



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



# The Registers

OF

## Bruton,

CO. SOMERSET.

P  
Som B1  
v. 1

(LX.)

~~THE REGISTER~~  
~~AND THE~~



929.372  
P219p  
v. 60

# The Registers

OF

## Bruton,

CO. SOMERSET.

VOLUME I.

1554—1680.

P  
Somerset  
v. 1

EDITED BY

THE REV. DOUGLAS L. HAYWARD, M.A.,

VICAR OF BRUTON.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-230
INDEX - - - - -	231-276

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## PREFACE.

---

The Registers of the Parish of Bruton in the County of Somerset commence in the year 1554, and to 1812 are contained in six volumes.

*No. 1.* (14½ ins. by 7 ins.) is bound in sheepskin, and contains 120½ leaves of parchment.

Marriages	}	1554 to 1649.
Baptisms		
Burials		

Up to 1598 it is a transcript from the old paper Register, and each page (up to that date) is attested at the foot—"Concordat cū veteri Registro."

Teste Meredith Evans, Minister.

John Davis	}	Ward.
Willm̃ ffeeld		

*No. 2.* (14½ ins. by 6¾ ins.) is also bound in sheepskin, and contains 46 leaves of parchment.

Marriages	}	1649 to 1680.
Baptisms		
Burials		

To this point the Registers are now printed in this volume.

The remaining volumes were apparently all rebound in 1796.

*No. 3.* (14½ ins. by 6½ ins.); 120¾ leaves of parchment.

Marriages	-	1681 to 1745.
Baptisms	-	1681 to 1769.
Burials	-	1681 to 1745.

*No. 4. Marriages* (14½ ins. by 9 ins.)—Containing 4 leaves of parchment (14½ ins. by 6¾ ins.), with entries from 1746 to 1754, bound up with the printed paper Register, 1754 to 1812.

*No. 5. Baptisms* (14 ins. by 9¼ ins.)—16 leaves of parchment (12 ins. by 8½ ins.), 1770 to 1783, together with the printed Register that continues the record to 1812.

*No. 6. Burials* (16 ins. by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  ins.)—24 leaves of parchment (16 ins. by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  ins.), 1746 to 1783, together with the printed register from 1783 to 1812.

All the books are in excellent preservation, and the records seem to have been very carefully entered.

Among the regular entries are to be found occasional notices of historical and local interest—sometimes in the form of verse. These are given in their place exactly as they stand. An omission has been made in the case of some verses of too Rabelaisian a flavour for modern taste that follow a triple baptism in 1648.

The names of the Churchwardens are generally given year by year in each part of the Register. It has been thought sufficient in this transcript to insert them once only—in the Marriage section of each volume.

This transcript has been made by Mrs. D. L. Hayward, and the proofs have been carefully collated with the original Registers by the Editor.

---

WYKE CHAMPFLOWER (Week, Wick) is a Chapelry still in the *Civil* and formerly in the *Ecclesiastical* parish of Bruton. It is now held with the Vicarage of Pitcombe.

REDLYNCH (Redlynge, etc.) is a chapelry still in the *Civil* and formerly in the *Ecclesiastical* parish of Bruton. It is now held with the Vicarage of Brewham. The inhabitants still claim the right of baptism, marriage and burial at Bruton.

DISCOVE (Discoe, etc.) is a tithing adjoining Redlynch.

BICKWEEK (Beekweek, etc.)—This name has now disappeared and the situation cannot be traced, but it appears from "Bruton Cartulary," Nos. 121 and 373, to have been in the neighbourhood of Discove and Redlynch.

LUSTY (Lyste, etc.), GILCOMBE and SHEEPHOUSE are districts in the Parish of Bruton.

---

There was a church in Bruton in 688 dedicated to S. Peter. This gave place to a Norman Church dedicated to S. Aldhelm and S. Mary. In 1142 Earl William de Mohun founded a house of Augustinian Canons who were the impropriate rectors of the Parish Church. The Church then became an *Ecclesia Conventualis* with two sets of worshippers and one ministering body: the chancel, dedicated to S. Mary the Virgin, patroness of the Priory, was used by the Canons, while the parish altar of S. Aldhelm was moved into the nave, which then became the Parish Church of Bruton.

About 1510 Prior Gilbert obtained a bull elevating the Priory into an Abbey, and he thus became the first Abbot of Bruton. He, it was, who rebuilt the nave and aisles of the Parish Church and completed the building of the beautiful western tower. The second and last Abbot was Ely, and in his time came the dissolution.

In 1541 the Abbey and the estate and the patronage of the Church were first leased and then sold to Sir Maurice Berkeley, standard bearer to Henry VIII and constable of the Tower.

The old Early English chancel was pulled down and rebuilt in the Italian style in 1743 in memory of William, Lord Berkeley, by his second son Charles. The crypt beneath it was fortunately left untouched, but the remains lying in it were taken out and buried in the Churchyard. It then became the burial place of the Berkeleys, whose interments took place at mid-night, after a sermon preached in the parish church.

The present owner of the Manor and patron of the living is Sir Henry A. Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts.

The dedication to S. Aldhelm was dropped after the Reformation, and the Church is now known as that of S. Mary the Virgin, Bruton.

DOUGLAS L. HAYWARD.

## CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- 
- Page 8, line 7, *read* John Albon.  
 „ 12, „ 16, „ Willm. Wilton.  
 „ 12, „ 37, „ John Illing.  
 „ 16, „ 5, „ Philip Evans.  
 „ 16, „ 24, „ John Wilton.  
 „ 105, „ 10, „ Alice Pavier.  
 „ 131, „ 7 from bottom, *read* Henry Trott and Wm. Trott.  
 „ 132, between Oct. 9 and 14, 1610, *insert* as witnesses of the statement there entered the names of Marg: Barnard & Hum: Newman.  
 „ 144, line 17, *read* Pall Vagge.  
 „ 147, „ 19, „ Agnes Atkens.  
 „ 166, „ 7, „ Mrs. Francis Berkeley.  
 „ 171, „ 15, „ Sir Charles Berkeley.  
 „ 171, „ 42, „ Elizabeth Wait.  
 „ 224, „ 42, „ Sarah Wilton.

In the Index Locorum, page 231, *insert* Bath, 23.

In the Index, *omit* references to Milton on page 260, and *insert* on page 275, under Wilton, Eliz., 16; Jn., 16; Sarah, 224.

„ „ *omit* reference, on page 237, to Bekeley, Frances, and *insert*, on same page, under Berkeley, Frances, 166.

# Bruton Registers.

---

## VOLUME I.

---

Ann Dni 1554.

THE Register booke of Brewton wthin  
the Diocese of Bath and Welles  
Conteyninge the Names and Sirnames of  
all such psons as have bene Married, Christened  
& Buried wthin the foresaide prishe since the xxijth  
of June in Anno 1554 untill the xxvijth of August  
in Anno 1598. & in the fortith yeare of  
the Raigne of our most gracious  
Sovraigne Lady Elizabeth by  
the grace of god Queene of  
England Francke and  
Ireland Defender of  
the faith, and lately  
Corrected and  
Amended by  
Meredith  
Evans  
Minister  
there.

## Weddings.

1554.  
 June 25. Thomas Turner & Xpian Clerke.  
 „ 26. Henry Bradley & Margaret Burton.  
 Aug. 13. Richard Langkaster & Avis Creede.  
 Sept. 24. Frances Poole & Joan Vowells.  
 Oct. 1. John Batten & Edith Loockocke.  
 „ 22. John Harris & Margery Wefare.  
 „ 29. Thomas Birche & Edith Granger.  
 Feb. 4. Will<sup>m</sup> Walter & Margaret Sangar.  
 „ 7. John Gordlar & Margaret Edes.  
 John Flinger } Wardens.  
 John Higham }
1555.  
 May 7. Steven Chicke, Senior & Agnes Ashman.  
 „ 9. Edmond Penny & Izabell Glanfield.  
 „ 16. Anthony Helyar & Agnes Hopkins.  
 June 21. Henry Greene & Joan Squiers.  
 Jan. 20. Nicholas Rugbye & Eline Seelie.  
 Edmond Huntley } Wardens.  
 Hugh Sherwod }
1556.  
 Ap. 13. Paule Glanfilde & Xpian Batten.  
 „ 27. Leonarde Tirell & Agnes Yonge.  
 Aug. 3. Frances Cleves & Agnes Wilton.  
 Oct. 5. John Price & Agnes Sangar.  
 „ 6. John Pettie & Dorethe Saile.  
 „ 15. Edward Stere & Alice Buckett.  
 „ 19. John Hyem & Joan Bowden.  
 Nov. 27. Will<sup>m</sup> Bowring & Alic Frances.  
 Jan. 18. Willm. North & Agnes Weston.  
 „ 26. Thomas Wilton & [blank].  
 the same for this yeare.
1557.  
 May 4. Thomas Anatte & Alice Vowells.  
 June 21. Nicholas Rugby & Agnes Ames.  
 July 15. John Paine & Agnes Stephins.  
 Aug. 25. John Gollege & Xpian Ames.  
 Nov. 8. John Wilton & Alice Shortt.  
 „ 21. Will<sup>m</sup> Welshe & Elizabeth Wornall.  
 Jan. 17. John Bodott & Joan Wilton.  
 „ 31. Walter Garland & Margery Hurle.  
 Thomas Cove } Wardns.  
 Lancelott Maynor }
1558.  
 May 5. John Penny & Margaret Wilton.  
 „ 9. Will<sup>m</sup> Russell & Joan Hopkins.

- June 13. Thomas Turner & Helin Marchant.  
 July 4. George Aly & Joan Grosse.  
 „ 18. John Colborne & Margery Flinger.  
 Sept. 12. Thomas Bartlett & Elizabeth Kentt.  
 Oct. 19. John Taylor & Xpian Browne.  
 Nov. 10. Will<sup>m</sup> Besall & Joan Harptree.  
 „ 22. Robertt Wayfer & Agnes Farley.  
 „ 24. John Bishoppe & Edith Clothier.  
 Jan. 16. Will<sup>m</sup> King & Alice Luckocke.  
 „ 16. Richard King & Agnes Evans.  
 „ 19. John Brabantt & Margarett, Xpoer Norton & Joane Carant.

John Elliott }  
 John Walter } Wardens.

1559.

- May 31. John Wyne & Joane Wolverton.  
 Sept. 4. Will<sup>m</sup> Sargar & Margarett Calowe.  
 „ 10. John Diser & Joane Norvall.  
 „ 25. John Ames & Margery Brome.  
 „ 25. John Baker & Helin Hartt.  
 Oct. 23. Henry Baynard & Alice Higgens.  
 Nov. 6. Andrew Wilton & Helen Manard.  
 Jan. 25. Lewes Apowell & Joan Norton.  
 „ 28. Robertt Wefer & Joan Hiam.  
 „ 30. Will<sup>m</sup> Ansell & Alice Garland.  
 Feb. 26. Griffin Williams & Agnes Jacob.

Thomas Norton }  
 Robertt Rodway } Wardens.

1560.

- Ap. 28. John Michell & Florence Hanckocke.  
 May 15. John Uphill & Joan Ansell.  
 June 20. John Evans & Joane Bugley.  
 Aug. 19. Henry Hoskins & Agnes Janson.  
 Sept. 12. John Whittwell, clerke, & Alice Stere.  
 Oct. 28. Will<sup>m</sup> Samme & Elizabeth Luckocke.  
 Nov. 4. Thomas Elliott & Margarett Edmonds.  
 „ 18. Will<sup>m</sup> Hawed & Agnes Cheke.

Andrew Powell }  
 John Spender } Ward :

1561.

- July 12. Robertt Plimton & Mary Bransley.  
 Sept. 11. Hughe Griffine & Xpian Peter.  
 Oct. 12. John Austin & Margarett Bartlett.  
 Nov. 17. Thomas Ames & Xpian Morgan.  
 Jan. 5. Edmond Ansley, gent., & Margarett Speake.

Edward Spicer }  
 Roger Walter } Ward :

1562.

- May 28. John Calowe *als.* Otes & Joan Baale.  
 June 13. John Pullin & Mary Shepherd.  
 „ 30. Robertt Davie & Elizabeth Heliar.  
 July 9. James Wayfer & Alice Florence.  
 „ 13. John West & Elizabeth Tabor.  
 „ 23. John Plimton & Xpian Walter.  
 Oct. 26. Will<sup>m</sup> Clare & Xpian Stotte.  
 Nov. 1. Will<sup>m</sup> Kinstonn & Alice Cove.  
 Jan. 18. Will<sup>m</sup> Sexey & Anne Ames.

John Plüley } Ward:  
 Willm. Walter }

1563.

- May 15. Thomas Pynne & Alice Slade.  
 June 13. John Wilton & Elizabeth Ames.  
 July 4. Will<sup>m</sup> Hartree & Agnes Luckocke.  
 „ 12. Richard Blackwell & Joan Browen.  
 „ 16. Richard Dicke & Gwyrvill Goffe.  
 Sept. 4. Thomas Bradford & Alice Come.  
 „ 26. Will<sup>m</sup> Frent & Elizabeth Rogers.  
 Oct. 3. Richard Hodges & Anne Edwards.  
 „ 11. Thomas Beales & Alice Wilton.  
 Jan. 31. John Johnson & Joan Walter.

Willm. Sanger } Ward :  
 Richard Plucknett }

1564.

- June 4. George Stevens & Amy Clerke.  
 July 20. John Mannyng & Alice Ottley.  
 Oct. 9. Will<sup>m</sup> Wilton & Edith Walter.  
 „ 15. Will<sup>m</sup> Ytterie & Agnes Come.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup> Walter & Elizabeth Wyne.  
 „ 20. Robertt Attkins & Edith Bugleygh.  
 „ 20. John Churchouse & Agnes Ames.  
 „ 30. John Walter & Agnes Janson.

Lewes Plimton } Ward :  
 Thomas Elliott }

1565.

- Sept. 24. Thomas Sevogle & Margery Wether.  
 Oct. 7. Thomas Finimore & Elizabeth Spurier.  
 Nov. 4. Robertt Davie & Elizabeth Lambell.  
 Jan. 21. Will<sup>m</sup> Paxford & Elizabeth Gyles.

the same Wardens againe.

1566.

- June 20. Robertt Yard & Anne Tabott.  
 „ 24. Robertt Pavie & Alice More.  
 Sept. 23. Thomas Willis & Barbara Elliott.  
 Jan. 6. Richard Bonfill & Elizabeth Frances.



Jan. 13. Robertt Ames & Joan Wilton.  
 „ 21. Nicholas Wodford & Margaret Lucas.  
 John Cornishe }  
 Paul Glanfill } Ward :

1567.

May 3. Will<sup>m</sup> Walter & Elenor Ames.  
 „ 26. Henry Bayliffe & Agnes Sherowd.  
 July 6. Walter Davie & Dorethe Randall.  
 Aug. 11. Richard Gillett & Joan Erbery.  
 „ 18. Thomas Manfill & Margaret Michell.  
 Sept. 8. Will<sup>m</sup> Morgan & Margaret Togood.  
 „ 9. Robertt Johnson & Alice Michell.  
 Nov. 10. Gyles Powell & Agnes Cove.  
 Thomas Sherwod }  
 Walter Ylling } Ward :

1568.

May 20. John Colborne & Agnes More.  
 June 27. Henry Michell & Joan Ames.  
 July 12. Owen Griffine & Joan Ylling.  
 Oct. 10. Michael Hummer & Margery Ames.  
 „ 17. Robertt Grace & Mary David.  
 „ 25. John Smyth & Petroinel James.  
 Nov. 8. John Pewley & Agnes Fussell.  
 „ 22. John Fry & Barbara Willows.  
 Jan. 23. Thomas Elliott & Agnes Plumley.  
 Willm. Fudge }  
 Willm. Edwards } Wardens.

1569.

June 7. Walter Charde & Agnes Day.  
 „ 27. Thomas Birche & Margaret Androes.  
 July 11. John Wollery & Elizabeth Sanders.  
 „ 14. George Alye & Margaret Sanders.  
 Aug: 21. Thomas Ricks & Elenor Stevins.  
 Oct: 2. Richard Gentle & Margaret Penny.  
 „ 24. John Way & Anne Sexey.  
 Dec. 20. John Strowde & Anne North.  
 Jan. 7. George Alye & Julian Ludwell.  
 Richard Blackwell }  
 Thomas Hopkins } Ward :

1570.

Ap. 18. Robertt Lane & Elizabeth Michell.  
 July 17. Will<sup>m</sup> Fry & Xpian Plumley.  
 Aug. 13. Nicholas Sommer & Agnes Larder.  
 Sept: 24. Richard Pitney & Elizabeth Browen.  
 Oct. 19. Xpoer Erbery & Alice Colyn.  
 Nov. 20. John North & Cicely Moore.  
 Dec. 2. Willm: Clerke & Joan Plimton.  
 Jan. 15. William Horner & Elizabeth Hoper.

Jan. 29. John Barbor & Margaret Gentle.  
 Feb. 8. John Ames & Agnes Lambell.  
 Thomas Hopkins } Ward :  
 Leonard Russe }

1571.

May 13. Richard Ruddocke & Alice Cornishe.  
 July 2. John Lukes & Mary Ames.  
 Aug. 2. Willm : Brabant & Margaret Maynard.  
 Sept: 10. Walter Martin & Elizabeth West.  
 Nov. 8. Thomas Hiem & Joan Owens.  
 " 29. John Fry & Joan Gillett.  
 Jan. 17. Robertt Peper & Margaret Carie.  
 " 28. Cuthbertt Beastley & Dorethe Randall.  
 Willm. Russell } Ward :  
 Willm. Neap }

1572.

July 14. Willm. Hodges & Joane Stevens.  
 Oct. 21. John Bowen & Agnes Plowman.  
 " 27. Thomas Ylling & Margery Sevogle.  
 Nov. 27. Robertt Penny & Joan Morrice.  
 Jeffry Johnson } Ward :  
 Thomas Heiward }

1573.

Ap. 20. Willm Joyce & Mary Clement *als.* Broŵe.  
 June 22. Richard Lancaster & Margaret Barbor.  
 July 5. Walter Willmatt & Thamasin Bretten.  
 " 27. Nicholas Lambell & Edith Helier.  
 Sept. 28. Paule Glanfill & Mary Mountney.  
 Nov. 9. Roger Tucker & Dorethe Spender.  
 Jan. 14. John Alsap, gent. & Jane Collinborne.  
 John Colborne } Ward :  
 Thomas Turner }

1574.

May 2. John Lambell & Katherin West.  
 " 15. John Deverell & Anne Stevens.  
 June 10. Thomas Heywod & Agnes Walsh.  
 Sept. 27. Henry Erbery & Margery Woldridg.  
 Oct. 21. John Compton & Agnes Hill.  
 Nov. 21. Willm. Tratt & Elizabeth Walter  
 " 23. Richard Corpe & Elizabeth Hankocke.  
 Jan. 17. Nicholas Penny & Alice Plumley.  
 " 26. Willm. Ricketts & Agnes Patche.  
 Aldem Erbery } Ward :  
 Robert Davis }

1575.

Ap. 25. Willm. Ruddocke & Joane Quarman.  
 May 7. John Frowde & Agnes Erbery.  
 June 11. John Woode & Elizabeth Ylling.

- June 26. Thomas Alborne & Edith Plimton.  
 „ 27. Thomas Wardford & Elizabeth Welshe.  
 July 2. Leonard Loveles & Alice Aunsell.  
 Oct. 6. Robertt Swallow & Joan Haggett.  
 „ 17. Radulph Penny & Margaret Wornall.  
 Nov. 21. Peter Langlye & Guirvill Dicke.  
 „ 21. Alexander Rosetter & Margery Plumley.  
 Jan. 21. Thomas Mascoll & Agnes More.  
 „ 21. Richard Hill & Katherin Wilton.  
 Henry Hoskins } Ward :  
 Robertt Russe }
- 1576.
- Oct. 21. Willm. Walter & Mary Haward.  
 Jan. 26. Willm. Fudge & Margaret Goughe.
- 1577.
- Aug. 20. Richard Richardson & Elizabeth James.  
 Sept. 18. Henry Erbery & Dorethe Plimton.  
 John Fry } Ward :  
 Willm. Walter }
- 1578.
- July 20. Owen Liverseedge & Elizabeth Evans.  
 Sept. 20. John Fowks & Katherin Penny.  
 Feb. 4. John Wyne & Xpian Stone.  
 Thomas Albone } Ward :  
 Willm. Ruddocke }
- 1579.
- July 2. Edward Collins & Alice Walter.  
 „ 20. Lewes Cowarde & Edith Plimton.  
 Dec. 16. Mr. Persivall & Mrs. Elizabeth Barley.  
 Robertt Grace } Ward :  
 Willm. Ames }
- 1580.
- June 18. Willm. [blank] & Margaret James.  
 „ 30. John Viger & Mary Penny.  
 July 20. Robertt Langley & Edith Edwards.  
 Oct. 3. Richard Stevins & Margaret Brabant.  
 Nov. 21. John Mountier & Elizabeth Besall.  
 Thomas Elliott } Ward :  
 Henry Bayliffe }
1581. Nil.
- Lews Plimton } Ward :  
 Willm. Wilton }
- 1582.
- Nov. 4. John Penny & Xpian Walter.  
 Jan. 21. Richard Walter & Margaret Stevins.  
 „ 24. John Browne & Bridged Edwards.  
 Richard Blackwell } Ward :  
 Thomas Sherwod }

1583.

- June 16. Mr. Nicholas Points & Mrs: Anne Barkley.  
 July 18. John Allyn *als.* Cornishe & Xpian Walter.  
 Sept. 23. Ellis Mew & Thamasine Powell.  
 Oct. 21. John Hancoke & Anne Jolly.  
 „ 23. Richard Androes & Alice Russe.  
 John Alton } Ward :  
 John Walter }

1584.

- May 21. Robertt Gane & Joan Walter.  
 July 18. Henry Erberie & Avis Elliott.  
 James Plimton } Ward :  
 Richard Androes }

1585.

- May 15. Xpoer Pettie & Margarett Kirley.  
 „ 15. Xpoer Jacob & Joane Bushe.  
 „ 15. Richard House & Ursula Mansell.  
 June 12. Richard Cornish & Alice Annsell.  
 „ 13. John Michell & Anastice Fry.  
 „ 21. John Gardener & Margaret James.  
 Oct. 31. Willm. Penny & Elizabeth Greene.  
 Nov. 18. Henry Penny & Jane Godfrie.  
 „ 25. Radulphe Penny & Agnes Waye.  
 Henry Erberie } Ward :  
 John Walter }

1586.

- Oct. 11. Willm. Ames & Agnes Walter.  
 Jan. 22. Peter Tougood & Jean Davidge.  
 „ 30. John Cornishe & Alice Turnor.  
 Robert Chicke } Ward :  
 Thomas Coward }

1587.

- May 11. John Sandors & Margaret Manfild.  
 „ 29. Richard Walter & Elenor Walter.  
 Oct. 16. Richard Coles & Xpian Walter.  
 „ 30. Robertt Goold & Agnes Chinnocke.  
 Nov. 27. Willm. Porter & Mary Rodway.  
 Dec. 2. John Mogge & Elizabeth Cornishe.  
 Jan. 21. Mr. Thomas Crane & Elizabeth Barton.  
 Anthony Hellier } Ward :  
 Robert Russ }

1588.

- Ap. 21. Mr. Maurice Gilbertt & Elizabeth Higgins.  
 „ 22. Abraham Fossey & Margaret Wilton.  
 „ 22. Henry Wyne & Agnes Kemisses.  
 „ 29. Hughe Evans & Alice Walter.  
 May 19. Thomas Penny & Joan Walter.  
 June 10. John Norton & Joan Ylling.

July	1.	John Marvin & Xpian Cowley.	
Oct.	21.	Thomas Elliott & Joan Luckoke.	
Nov.	10.	Richard Griffin & Agnes Alford.	
"	18.	Launcellott Batten & Agnes Beastley.	
"	25.	Willm. Bull & Elizabeth Pavie.	
Jan.	2.	Willm. Watts & Joan Frie.	
		Willm. Done	} Ward :
		John Deverille	

1589.

May	26.	Nicholas Walter & Elizabeth Blackwell.	
"	29.	John Bushe & Cuthbertt Walter.	
June	2.	John Lye & Anne Davis.	
"	9.	Thomas Ivillesse & Edith Russe.	
"	16.	Willm. Haitter & Joan Walter.	
July	22.	Willm. Frie of Rodstocke & Agnes Poole.	
Sept.	29.	Thomas Jely & Joan Edwards.	
Nov.	24.	Thomas Coles & Agnes Dicer.	
"	27.	Xpoer Walter & Mary Barbor.	
Jan.	7.	John Northam & Margaret Michell.	
"	12.	John Sheene & Ursula House.	
"	12.	Richard Taber & Joane Evans.	
"	19.	Willm. Smith & Agnes James.	
"	29.	John Shepheard & Agnes Tomsin.	
Feb.	25.	James Newman & Margery Bartlett.	
		Willm. Donne	} Wardens.
		John Deverell	

1590.

Ap.	30	Willm. Carrier & Elizabeth Cooke.	
May	21.	Robertt Cottle & Elenor Rodway.	
July	9.	Jerome Lye & Alice Gane.	
Sept.	7.	Thomas Russell, gent., & Katherin Banfiled.	
"	28.	Roger Paine & Agnes Walter.	
"	30.	Willm. Willowby, gent., & Elenor Banfiled.	
Oct.	5.	Nicholas Shepherd & Katherin Colborne.	
"	8.	John Bevill & Joan Gibbins.	
Nov.	9.	Thomas Whitt & Joan Bayliffe.	
Jan.	5.	John Ivillesse & Joan Bruer.	
"	14.	Richard Shepherd & Julian Currier.	
		John Keene	} Wardens.
		Richard Hill	

1591.

Ap.	26.	Thomas Albone & Margarett Walter.
May	7.	John Coles & Angell Bayliffe.
Aug.	9.	Xpoer Hill & Alice Randall.
"	12.	Thomas Wilton & Agnes Northep.
Sept.	27.	Rice Morgan & Joan Keene.
Oct.	7.	John Peppett & Joan Veyzeie.

Oct. 11. Thomas Bringson & Elenor Kingson.

Nov. 1. Moyses Howman & Alice Prior.

Richard Turner } Ward :  
Nicholas Hulbert }

1592.

Ap. 3. Willm. Griffine & Dorethe James.

June 12. Robertt Mayo & Agnes Stile.

July 20. John Davis & Elizabeth Russe.

Oct. 16. Xpoer Walter & Elizabeth Love.

Jan. 29. Thomas Smartt & Xpian Hankocke.

„ 29. Willm. Kingson & Katherin Plimton.

Xpoer Hill } Ward :  
John Alexander }

1593.

July 2. Edward Knewstobe & Agnes Gould.

„ 12. Willm. Gilbertt & Katherin Bailife.

Sept. 10. John Griffin & Joan Penny.

„ 10. John Jefferies & Julyan Harding.

„ 17. John Love & Anne Johnson.

Oct. 1. John Higges & Xpian Vincene.

„ 8. Thomas Elliott & Agnes Turner.

„ 29. Willm. Viccars & Helen Androes.

„ 29. Richard Woodmill & Joane Walter.

Nov. 1. Roger Barter & Maude Fookes.

„ 12. Robertt Wefer & Joan Kerby.

„ 26. Robertt Hankocke & Joan Hooper.

Robert Chicke } Wardens.  
Paule Glanfill }

1594.

June 17. Willm. Wilton & Edith Morgan.

Aug. 15. Willm. Davis & Ursula Dode.

Oct. 3. Robertt Gane & Sibill Gueanche.

„ 7. Thomas Ames & Agnes Shepherd.

Nov. 25. George Fookes & Alice Clemence.

„ 25. Willm. Sweett & Frances Barbor.

Dec. 9. Richard Dicer & Margery Walter.

Jan. 20. John King & Margery Pavey.

„ 27. Bartholomew Coles & Agnes Blackwell.

Feb. 10. Thomas Hooper & Xpian Kineson.

John Norton } Ward :  
Lawrence Drew }

1595.

May 1. Roger Walter & Joan Albon.

Sep. 22. John Feelde & Joan Trevilian.

Oct. 20. Henry Erbery & Anne Langdeane.

Jan. 18. Thomas Coward & Margaret Day.

Launcelot Batten } Ward :  
John Cole }

1596.

- May 3. Walter Baker & Margarett Benнге.  
 „ 9. Nicholas Adames & Anastice Russe.  
 Sep. 20. Richard Shepherd & Anne Hancocke.  
 Oct. 18. Edward Elliott & Jane Sherwood.  
 „ 25. Gabriell Cooke & Margery Bridges.  
 Nov. 1. Henry Lester & Joan Norton.  
 „ 23. Willm. Langley & Alice Churchouse.  
 Jan. 20. Willm. Gentle & Agnes Passien.  
 „ 22. Willm. Brabantt & Edith Benden.  
 John Penny }  
 Richard Viger } Ward :

1597.

- May 19. Bartholemew Feelde & Barbara Saverie.  
 „ 26. Willm. Sanders & Anne Plimton.  
 July 18. Richard Parker & Cicelie Crase.  
 Nov. 14. Edward Clives & Margarett Sanders.  
 „ 14. Beniamen Burgesse & Anastice Walter.  
 „ 21. John Lane & Joan Albone.  
 Jan. 30. George Vininge & Margery Griffin.  
 John Davis }  
 Willm. Feeld } Ward :

1598.

- Ap. 23. John Castle & Julyan Michell.  
 „ 24. Thomas Cowarde & Elizabeth Tucke.  
 May 8. Thomas Hoskins & Agnes Frie.  
 „ 14. Jeoffrey Johnson & Joan Sheapherd.  
 Oct. 8. Thomas Wilton & Avis Plimton.  
 „ 8. John [?] & Margarett Champion.  
 „ 23. Paule Tregose & Katherin Sevogle.  
 Dec. 18. John Androes & Agnes Edmondess.  
 Jan. 15. James Peppett & Elizabeth Davis.  
 John Androes }  
 John Johnson } Wardens.

1599.

- May 10. Thomas Warforde & Alice Haward.  
 June 18. Thomas Cowarde & Elenor Cooke.  
 „ 18. John Davis & Elizabeth Carrier were married at Lovington.  
 July 9. John Walter & Xpia : Chamberlaine.  
 „ 10. Richard Churchouse & Joan Payne.  
 „ 31. Hugh Ashe & Elizabeth Walter.  
 Aug. 9. Henry Vincen & Elizabeth Ylling.  
 Oct. 22. Nicholas Hanckocke & Tabitha Porter.  
 Nov. 5. Willm : Trott & Katherin Allenne.

1600.

- Ap. 17. Thomas Higham & Margarett Petty.  
 „ 22. Lewes Pollard, gent., & Mrs. Margarett Barkley.  
 May 22. Robert Darcy & Joan Strangford.

- Aug. 4. Izaack Coome & Elenor Ames.  
 Oct. 4. Robert Oate & Anne Tomson married at Wincanton.  
 „ 15. Aphrodose Yngram & Mary Edwards of Bruham married  
 by Licence granted by the Doctor James, Chancellor  
 of Wells.  
 „ 20. John Mashe & Agnes Mannyng.  
 Nov. 17. Thomas Morrice & Agnes Hulburtt.  
 Jan. 20. Walter Batt & Alice Colins.  
 [?] Richard Wason & Joan Watte.  
 [?] John Atkins & Agnes Barnard.  
 [?] John Browne & Alice Wyne.  
 Wm. Erberie } Wardens.  
 Wm. Haitter }
1601.  
 June 8. Walter Tynberye & Frances Cuffe.  
 July 6. Richard Purchis & Mary Personnis.  
 Aug. 17. Willm. Milton & Dorethe Sherowd.  
 Sept. 28. John Edwards & Alice Chalker.  
 Oct. 12. John Ames & Xpian Browne.  
 „ 19. John Allen & Dennis Chinnocke.  
 „ 29. Robertt Davis & Jane Moore were married by a license  
 granted by the ordinary.  
 Nov. 12. Robertt Pavie & Susan Peppett.  
 „ 16. Laurence Chinocke & Alice Russe.  
 Jan. 25. Thomas Walter & Mary [?].  
 Thomas Eliot } Wardens.  
 Richard Stevens }
1602.  
 July 12. Robertt Albine & Xpian Lane.  
 Jan. 10. Willm. Osmonde *als.* Hill & Agnes [?].  
 „ 24. Andrewe [?] & Katherin [?].  
 Feb. 6. Thomas Rogers & Joan Langaster.  
 „ 14. John Purnell & Mary Ierversedge.
1603.  
 May 16. John Gyllett & Xpian Jeyns.  
 „ 16. John [?] *als.* Mabie & Elenor Walter.  
 „ 23. John Mogg & Grace [?].  
 Aug. 1. Richard Cockett & Elizabeth Ylling.  
 John Illiny } Wardens.  
 John Collins }
- Oct. 9. John Batt & Anne Penny.  
 „ 17. Robertt Walter & Alice Whatley.  
 Nov. 7. Richard Usher & Mary Lane.
1604.  
 Ap. 30. Roger Penny & Elenor Cartter.  
 July 1. Richard Stacy & Susan Wornale.  
 „ 29. Walter Goolde & Anne Baker.  
 Oct. 8. Walter Sheene & Jone Hobbes.



- Nov. 19. John Alline *als.* Cornish & Elizabeth Vincentt.  
 „ 26. Lyonell Brynë & Gartrude Davie.

1605.

- July 13. Daniell Dabb & Elizabeth Capp *als.* Bull.  
 Sept. 23. Henry Wyne & Angharatt Greene.  
 Oct. 9. Willm. Lane & Cicilie Russe.  
 „ 28. George Viger & Elizabeth Jupe.  
 Nov. 12. John Fooks & Margery Sevogle.  
 Jan. 2. Hughe Henshawe & Alice Evans.  
 „ 6. Philip Combe & Johan Beniavell.  
 „ 27. Aristotle Drewe & Ursula Wise, married at South  
 Cadburie.  
 Feb. 3. John Albon & Mary Walter.  
 „ 10. Thomas Younge & Xpia Hitt.  
 „ 10. John Cornish & Julyan [*blank*].  
 „ 13. John Corpe & Katherin Kirby.

1606.

- Ap. 28. John Austin & Ursula Sheen.  
 „ 28. George Walter & Elizabeth Turner.  
 „ 29. Richard Walter & Johan Penny.  
 June 23. Thomas Abrams & Agnes Baynton.  
 Sept. 21. John Whitt & Bridgett Johnes.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup> Coles & Alice Hodges.  
 John Chick }  
 Nicholas Shepherd } Wardens.  
 Oct. 6. Willm. Smith & Elizabeth [?].  
 „ 9. Thomas Robins & Elenor Horner.  
 Nov. 10. Richard Chauker & Anne Barbour.  
 „ 10. Robertt Corpe & Luce Wille.  
 „ 17. Thomas Feeld & Johan Batten.  
 Jan. 26. John Colbourne & Elizabeth Jorden.  
 „ 26. John Stacie & Sara Younge.

1607.

- Ap. 13. John Manby & Anne Burch.  
 „ 13. Tho : Cheeke & Johan Viger.  
 „ 20. John Alexander & Elizabeth Davis.  
 „ 20. Thomas Castle & Johan Andros.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Clives & Edeth James.  
 June 8. Robertt Whitt & Elizabeth Hill.  
 „ 28. Willm. Wills & Mary Porter.  
 July 6. Walter Bryne & Avice Hulbertt.  
 Aug. 24. Thomas Hopkins & Xpian Buggley.  
 Oct. 19. Christopher Wine, s. of Henry Wine, & Joan Moore.  
 „ 19. Rober Pennye & Elizabeth Carrier.  
 Nov. 2. John Walter & Mary Brayne.  
 Jan. 7. Robert Walter & Mary Beomount.  
 Feb. 6. John Hurd & Barbara Vincent.

1608.

- June 2. John Bennett & Rachel Colins.  
 July 7. John Hill & Elenor Cottle.  
 Oct. 2. Nicholas Colins & Margarie, my ladie's s'vant.  
 „ 24. James Plimton & Alice Moore.  
 „ 24. John Peery & Katherin Grace.  
 „ „ Jeffry Jonsones } Wardens.  
 „ „ John Jordan }  
 Nov. 7. Henry Viger & Alice Lancaster.  
 Jan. 23. John Penny & Katherine Sheapard.  
 „ 30. John Warfild & Julian Viger.  
 „ 30. Walter Vining & Margaret Hoper.  
 Feb. 27. Willm. Harlidg & Perteiza Batten.

1609.

- Ap. 22. John Shepherd *als.* Hobbes & Avice Elery.  
 May 4. Edmond Langdon & Margaret Walter.  
 June 5. Mathew Sanston & Agnes Batten.  
 „ 11. Alexander Carier & Jane Cornishe.  
 Sep. 18. Mathew Scamell & Dorithe Hurde.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup> Alem & Johan Hartrie.  
 „ 25. Edward Loveles & Petronill Smith.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas Baker & Edith Ames *als.* Viger.  
 „ 16. John Viger *als.* Ames & Agnes Russe.  
 „ 23. John Hodges & Sibell Pointing.  
 „ 30. John Langcaster & Susan Mogg.  
 Nov. 27. Willm. Heale & Elizabeth Chinocke.  
 Dec. 31. Willm. Feelde & Johan Elliott married at Pitcombe.  
 Jan. 22. Hugh Ivie & Alice Haitter.

1610.

- May 7. Willm Provost & Edith Russe.  
 „ 21. Leonard Watts & Sara Cooke.  
 June 10. John Gane & Joane Pearkes.  
 Sept. 17. Henry Viger & Mary Smyth married at Shepton  
 Montague.  
 „ 24. John Lamb & Edith Coles.  
 „ 30. John Flinger & Dorithe Androes.  
 Nov. 26. Edward Barnard & Christian Coles.

1611.

- Ap. 11. Tobias Piere, gent., & Mrs Florence Percyvall.  
 „ 15. Rafe Lovelesse & Alice Smith.  
 July 11. Peter Walter & Elizabeth Phenell.  
 „ 15. Felix Keene & Anchoret Usher.  
 „ 22. Willm. Adames & Johan Cornicke.  
 Aug. 5. Walter Feelde & Cicilie his wife were married at Shepton.  
 Sept. 25. Richarde Edwards & Mary Griffine.  
 Oct. 7. Richard Stacy & Agnes Trott.  
 „ 20. Robertt Penny & Susan Collier.

- Nov. 11. Richard Gapper & Anne Forsy *als.* Whitt.  
 „ 24. Umphrey Hellier & Dorithe Hoskins.  
 Dec. 2. Nicholas Maskall & Xpian Plimton.  
 Jan. 9. Frances Treadwell & Anne Millard.  
 „ 9. Frances Gane & Elenor Penny.  
 „ 13. John Damerike & Alice Pitman.  
 „ 27. Thomas Albone & Tabitha Johnson.  
 „ 27. Willm. Mathew & Elizabeth Lamb.
- 1612.
- Ap. 20. Richard Dicer & Mary Cheltenham.  
 „ 20. Edward Lovelesse & Agnes Mayo.  
 „ 20. Richard Follett & Susan [*blank*].  
 „ 20. John Buffin and Agnes Kingson.  
 Jo: Sampson }  
 Jo: Illing } Wards.
- June 11. Willm. Hilburne & Adrian Walter.  
 „ 15. Thomas Walter & Joan Hollwell.  
 „ 22. Willm. Shoarde & Sibill Turner.  
 „ 29. Thomas Wilmott & Sibill Hill.  
 July 23. Thomas Barbor & Johan Ylling.  
 Aug. 17. Nicholas Baker & Johan Chesocke.  
 Nicholas Hancocke }  
 John Albyn } Wardens.
- Dec. 30. John Jupe & Joan Whitt.  
 Jan. 11. Henry Chinocke & Gwentlian Walter.  
 Feb. 1. Thomas Feelde & Mrs. Elizabeth Wicham.
- 1613.
- Ap. 12. Adrian Watts & Constance Davis.  
 „ 26. Edward Deverell & Edith Wilton.  
 May 3. Henry Baker & Alice Elisander.  
 June 21. John Hartrie & Elenor Carpenter.  
 Aug. 3. Robertt Freeke & Edith Evins.  
 „ 10. George Adames & Edith Stockham.  
 Sept. 13. John Stevins & Anstas Brethers.  
 Oct. 4. John Wornall & Johana Perse.  
 „ 4. Robertt Ames & Alice Thomas.  
 „ 25. John Atwaters & Cicilie Parker.  
 Nov. 1. William Avens, *als.* Sanders. & Mary Frie.  
 „ 25. Robert Wilton & Johan Forcie, *als.* Whitt.  
 Feb. 8. Peter Briantt & Mary Batten.  
 „ 14. Thomas Cox & Katherin Shepheard.  
 [*Hic exit Meredith Evans, Minister.*]  
 Thomas Keene }  
 Henry Bowering } Wards.
- 1614.
- Ap. 28. John Plimpton & Alice Cleves.  
 May 14. Mr. William Colborne & Agnes Erburie.  
 „ 16. Richard Adams & Dorathie Turner.

- May 17. Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Cornish.  
 June 9. Philipe Dawes & Elizabeth Hill.  
 „ 27. John Carier & Ann Waulter.  
 July 21. Nicholas Hancock & Julian Jonson.  
 Aug. 8. Morris Bennet & Philis Evans.  
 „ 22. Nicholas Gregorie & Joane Atwaters.  
 „ 24. Gilbert Squier & Rose Porter.  
 „ 29. Walter Boone & Katherin Bartlye.  
 Nov. 1. Edward Estrich & Agnes Davis.  
 „ 6. William Davis & Edith Albine.  
 „ 7. John Michell, *als.* Hopper, & Christian Shene.  
 Dec. 12. Thomas Higham & Margaret Waulter.  
 Jan. 23. Anthony Sharpe & Sapience Ames.  
 Feb. 3. Thomas Gryffine & Christian Parker.

Thomas Elson, *Minister.*  
 Thomas Wilton }  
 John Mabie } Wards.

1615.

- Ap. 19. Richard Hebditch & Elizabeth Allen.  
 „ 20. John Browne & Jane Shene.  
 „ 20. William Lye & Alice Ponde.  
 „ 23. Fraunces Daye & Agnes Clarke.  
 June 19. William Roe & Ann Gane.  
 Aug. 21. John Milton & Elizabeth Baylife.  
 Sep. 20. Henrie Hellier & Thomasine Parker.  
 Oct. 9. Samuell Bigges & Frances Springer.  
 „ 10. Robert Dawe & Elizabeth Searle.  
 Nov. 2. John Plucknet & Dennys Hill married at Pitcombe.  
 „ 20. Bartholomew Feeld & Elizabeth Marsh.  
 Jan. 11. Richard Bragnell & Francis Jeanes.  
 „ 18. Thomas Robbins & widowe Bodie.  
 „ 22. John Collins & Elizabeth Penny.  
 Feb. 1. Henry Yonge & Elizabeth Squier.  
 „ 2. William Maios & Dorathie James.

William Hoskins }  
 John Lambe } Wardens.

1616.

- June 17. Thomas Coward & Martha Parker.  
 July 28. John Webb & Elizabeth Istredge.  
 Nov. 30. Roger Warford & Elizabeth Cleeves.  
 Jan. 21. Edward Chicke & Mary Hill.

Robert Albin }  
 William Sanders } Churchwardens.

1617.

- May 11. Edward Stevins & Jane Browne.  
 „ 12. Anthoney Warfield & Jane Miller.  
 Oct. 5. John Colborne & Mary Grenehurst.  
 „ 12. John Hodges & Edieth Morris.

- Oct. 21. William Davige & Alice Aysh.  
 „ 21. John Plummer & Alice Emblinge.  
 „ 23. William Waulter & Edith Viger.  
 Nov. 24. John Mogge & Joan Davie.  
 „ 28. Robert Ames & Elizabeth Erbury.  
 Dec. 8. Thomas Hullet & Elizabeth Andros.  
 „ 27. Nicholas Shepheard & Katherin Alexander.

1618.

- May 9. John Hemans & Margaret Hutchins.  
 June 1. Ellis Mewe & Elizabeth Hulbert.  
 „ 1. Roger Sweete & Margery Vicaris.  
 July 6. John Frances & Margery Pynchinge.  
 „ 9. William Lane & Grace West.  
 Aug. 31. Thomas Oliver & Ann Cornishe.  
 Sept. 8. Richard Cornishe & Magdalene Braman.  
 „ 21. John Witch & Joan Roe.  
 Oct. 12. John Jones & Ann Wilton.

Lewis Ludwell } Wardens.  
 George Walter }

1619.

- Ap. 19. Will : Clarke & Jone Norton.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Parker & Grace Blanchet.  
 „ 30. James Duggdall & Mrs. Grace Persevall.  
 Sept. 15. Will. Viger & Jone Perie.  
 „ 16. Tho : Walter & Anastes Edwards.  
 Nov. 15. Robt : Ridwod & Margaret Finnell.  
 Jan. 17. Tho : Howlett & Elizabeth Coalls.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Humber & Elenor Tucker.  
 „ 31. Nicho : Marsh & Angell Wilton.  
 Feb. 10. Tho : Mogg & Anne Johnson.

John Sampsonne } Wardens.  
 Hugh Ivey }

1620.

- Ap. 15. Georg Maton & Margaret Plimton.  
 „ 24. Tho : Browne & Gartred Cleeves.  
 June 12. W<sup>m</sup> Hellyer & Agnes Andros.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Burges & Anne Buggden.  
 „ 22. Peter Walter & Anne Wallesse.  
 „ 25. John Barnns & Anne Hellyer.  
 July 3. W<sup>m</sup> Coalls & Margaret Gregorie.  
 Aug. 14. Rich : Ylling & Julyon Hooper.  
 Oct. 9. W<sup>m</sup> Prince & Margerie Newman.  
 „ 12. Robt : Moore & Maggdalin Collins.  
 „ 23. Hughe Watts & Julion George.  
 Nov. 13. Drewe Bennett & Anne Coalls.  
 „ 16. Robt : Cleeves & Mellyer Mopson.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Phipe & Sarah Emlinge.  
 „ 20. Anthony Warffild & Susan Davis.

- Dec. 3. Frances Cleeves & Dorathie Morres.  
 Jan. 15. W<sup>m</sup> Smartt & Katherin Traygoose.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup> Plimton & Jane Dicer.  
 Feb. 5. John Penny & Alice Henslo.  
 John Sampson } Wardens.  
 Peter Walter }

1621.

- June 18. Edward Roe & Alice Lush.  
 Sept. 18. John Ash & Alice Traygoose.  
 Nov. 5. Henrie Albin & Dorathie Hill.  
 „ 5. George Pffet & Barbarah Tabor.  
 „ 12. John Leversich & Anastes Dicer.  
 „ 19. Willm. Gifferd & Dorathie Higham.  
 Dec. 22. Henrie Viger & Sibbill Ames.  
 Jan. 14. Jefferie Johnstone & Jone Evans.  
 „ 19. John Vincent & Jane Dibbin *licend.*  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup> Colborne & Edith Marsh.  
 Feb. 11. W<sup>m</sup> Hiyett & Jone Viger *als.* Ames.  
 John Sampsonne } Wardens.  
 Wm. Clarke }

1622.

- May 2. Tho : Moore & Ursula Bowringe.  
 „ 6. Austen Woram & Elizabeth Carye.  
 „ 6. John Clarke & Sarah Chessicke.  
 „ 13. Edward Young & Susan Halwall.  
 „ 20. John Beriman & Isabell Walter.  
 „ 23. Edmund Stasie & Alice Wine.  
 July 22. Walter Bone & Elizabeth Whitt.  
 Aug. 15. Tho : Robens & Dorathe Masscoll.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Clive & Elizabeth Walter.  
 Jan. 26. John Edridg & Jone Clasie.  
 Tho : Albin } Wardens.  
 Wm. Erbury }

1623.

- May 12. Robert Hepdiche & Elizabeth Russ.  
 June 16. Edward Thomas & Ann Huchens.  
 Sept. 15. Robt : Whoore & Elizabeth Mervale.  
 Oct. 13. John Johnson & Elizabeth Morres.  
 „ 16. Anthony Baylie & Ann Stockham.  
 „ 17. John Bush & Margaret Chilton.  
 Tho : Cox } Wardens.  
 John Marsh }

1624.

- Ap. 5. John Barns & Jone Plomly.  
 June 27. Rich : Higham & Jone Caryer.  
 July 5. Hinrie Whitt & Anastas Monmoth.  
 Oct. 14. Troylos Dielt & Jone Edridg.  
 Jan. 17. Lanclatte Parker & Marie Pittnie.

- Jan. 20. W<sup>m</sup> Gregorie & Marie Yeats.  
 Feb. 7. Robt: Hedges & Meller Morres.  
 „ 10. Nicholas Wilton & Grace Wilton.  
 Mar. 14. Rich: Cox & Jone Bessesall.
- John Walter of Weeke & }  
 Wm. Holl of Breweton } Wardens.

1625.

- Ap. 28. John Ylling & Agnes Bowring.  
 May 22. John Penny & Katherin Chard.  
 „ 23. Robt: Elliott & Jone Saunders.  
 June 23. John Bowring & Meller Warford.  
 July 4. Edward Colls & Edith Penny.  
 „ 4. John Creed & Jone Harterie.  
 „ 17. Morres Steevins & Jone Parnell.  
 Aug. 1. John Morsse & Anne Heller.  
 Oct. 10. Roger Walter & Dorathe Champyon.  
 „ 24. Hinrie Ames & Jane Penny.  
 Nov. 5. Hinrie Evans & Rose Elisse.  
 „ 7. W<sup>m</sup> Smeeth & Anne Gapper.  
 Feb. 30. James Browne & Grace Edwardes.

1626.

- Ap. 17. Walter Yeelling & Alice Creed.  
 „ 20. Tho: Hayes & Agnes psons.  
 May 4. W<sup>m</sup> Weells & Alice Browne.  
 June 12. W<sup>m</sup> Bidgood & Margaret Ludwell.  
 Sept. 11. W<sup>m</sup> Hoskens & Marie Huchens.  
 [July 25. John Swanton & Dora Sellers.]\*  
 Oct. 2. John Sanders & Jone Ivie.  
 „ 16. John Mogg & Margaret Albine.  
 May 23. John Tayler & Jone Greene.  
 Nov. 13. John Hadnett & Margaret Morres.  
 „ 20. John Huchens & Ann Hencoke.  
 Jan. 8. Rich. Colles & Agnes Sanders.
- Tho: Hill }  
 Tho: Mogg } Wardens.

1627.

- Ap. 5. John Clarke & Mald Clacie.  
 May 4. Richard Disser & Jone Daburn.  
 „ 4. Willyam Aneve & Margere Browne.  
 June 18. John White & Marie Champion.  
 Oct. 8. James Ames & Elinor Worsdall.  
 „ 22. Ralfe Moore & Alce ffeshard.  
 Nov. 25. Robert Mogg & Elizabeth Davie.  
 „ 25. John Passcall & Cristian Aneve.  
 Jan. 28. Edward Sweet & Marie Hosskons.

\* Entered in pencil.

- Jan. 30. Cristopher Jacob & Elizabeth Warford.  
 Feb. 4. Andrew Collman & Jone Wallter.  
                     Robt. Elliott }  
                     W<sup>m</sup> Bidgood } Wardinges.

1628.

- June 19. Rich : Weech & Frances Griffin.  
 July 6. George Harding & Eliza : Wilton.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup> Carrie & Parsifall Gregorie.  
 „ 29. John Borre & Sibbell Riddocke.  
 Oct. 13. John Rogers & Jone Medowe.  
 Nov. 3. Felix Mogge & Elizabeth Ludwell.  
 „ 27. Hugh Mores & Marie Bishop.  
 Jan. 29. Tho : Marchant & Aggnes Johnson.  
 Feb. 15. George Osbun & Aggnes Russell.  
 „ 15. Rich : Ly & Edith Bowring.  
                     Morres Stevens }  
                     John Ames ats Viger } Wardens.

1629.

- Ap. 20. W<sup>m</sup> Walter & Marie Clarke.  
 May 7. Nicho : Baker & Eliza : Cleeves.  
 „ 9. Mr. Popum Suthcott & Mrs. Margaret Barklie.  
 June 1. Walter Cleeves & Bridgett Clementt.  
 „ 14. Robt : Moore & Jone Bud.  
 „ 15. Robt : Ames & Aggnes Buggly.  
 Oct. 5. John Garland & Jone Spender.  
 „ 5. William Parker & Eliner Dredge.  
 „ 22. Laurance Goold & Jone Hayter.  
 Nov. 2. John Ames & Marie Vickarisse.  
 „ 16. Robert Blacker & Jone Pound.  
 „ 16. George Holle & Edeth Allbine.  
 Jan. 23. Richard Demound & Alice Edwards.  
                     Thomas Coells }  
                     Henrie Wine } Wardens.

1630.

- Ap. 18. Tho : Whoore & Edeth Outride.  
 „ 25. Morres Benet & Ann Weeke.  
 May 31. John Chilton & Tabitha Hencocke.  
 June 14. Robt : Caryer & Edeth Perce.  
 „ 22. Gerves Kecke & Agnes Clarke.  
 Jan. 17. Tho : Cornesh *als.* Allin & Eliz : Walter.  
 „ 17. John Atkens & Susan Sandell.  
 „ 23. Tho : Elliott & Margaret Johnson.  
 „ 31. John Perie & Anne Clarke.  
                     John Atwaters }  
                     Wm. Morres } Wardens.

1631.

- July 18. W<sup>m</sup> Etre & Aggnes Mewealle.  
 Aug. 9. John Salmon & Elizabeth Ash.



- Oct. 30. John Stevens & Alice Lane.  
 Nov. 7. Robt : Thomas & Florance Geelett.  
 Jan. 15. Lionell Mortt & Agathy Sheene.  
 John Johnson }  
 Henrie Sampson } Wardens.

1632.

- Ap. 9. W<sup>m</sup> Talbott & Margaret Speering.  
 „ 23. John Clatie & Agness Fookes.  
 May 28. Edward Gilberd & Aggues Bolster.  
 June 4. John Newman & Dorothy Creed.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Millerd & Jone Clarke.  
 July 1. Tho : Lumberd & Elinor Champion.  
 Aug. 6. Christo : Wine & Christian Penny.  
 „ 13. James Wooke & Eliza : Lukkocke.  
 Oct. 1. Robt : Langcaster & Susannah Penny.  
 „ 9. Tristram Chirchill & Alice Chilton.  
 „ 15. Rich : Wine & Christable Brine.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup> Hanham & Barbara Penny.  
 „ 22. W<sup>m</sup> Baker & Jone Higham.  
 Nov. 5. John Outried & Jone Plumly.  
 Jan. 17. Hinrie Joyce & Ann Caryer.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup> Pette & Alice Pavie.  
 John Hodges }  
 John Plimton } Wardens.

1633.

- Ap. 26. Rich : Tuk & Susannah Cheeke.  
 May 21. John Norram & Florance Colls.  
 June 13. Rich : Edwards & Sarah Peny.  
 July 7. John Northum & Jone Day.  
 Oct. 28. Tho : Ames & Jone Penny.  
 Nov. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Battin & Elin Turner.  
 „ 11. Tho. Morres & Susannah Holl.  
 „ 25. Rich. Dimant & Anne Eliot.  
 „ 25. John Davis & Ann Clothyer.  
 Feb. 1. John Maning & Marie fford.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> Androwes & Hester Henkok.  
 Nov. 13. Roger Burges & Eliza : Hilborne.  
 William Collse }  
 John Saunders } Wardens.

1634.

- Ap. 13. Rich : Chaplin & Bazill Wine.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup> Willmott & Grace Jely.  
 June 2. W<sup>m</sup> Adams & Marierie Prince.  
 „ 2. John Edwards & Jone Gilberd.  
 „ 2. Tho : Pitman & Ursely Sweet.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup> [?] & Frances Carter.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup> Eling & Jone Walter.  
 July 8. Nicho : White & Marie Ames.

- Sept. 1. Tho : Morgan & Agnes Atkens.  
 ,, 18. John Basset & Grace Adams.  
 Feb. 21. Rich. Dikkerson & Marie Chenoke.  
           Wm. Colburn }  
           James Johnson } Wardens.
1635.  
 May 3. Artho Crich of Shepton Malott & Agnes Walter of  
           this parish.  
 June 24. Tho : Marchant & Jane Cheke.  
 ,, 29. Leonard Whoro & Gartred Henkok.  
 Oct. 5. Robt : Holl & Grace Penny.  
 ,, 19. John Collens & Jone Creed.  
 Dec. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Drew & Susanah Ridduke.  
 Feb. 11. John Walter & Joane Royall.  
           Wm. Colborne }  
           James Johnson } Wardens.
1636.  
 May 3. Peter Walter & Anne Woodall.  
 ,, 15. Robt : Eliot & Eliza : Addams.  
 ,, 16. Rich : Vining & Frances Persel.  
 June 20. Rich : Hoskens & Marie Hine.  
 Aug. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Dalymor & Eliza : Walter.  
 Oct. 10. Tho : Statie & Eliza : Goldge.  
 Nov. 3. John Michell & Marie Abraham.  
 ,, 22. Daniell Coggin & Lucie Coells.  
 ,, 24. James Carie & Jone Atwaters.  
 ,, 24. Robt : Garrot & Eliza : Ames.  
 Jan. 23. Hinrie Maidman & Alice Carie.  
           Tho : Ludwell }  
           John Hutchens } Wardens.
1637.  
 Ap. 17. John Albin & Garterie Carie.  
 May 1. John Weekes & Edith Penny.  
 ,, 11. Robt : Wilton & Margerie Newton.  
 Sept. 18. Henrie Lever & Margerie Wine.  
 ,, 21. Philip Leman & Elizabeth Trim.  
 Oct. 16. Stevin Norman & Elizabeth Caryer.  
 ,, 16. Edward Loveles & Elizabeth Higham.  
 ,, 20. John Berieman & Marie Ames.  
 ,, 22. W<sup>m</sup> pfete & Anne Holle.  
 ,, 29. John Ames & Helenah Turner.  
 Nov. 2. Philip Ames & Dorathe Holbin.  
           Tho : Higham }  
           Richd. Ly } Wardens.
1638.  
 Ap. 16. W<sup>m</sup> Penny & Grace Wilton.  
 May 31. W<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Marie Creed.  
 June 1. Robt. Scott & Susannah Shore.

- June 5. Joseph Butt & Sarah Weston.  
 „ 12. Rich. Geelet & Urselah Shute.  
 July 2. W<sup>m</sup> Robens & Avisse Hilbourne.  
 Sept. 17. Luke Addams & Marie Higham.  
 „ 30. Rich. Burch & Marie Dowle.  
 Oct 4. John West & Eliza : Arnum.  
 „ 28. Rich : Gregorie & Christian Plimton.  
 Nov. 8. Robt : Ludwell & Marie Moore.  
 „ 22. John Viger *a/s.* Ames & Anne Day.  
 Jan. 5. Roger Nichols & Christian Drew.  
 „ 31. Arthor Paine & Anne Walter.  
 „ 31. John Tither & Margaret Walter.  
 Feb. 2. John Wornoll & Alice Palmer.  
 „ 3. Robt : Collens & Jane Crosse.  
 „ 25. Roger How & Christian Albem.

Wm. Clive } Wardens.  
 Wm. Wilton }

1639.

- Ap. 22. W<sup>m</sup> Warren & Gartred Brian.  
 May 19. John Web & Alice Penny.  
 June 18. James Day & Flower Cornish *a/s.* Allin.  
 Aug. 5. Tho : Sweet & Alice Ames.  
 Sept. 1. Andrew Tayler & Alice Mayes.  
 „ 5. Rich. Pavi & Alice Ivie.  
 „ 9. Samuell Cozsons & Jane Tisse.  
 Oct. 19. George West & Pertizah Harldig.  
 „ 20. Rich : Edwardes & Elizabeth Kendall.

Edward Morres } Wardens.  
 Robt : Ludwell }

1640.

- July 6. John Johnson & Edith Wilton.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> Tiff & Edith Biggs.  
 Aug. 18. Migheli Jefferes & Anne Baker.  
 July 23. Edwrd Drew & Anne Hodges married at Bath.  
 Nov. 26. Christopher Talbot & Elizabeth Bakon.  
 Jan. 14. John ffolet & Marie Dunne.  
 „ 18. Leonard Whorow & Edith Collse.  
 „ 25. Thomas Plum̄er & Ann Wornall.

Edward Morrice } Wardings.  
 Robert Ludwell }

1641.

- May 2. Ralfe Lovelis & Marie Cheeke.  
 June 24. Anthonie Edwards & Marie Lie.  
 „ 26. Henrie Derby & Margarite Davie.  
 Aug. 2. Nicholas Higham & Elizabeth Day.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup> Goshen & Mary Hertrey.  
 Oct. 12. Edward King & Ann Wine.  
 „ 26. Tho : Lancaster & Elizabeth Cleeves.



1646.

- May 25. William Tabor & Elinor Hartrey.  
 „ 28. John Golsney & Elinor Hutchings.  
 Sept. 10. Thomas Hill & Mesalina Penny.  
 Nov. 7. William Gane & Mary Vigger.  
 Feb. 15. Jesper Coward & Elizabeth Collins.  
 Mar. 1. Robert Edwards & Mary Davie.  
 „ 1. [blank] & Edith Hoskins.

1647.

- May 8. John Sheane & Sibbell Biggs.  
 June 8. Nicholas Chinnock & Mary Cox.  
 John Walter } Wardings.  
 John Ames }

1648.

- May 15. Edward Dinham & Elizabeth Olive.  
 Oct. 16. John Pascole & Jone Browne.  
 Nov. 19. Thomas Coles & Ann Wheelier *als.* Robins.  
 Jan. 1. Mr. Morice Berkeley & Mrs. Ann Lee.  
 John Alexander } Wardings.  
 Richard Beasley }

1649.

- Mar. 26. William Parker & Ann Hill.  
 May 1. John Whittaker & Jone Davie.

Robert Hillard & Sarah Watts of Wincanton were married at  
 Brewton by Mr. Parker on Shrove Saterdag in the year of our  
 Lord 1649.

**Christenings.**

1554.

June	23.	Agnes Moore.
July	12.	John Geffe.
"	15.	John Chicke.
"	29.	John Walter.
Aug.	7.	Geffery Welshe.
"	13.	Andrew Cooke.
"	15.	Nicholas Michell.
"	19.	Robertt Hopkins.
"	23.	Umphrey Umfrid.
"	24.	Margarett Huddy.
Sept.	17.	John Mere.
"	29.	Willm. Powkett.
Oct.	14.	Willm. Comeshed.
"	19.	Willm. Sheene.
"	24.	Richard Ylling & Alice Michell.
"	31.	Dorethe Hummer.
Nov.	26.	John Rodway.
"	27.	Thomas Grace.
Dec.	6.	Cpoer Lagman.
"	10.	Robertt Hartt.
"	12.	William Goodogan & Florence Ly.
"	14.	Roger Penny.
"	15.	Elizabeth Way.
"	20.	Elizabeth Batman.
"	26.	Stephan Wornall & Stephin Bugleigh.
"	28.	Margarett Sanders & Elenor Green.
Jan.	3.	John Sanders & Thomas Bilstonne.
"	9.	Nicholas Plimton.
"	10.	John Hartt.
"	17.	Xpian Kirbye.
"	30.	Alice Barwicke.
Mar.	1.	James Hillarie & Margarett Trott.
"	3.	Margery Paule.
"	17.	Robertt Dredge.
"	23.	Xpoer Woldrige.

1555.

Ap.	9.	Nicholas Flinger & Willm Ames.
"	13.	John Lome.
"	16.	Anne Lucas.
"	17.	Joan Bushe.
"	27.	Agnes Houshe.
May	2.	Thamasin Penny.
"	5.	George Foukes & Edward Fooks.
"	26.	Robertt Walter.

June	10.	Jane Mountney.
July	2.	Margarett Langkaster.
"	22.	John James.
"	25.	Elizabeth Davie.
"	27.	Agnes Elliott.
"	29.	Margery Lambell.
Aug.	2.	Agnes Poule.
"	4.	Robertt Walter.
"	15.	Edith Plimton.
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth Loveless.
"	14.	Alice Griffin.
"	25.	Robertt Jolly.
Oct.	6.	Joane Viger.
"	8.	Thomas Jacob.
"	14.	Anne Walter.
"	19.	Agnes Davidge.
"	20.	Robertt Barnard.
"	27.	Henry Martine.
Nov.	12.	John Erberie.
"	21.	Stephin Powlett.
Dec.	2.	Emott Ames.
"	8.	Margarett Plucknett.
"	15.	Agnes Plumleigh.
"	16.	Margarett Penny.
"	20.	Petronill Langman.
"	26.	Stevin Sheene.
"	30.	Susan Comeshed.
Jan.	10.	John Bruer.
"	17.	Agnes Plimton.
"	19.	Elizabeth Evans.
Feb.	9.	John Johnson.
"	22.	Roger Edwards & Richard Hummer.
Mar.	3.	John Stevins.
"	6.	Edward Walter.
"	25.	Margarett Green.

1556.

Ap.	4.	Dorethe James.
"	5.	Agnes Sanders.
"	6.	John Peerie.
"	11.	Thomas Floid.
"	16.	Edmonde Way.
"	19.	Margarett Atmeere.
May	1.	Agnes Batman.
"	7.	Edith Perfitt.
"	15.	Robertt Birche.
"	23.	Robertt Flinger.
June	8.	Roger Mountney.
"	9.	Roger Wilton.

June	17.	Agnes Bailiffe.
July	8.	Joan Hill.
"	12.	George Linsey.
"	16.	Joan Newman.
"	22.	Willm. Penny.
Aug.	9.	Thomas Chicke.
Sept.	28.	Dorethe Powell.
Oct.	26.	Alice Strangford.
Nov.	2.	Elenor Greane.
"	4.	Mary Eliatts.
"	7.	Thomas Davidge.
"	13.	John Robertts.
"	18.	Hugh [ <i>blank</i> ].
"	28.	Cpöer Jacob.
Dec.	4.	Anne Erberie.
"	14.	Joan Morgan.
"	26.	Margarett Wornall.
"	27.	Joan Martin.
Jan.	3.	Margarett Walter.
"	4.	Susan Castle & [ <i>blank</i> ] Turner.
"	17.	John Fouks.
"	19.	John Bilston.
"	27.	Two children of Garlants.
"	27.	A child of Robertt Welshe.
Feb.	22.	Katherin Wilton.
"	27.	Agnes Monmoth.
Mar.	14.	Lewes Cooke & Elizabeth Michell.

## 1557.

Mar.	26.	Alice Glanfill & Gregory Hopkins.
Ap.	19.	Jane Godfrye.
May	14.	Willm. Yngram.
"	18.	Roger Ames, <i>als.</i> Gollege.
June	9.	John Shepherd.
"	15.	Mary Ylling.
"	26.	Elizabeth Batt.
July	11.	Elenor Walter.
"	16.	Katherin Flinger.
"	17.	Agnes Coward.
"	18.	Amy Pettie.
"	23.	George Michell.
Aug.	1.	Nicholas Walter.
"	22.	Nicholas Edmondos.
Sept.	7.	Xpian Plimton.
"	18.	Richard Ames.
"	19.	Margarett Phelps.
"	20.	Mary Steere.
"	29.	John Rodway.
Oct.	15.	Walter Clives.



---

Oct.	24.	Mary Hussey.
Nov.	22.	Elizabeth Sexey.
Dec.	26.	Alice Walter.
Jan.	1.	Agnes Besall.
"	10.	Elizabeth Batten.
Feb.	9.	John Dredge.
"	25.	John Penny.
Mar.	9.	Margarett Michell.
"	12.	Willm. Bishoppe.
"	24.	John Edwards.
1558.		
Mar.	29.	Dorethe Batten.
"	31.	Xp̄oer Bowringe.
Ap.	1.	Edith Erberie.
"	3.	Agnes Johnson.
"	9.	Elizabeth Ames.
"	10.	Edith James.
"	20.	Mis <sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Barkley.
July	14.	Xpian Cooke.
"	16.	Thomas Sheen.
Aug.	19.	George Erberie.
"	22.	Matilde Yngram.
"	25.	Agnes Jentt & Mary Joly.
"	29.	Richard Belton.
Sept.	8.	Xpoer Penny.
"	13.	Tyinothe Rugby.
"	14.	Elizabeth Ames.
"	17.	Anthony Langman.
"	19.	Robertt Pery.
"	24.	John Wilton.
Oct.	2.	Dorithe Wornall.
"	8.	George Paine.
"	13.	Joan Glanfill.
"	18.	Jane Bodett.
Nov.	10.	Henry Martin.
"	13.	Richard Yllary.
"	15.	Thomas Bushe & Hughe Walter.
"	22.	Joan Burcher.
"	30.	Robertt Hiam.
Dec.	4.	Nicholas Poole.
"	8.	Dorithie Batten.
"	22.	Elizabeth Shepherd & Margery Waye.
"	29.	Frances Walter & John Walter.
"	29.	Willm. Shepherd.
"	30.	Thomas Penny.
Jan.	15.	Agnes Pettie.
"	20.	Edith Langcaster.
"	23.	Mary Hanckocke.

---

Jan.	26.	Thomas Bartlett.
Feb.	6.	Alice Pefect.
"	11.	Xpoer Greene.
"	13.	Nicholas Huddye.
Mar.	9.	Robertt Wilton.
"	13.	Anthony Barnard.
"	16.	Agnes Newman.
"	23.	Willm. Fouks.
1559.		
Mar.	25.	Edwarde Robertts.
"	27.	Joan Meere.
Ap.	22.	Joan Mountney.
"	26.	Henry Hartt.
May	8.	Alice Penny.
"	15.	Nicholas Davidge.
"	22.	Willm. Powsey.
"	23.	Alice Hopkins.
"	31.	Giles Plimton.
June	14.	Anne Hellier.
"	29.	Margarett Cobbe.
July	23.	John Stevins & Edith Plucknett.
Aug.	6.	Agnes Edmondes & Cicelie Frie.
"	20.	Ciceli Jent & Barbara Jacob.
Sept.	3.	Petronell Rodway.
"	10.	Agnes Batman & Elizabeth Welsh.
"	17.	Edith Mathew.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Rugby.
"	15.	Edward Greene & Agnes Bishoppe.
"	15.	Margarett Walter.
"	22.	Joan Ylling.
"	29.	Anne Russe.
Nov.	5.	Xpian Wyne.
"	19.	Xpian Plumley, Roger Ames & Anne Turner.
Jan.	1.	John Sheene.
"	21.	Alice Brabantt.
Feb.	2.	John Erbery.
"	18.	Xpoer Petty.
Mar.	10.	Edith Walter & Agnes Yngram.
"	17.	Thomas Johnson.
"	24.	Joan Shepherd.
1560.		
Ap.	7.	Richard Hellier & Julian Penny.
"	15.	Xpoer Austin.
"	25.	Margarett Wilton.
May	1.	John Ames.
"	26.	John Langcaster.
June	2.	Joan Amere.
"	23.	Elizabeth Davidge.

- July 25. Margaret Plimton.  
 Aug. 4. Willm. Walter & Margaret Kirley.  
 „ 18. Willm. Cleves & Robert Williams.  
 „ 24. John Martine.  
 Sept. 8. Joane Sexey.  
 „ 15. Joan Dicer.  
 Oct. 27. Margaret Pery.  
 Nov. 1. Henry Wefare.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth Monmoth.  
 „ 17. Anne Powell.  
 Dec. 8. Margaret Banks.  
 „ 21. Clement Besall.  
 Jan. 5. Willm. Hummer.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Apoell.  
 Feb. 16. John Penny.  
 „ 23. Will<sup>m</sup> Penny & Joan Colborne.  
 Mar. 9. Lancelott Ames & Agnes Hankocke.  
 „ 16. George Langman & Elizabeth Bush.  
 1561.  
 Mar. 30. Edith Penny.  
 Apr. 6. John Penny.  
 „ 20. John Walter.  
 May 1. Anne Barnard & Elizabeth Pounsey.  
 „ 11. Richard Turner & Richard Parfitt.  
 „ 11. Lewes Whittwell.  
 „ 24. Edward Rodway.  
 „ 25. Willm. Cooke.  
 „ 27. Edith Yeales.  
 June 1. John Walsh & Martha Slade.  
 „ 1. Margaret Hill.  
 „ 8. Amye Michell.  
 „ 15. John Cornishe, Willm. Hopkins & Thomas Bliant.  
 „ 22. Thomas Jent & Alexander Wyne.  
 July 6. Edward Evans & Elizabeth Fry.  
 „ 13. Agnes Poole & Dorethe Shepherd.  
 „ 25. Xpian Glanfill.  
 Aug. 17. Willm. Erbery.  
 „ 24. Edith Edwards.  
 Sept. 7. Henry Bishoppe & Avis Elliott.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth Johnson.  
 „ 14. Robert Morgan.  
 „ 28. Thomas Kinge.  
 Oct. 12. Robert Hellier, Walter Erbery & John Pascall.  
 „ 19. Joane Wornall.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth Same.  
 Nov. 2. Agnes Plucknett.  
 „ 9. Thomas Ames & Elizabeth Williams.  
 „ 16. Margaret Pettie.

---

Nov.	22.	John Greene & Willm. Ansell.
Dec.	7.	Roger Burcher.
	14.	Agnes Martin.
	21.	Agnes Langcaster.
	25.	Alice Bodett.
Jan.	11.	Agnes Plimton.
	18.	Elizabeth Brabant.
Feb.	15.	John Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson.
	15.	Richard Cobb.
Mar.	1.	Thomas Ames & Mary Blackland.
	15.	Thomas Shepherd.
		1562.
Mar.	28.	John Walter & Anne Walter.
Ap.	25.	Roger Austin.
May	1.	Lancellott Ames <i>als.</i> Viger.
	10.	John Russe.
	17.	John Bushe.
	18.	John Davie & Paule Toogood.
June	14.	Willm. Walter.
	28.	Sibell Rodway.
July	12.	Elizabeth Welshe & Xpian Cowarde.
	19.	Jeffery Sanders.
	22.	Elizabeth Ames.
Aug.	2.	Richard Maggs & Mary Austine.
	16.	Henry Plimpton & Edith Sheene.
Sept.	6.	John Allchild.
	11.	John Dicer.
	13.	John Wyne.
	18.	Thomas Yells & Alice Fooks.
	19.	Julian Apowell.
	23.	Robertt Yngram.
Oct.	8.	Adam Miller.
	15.	John Walter.
Nov.	2.	Margarett Paine.
	8.	Joan Hellier.
	12.	Elenor Newman.
	24.	Edmonde Batten.
Dec.	5.	Edith Wilton.
	8.	Thomas Penny.
	12.	Agnes Griffin.
	18.	Nicholas Plucknett.
	23.	Margery Wefare.
Jan.	6.	Henry Ansley.
	28.	Thomas Grene.
	31.	Nicholas [ <i>blank</i> ].
Feb.	4.	Edmond Penny
	7.	Mary Kinsbury.
	11.	Agnes Langman.

- Feb. 14. Elizabeth Waysan.  
 „ 20. Agnes Perry.  
 „ 23. Willm. Whittwell.  
 Mar. 1. John Sherwood.  
 „ 3. Margery Shall.  
 „ 7. Ann Welshe.  
 „ 13. Thomas Kirle.  
 „ 20. Robertt Besall & Mary Walter.

1563.

- Ap. 3. Anne Davidge.  
 „ 6. Matilde Love.  
 „ 9. Alice Turner.  
 May 13. Elizabeth Kerbie.  
 „ 18. John Davie.  
 „ 20. Joan Johnson.  
 „ 30. Alice Ansell.  
 June 17. John Pownsey.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Elliott.  
 July 18. Elizabeth Glanfill.  
 Aug. 6. Willm. Same.  
 „ 21. Mr. Robert Barkley.  
 „ 22. Elenor Plimton.  
 Sept. 12. John Rugby.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth Dicer.  
 Oct. 11. Thomas Davie.  
 „ 17. Elenor Kingstonne.  
 „ 24. Joan Bishoppe.  
 „ 27. Symon Monmothe.  
 Nov. 2. Elenor Toogood.  
 „ 16. Xpian Shepherd.  
 „ 26. John Sheene.  
 „ 29. Joan Walter.  
 „ 30. Jesippe [*blank*].  
 Dec. 12. Joane Penny.  
 „ 15. Anne Stevins.  
 „ 22. Xpoer Bodett.  
 Jan. 6. Joane Hopkins.  
 „ 11. Edith Beales.  
 „ 14. Agnes Erberie.  
 Feb. 2. Mary Yllary.  
 „ 7. Gertrude Bradfrod.  
 „ 19. Agnes Walter.  
 „ 25. Alice Cornishe.  
 „ 27. Willm. Russe & Elizabeth Ansley.  
 Mar. 3. Richard Griffin & Roger Griffin,  
 „ 11. Walter Burcher.  
 „ 18. Joan Erberie.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Evans.

D

1564.		
Ap.	26.	Elizabeth Sherowd.
"	27.	Dorethe Penny.
May	13.	Leonard Edwards.
"	27.	John Wilton.
"	31.	Florence Baker.
June	22.	Thomas Elliott.
"	26.	Millecentt Frie.
July	20.	Willm. Russe.
"	25.	Alice Greene.
Aug.	2.	Anne Hellier.
"	10.	Richard Yeles.
"	23.	John Plucknett.
"	28.	Xpian Poole.
Sept.	1.	Anne Langcaster.
"	12.	John Griffine.
"	13.	Thomas Alchild.
Oct.	3.	Thomas Amere & Robertt Sanders.
"	5.	Robertt Ames & George Shepherd.
"	10.	Mary Paine.
Nov.	3.	John Plimton.
"	19.	Mary Rodway.
Dec.	17.	Katherin Kinstonne.
"	26.	Nicholas Wayfer.
"	23.	Alexander Parfitt.
Feb.	20.	Willm. Penny.
"	23.	Elizabeth Walter.
Mar.	4.	Joan Porter.
"	9.	Jerome Plumley.
"	15.	Frances Glanfill.
"	19.	Florence Whittwell.
"	22.	Walter Hellier.
1565.		
Ap.	4.	Thomas Ames <i>a/s.</i> Viger.
"	19.	Mary Yllinge.
May	23.	Willm. Turner.
"	26.	Anne Davie.
"	31.	Frances Ansley.
June	7.	John Sherwode.
"	11.	Elizabeth Barnard.
"	13.	Jeffery Johnson.
July	3.	Elizabeth Hartrey.
"	13.	Margarett Stevins.
"	15.	Aldelme Hanckocke.
"	24.	Margarett Plimton.
Aug.	15.	Mary Churchouse.
"	23.	Jane Ytterie.
"	27.	John Welshe.

- Sept. 3. Robertt Apowell.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Blackwell.  
 „ 26. Richard Wilton.  
 „ 29. Anne Mannynge.  
 Nov. 1. Mrs. Margaret Barkley.  
 Dec. 13. Xpoer Love.  
 „ 23. John Elliott.  
 Jan. 19. Alice Walter.  
 „ 24. Robertt Knight.  
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth Cooke.  
 „ 11. George Bowlls.  
 „ 19. Agnes Ashall.  
 „ 23. Philippe Same.  
 „ 28. Augnes Style.  
 Mar. 2. Thomas Wilton.  
 „ 3. Nicholas Kirbie.  
 „ 16. Robertt Penny & Alice Penny.  
 „ 22. Joan Rugbye.  
 1566.  
 Ap. 1. Xpian Walter.  
 „ 15. Walter Sheene.  
 „ 17. Agnes Goold.  
 May 1. Joane Luckocke.  
 „ 11. Katherin Penny.  
 „ 29. Thomas Sherowd.  
 June 4. John Ylling.  
 „ 25. Joan Davidge.  
 July 4. Agnes Yllary.  
 „ 7. George Bodett.  
 „ 14. Bartholomew Sevogle.  
 „ 25. Anne Greene & James Newman.  
 „ 27. Alexander Perfitt.  
 Aug. 3. Radulphe Petty.  
 „ 5. Margery Coward & Thomas Erberie.  
 „ 17. Bartholomew Hopkins.  
 „ 21. Henry Pickeryn.  
 „ 23. Robertt Davie.  
 „ 24. Agnes Payne & Mrs Anne Ansley.  
 Sept. 17. Roger Griffin.  
 „ 21. Amy Walter.  
 „ 29. Richard Skott.  
 Oct. 4. Joan Morgan.  
 „ 9. Willm. Hodges.  
 „ 13. George Ames.  
 „ 24. Anthony Kingstonne.  
 „ 27. Gartrude Plymton.  
 Nov. 3. Edith Atkins.  
 „ 18. John Turner.  
 D<sup>2</sup>

Dec.	1.	Agnes Dicer.
"	2.	John Pavie.
Jan.	7.	Willm. Ytterie & Richard Glanfill.
"	10.	Willm. Paxford.
"	11.	Agnes Monmothe.
Feb.	7.	Willm. Edwards.
"	9.	Mr. John Barkley.
"	11.	Elenor Sanders.
"	12.	Henry Russe.
"	14.	Willm. Elliott.
"	21.	Agnes Bradford.
"	23.	Dorithe Jesoppe.
"	27.	Agnes Shepherd.
Mar.	12.	Joan Yard.
"	15.	Margarett Penny.
"	16.	Thomas Webb.
1567.		
Mar.	31.	Alice Churchouse.
Ap.	22.	Alice Stevins.
May	3.	Willm. Barnard.
"	31.	Paule Besall.
June	1.	Henry Austin.
"	9.	Elizabeth Kirley.
"	12.	Elizabeth Bishoppe & Alice Rodway.
July	10.	Georg Stevins.
"	11.	Margarett Sherowd.
"	15.	Joan Wills.
"	18.	Edward Burcher.
"	23.	Willm. Walter.
"	26.	Dorithe Penny.
Aug.	10.	Joan Bayliffe.
"	11.	Anna Whittwell.
"	16.	Elizabeth Plucknett.
"	17.	Robertt Plimpton.
Sept.	10.	Paule Style.
"	11.	Robertt Davie.
"	12.	Robertt Frie.
"	15.	Willm. Hellier.
"	24.	Richard Penny.
Oct.	5.	Xpian Erbery.
"	12.	Philippe Wright.
"	22.	Elizabeth Pavie.
"	26.	Susan Manfill.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth Mannyngge.
"	30.	Agnes Wilton.
Dec.	3.	Jeffrey Perie.
"	13.	Katherine Foukes.
Jan.	28.	John Hartre.



- Feb. 1. Katherin Pavie.  
 „ 4. Frances Blackwell.  
 „ 10. Mary Persones.  
 „ 11. Robertt Griffith.  
 „ 14. Joan Langcaster.  
 „ 17. Agnes Griffin.  
 „ 19. Henry Hancocke.  
 Mar. 7. John Churchouse.  
 „ 18. Henry Davie.  
 „ 19. Jeffrey Morgan.  
 „ 24. Alice Rugby.  
 1568.  
 Mar. 26. Anne Plimton.  
 „ 28. Joane Palmer.  
 „ 29. Alice Hiam.  
 Ap. 5. Margaret Welshe.  
 „ 15. Nicholas Ansley.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth Barnerd.  
 „ 20. Margaret Walter.  
 May 9. Joan Walter.  
 „ 21. Thomas Jolly.  
 „ 28. Joan Petty.  
 June 4. Agnes Wilton.  
 „ 5. John Greene.  
 „ 19. Xpoer Hoskins.  
 „ 30. Amy Glanfill.  
 July 3. Agnes Kirbye.  
 Aug. 1. Agnes Wyne.  
 Sept. 25. John Love.  
 „ 26. Dorethe Penny.  
 „ 30. Jeffrey Takle.  
 Oct. 5. Katherin Sevogle.  
 „ 20. Henry Sherowd.  
 „ 29. John Marshall.  
 Nov. 6. Jane Paxford.  
 „ 20. Walter Gold & John Saine.  
 Dec. 7. Willm. Apowell.  
 „ 24. Agnes Shepherd.  
 „ 29. Willm. Wright.  
 Jan. 8. Mary Monmoth.  
 „ 19. John Walter.  
 „ 27. Edith Russe.  
 Feb. 2. George Churchouse.  
 „ 5. Willm. Smith.  
 „ 6. Robertt Penny.  
 „ 25. Thomas Ylling.  
 Mar. 6. Agnes Yllary.  
 „ 20. Xpian Hancocke.

1569.

Mar.	29.	Thomas Rodway.
Ap.	2.	Anne Bayliffe.
"	14.	Thomas Wilton.
"	16.	Margarett Yttery.
"	28.	John Plumley.
May	2.	John Ames.
"	4.	Joan Lancaster.
"	29.	Maurice Banfill & Ann Elliott.
June	11.	Joan Walter.
July	26.	Willm. Rodford.
"	30.	Elenor Shepherd.
Aug.	2.	George Walter.
"	26.	Anne Stevins.
"	27.	Robertt Cooke.
Sept.	1.	Richard Dicer.
"	24.	John Ames.
"	27.	John Paine.
Nov.	3.	Willm. Sanders.
"	11.	John Sanger.
Jan.	12.	Jane Whorrow.
"	15.	Edward Hellier.
"	24.	Andrew Glanfill.
"	29.	Thomas Davidge.
Feb.	1.	Thomas Petty.
"	22.	Frances Fitziames.
"	23.	Edith Pavie.
"	24.	Lewes Plymton.
"	26.	Richard Jesippe.
"	28.	Faith Plimton.
Mar.	4.	John Newman.
"	7.	Agnes Grace.
"	21.	Margery Bradford.

1570.

Ap.	7.	George Morgan.
"	10.	Richard Sherwod.
"	19.	Richard Pery.
May	4.	Roger Walter.
June	3.	Xpoer Wollery.
"	4.	Willm. Vincentt.
"	5.	John Burche.
"	20.	Mary Barnard.
"	22.	John Squier.
"	27.	Thomas Hartre.
"	30.	Dorethe Hellier & Willm. Gentle.
July	2.	John Atkins.
"	10.	Agnes Turner.
Aug.	8.	Robertt Lingham.

Sept.	2.	Xpoer Sevogle.
"	6.	Willm. Davie.
"	9.	Robertt Elliott.
Oct.	20.	Chutbert Plucknett.
Nov.	7.	Xpian Ansell.
"	11.	Agnes Austine.
Nov.	13.	Joan Bishope.
"	15.	Robertt Sangar.
"	18.	John Walter.
Dec.	23.	Nicholas Hopkins.
"	25.	Margarett Takle & Dorette Ansley.
Jan.	2.	Samuel Parfitt.
"	6.	John Ytterie.
"	29.	Barbara Griffith.
Feb.	2.	Peter Blackwell.
"	7.	Elenor Churchehouse.
"	21.	Roger Payne.
Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Gentt.

## 1571.

Mar.	25.	James Fitziames, gente.
Apr.	1.	John Smith.
"	8.	Mary Paxford.
"	9.	Edward Glanfill.
May	3.	Anne Rodway.
"	7.	Agnes Frie & Nicholas Hankocke.
"	17.	Henry Bayliffe.
"	28.	Edith Morgan.
"	29.	Joan Davie.
June	13.	Joan Stevins.
"	21.	Alice Walter.
July	3.	Elizabeth Greene.
"	17.	Mary Hodges.
Aug.	1.	Mary Hurle & Agnes Elliott.
"	1.	Angell Jordan.
"	13.	Stevin Baker.
Sept.	2.	Mary Ylling.
"	16.	Joan Phelpes.
"	21.	Thamasin Clives.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth Ames <i>als.</i> Viger.
"	28.	Joan Erberie.
Nov.	8.	Mary Sherwod.
"	10.	Walter Horner.
"	25.	Joane Shepherd.
Dec.	4.	John Dicer.
"	8.	Paul Kirby.
Jan.	5.	Willm. Feeld of Redlinch.
"	19.	Margery Griffin.
Feb.	1.	Mary Sanders.

- Feb. 11. Frances Penny.  
 „ 19. John Cleeke.  
 Mar. 23. Xpian Penny.
- 1572.
- Mar. 25. John Walter.  
 Ap. 12. Nicholas Rugby.  
 „ 19. Henry Flowre.  
 „ 20. Dorothe Shepherd.  
 „ 24. Robertt Peper.  
 May 14. William Hiam  
 June 1. Joan Plimton.  
 „ 4. Thomas Hoskins.  
 „ 23. Alice Lukas.  
 July 10. Mary Walter.  
 „ 20. Angell Bayliffe.  
 „ 25. Willm. Wilton.  
 „ 29. Robertt Grace.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas Moore & Emott Takle.  
 „ 20. Andrew Samgar.  
 Sept. 6. Mary Russe.  
 „ 13. Margery Sevogle.  
 „ 19. Edward Beastley.  
 „ 29. Anne Pacy.  
 „ 30. Edith Barbor.  
 Oct. 1. Maurice Bowlls  
 „ 12. Thomas Burche  
 Nov. 23. Henry Stevins & Henry Davie.  
 „ 23. Edward Dicer.  
 Jan. 6. Richard Hellier.  
 „ 10. Roger Waye.  
 „ 17. Willm. Bull.  
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth Churchouse.  
 „ 19. John Glanfill & Thomas Turner.  
 „ 22. Margery Walter.  
 „ 26. Angell Peers  
 Mar. 6. Thomas Ames *als.* Viger.  
 „ 24. Jeffery Erberie.
- 1573.
- Mar. 30. Agnes Ytterie.  
 Ap. 1. Josias Harptree.  
 „ 26. James Walter.  
 May 13. Raphaell Churchouse.  
 June 7. James Cooke & Gartrud Manfill.  
 July 6. Agnes Walter.  
 „ 11. Willm. Hodges & John Hillary.  
 „ 28. Gartrud Blackwell.  
 Aug. 8. Mary Plimton.  
 „ 11. Elenor Ames.

- Aug. 21. John Sangar & Elizabeth Sangar.  
 Sept. 4. Elizabeth Martin.  
 „ 23. Joan Walter.  
 „ 24. Agnes Morgan.  
 „ 25. John Lane *als.* Jordan.  
 „ 27. Willm. Ylling.  
 Oct. 1. Margery Pavy.  
 „ 4. Marriam Davidge.  
 „ 5. Hughe Sherowd.  
 „ 14. Anne Michaelle.  
 „ 24. Margaret Lane, *als.* Jordan.  
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Ylling.  
 Dec. 5. Anastace Walter.  
 „ 24. Susan Stonne.  
 Jan. 24. Dorethe Lucas.  
 Feb. 9. Margaret Charde.  
 „ 10. Anne Smith.  
 „ 17. Margaret Bunton & Willm. Kirley.  
 „ 18. Helen Payne.  
 „ 28. Richard Griffin.  
 Mar. 5. Katherin Kirbie.  
 „ 11. Margery Moore.  
 „ 15. John Ovins.  
 „ 17. Margaret Elliott.
- 1574.
- May 5. Edward Elliott.  
 „ 14. Willm. Bishope.  
 „ 21. Gartrud Bowles.  
 „ 22. Edith Jesoppe.  
 June 22. John Churchouse.  
 Aug. 6. Joan Viger *als.* Ames.  
 „ 7. Margery Hulett.  
 „ 28. Katherin Bayliffe.  
 Sept. 1. Luce Michaelle.  
 „ 3. Angell Wilton.  
 „ 5. Mary Takle.  
 „ 20. Gartrude Davis.  
 Oct. 5. Thomas Sanders.  
 „ 7. Grace Hodges.  
 „ 23. Xpoer Hodges.  
 „ 24. Richard Penny.  
 „ 26. Joan Grace.  
 Nov. 5. Grace Bradford.  
 Dec. 12. Barbara Barbor & Elizabeth Beastley.  
 Jan. 2. Richard Feeld of Redlinch.  
 „ 30. Helen Russe.  
 Feb. 15. John Deverell.  
 „ 13. Agnes Sherwod.

- Feb. 23. Frances Ylling.  
 Mar. 6. Radulphe Wave & Thamasine Waye.  
 „ 9. Richard Austin.  
 „ 12. Robertt Walter.
- 1575.
- Ap. 15. Willm. Hoskins.  
 „ 29. Thomas Penny.  
 May 9. Nicholas Hiam.  
 „ 17. Katherin Griffin.  
 June 4. Giles Hollwall.  
 „ 27. [blank] Tyler.  
 July 9. Richard Walter.  
 „ 11. Willm. Shepherd & Elizabeth Shepherd.  
 „ 27. Judith Vincentt.  
 „ 31. Thomas Walter.  
 Aug. 18. Richard Elliott.  
 „ 20. Edith Dicer & Katherin Lambell.  
 „ 24. Edward Elliott.  
 Sept. 7. Paule Compton.  
 „ 16. Joan Cleeke.  
 „ 18. John Hulett.  
 Oct. 19. [blank] Birche.  
 „ 21. Mary Reeks.  
 Nov. 1. Willm. Trat.  
 „ 6. Amy Smith.  
 „ 10. Agnes Blackwell.  
 „ 15. Thomas Love.  
 „ 20. John Erberie.  
 Dec. 27. Elizabeth Bowllles.  
 Jan. 3. Thamasin Peper.  
 „ 22. Alice Ylling.  
 Feb. 2. [blank] Manfill.  
 „ 11. Robertt Otts.  
 „ 15. Richard Lane.  
 Mar. 4. Jane Sherwode.  
 „ 5. John Plimton.  
 „ 20. James Jordan *als.* Lane.  
 „ 23. John Luks.
- 1576.
- May 24. John Wilton.  
 July 22. John Paine.  
 „ 29. John Hulbertt.  
 Aug. 11. Agnes Ytterie.  
 Sept. 8. John Tecele.  
 „ 9. John Bayliffe.  
 „ 23. James Ruddocke.  
 Oct. 1. Joan Parker.  
 „ 13. James Pease.

- Oct. 21. Peter Tucker.  
 Dec. 18. Edith Dicer.  
 „ 31. Willm. Allwood.  
 Jan. 1. Jane Compton.  
 „ 17. Edmond Higham.  
 „ 18. Edith Grace & Elizabeth Peper.  
 Edward Spicer } Ward:  
 Paule Glanfill }
1577.  
 Aug. 19. Richard Sherwod & Henry Vincentt.  
 „ 26. Robertt Baylife.  
 Sept. 18. Thomas Churchouse.
1578.  
 Ap. 17. [blank] Allwood.  
 „ 18. [blank] Penny.  
 „ 3. [blank] Vigar.  
 „ 10. Paule Eliott.  
 „ 13. Thomas Shogges.  
 „ 15. [blank] Smithes.  
 „ 19. John Walter.  
 May 4. Joan Peper.  
 „ 5. Joan Grace.  
 „ 10. Richard Allwod.  
 July 24. Thomas Blackwell.  
 „ 30. Agnes Ottes.  
 Aug. 7. [blank] Austin.  
 „ 16. Constance Davie.  
 „ 20. Thomas Stevins.  
 „ 21. John Hellier.  
 Sept. 6. Nicholas Cooke.  
 „ 14. Robertt Albone & Edith Russe.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth Aneve & Elenor Warfor.  
 „ 16. Henry Aneve.  
 „ 19. Richard Churchouse.  
 Nov. 1. John Wyne.  
 „ 12. Joan Barnard.  
 Jan. 2. Mary Walter.  
 „ 31. Joan Tacle.  
 Feb. 8. Elizabeth Hopton.  
 „ 10. Willm. Brabantt.  
 Mar. 1. Agnes [blank].  
 „ 2. Mary Alborne.  
 „ 3. John Owen.  
 „ 6. Thomas Sherowd.  
 „ 14. Aristotle s. of Laurence Drewe.
1579.  
 May 30. Grace [blank].  
 June 2. Thomas Bayliffe.  
 „ 29. Alice Higham & Agnes Austin.

- June 30. Grace Wilton.  
 July 12. Thomas Gane.  
 „ 26. Elenor Yeatman.  
 Aug. 5. Elenor Warfar.  
 Sept. 10. Willm. Lucas.  
 „ 24. John Fowks.  
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth Amew.  
 „ 18. Henry Aneve.  
 Nov. 6. John Aneve.  
 Dec. 12. Joan Higham.  
 „ 21. Thomas Manfild.  
 Jan. 1. Agnes Burcher & Joan Bosgrove.  
 „ 4. Willm. Jurdan.  
 „ 13. Ankerett Green.  
 „ 16. John Pery.  
 Feb. 12. Agnes Hollway.  
 Mar. 8. Alice Castle.  
 1580.  
 Ap. 8. Willm. James.  
 „ 20. Thomas Erberie.  
 May 16. Philippe Shepher.  
 Sept. 10. John Bailiffe & [blank] Penny.  
 Nov. 10. Joan Bayliffe.  
 „ 12. [blank] Ottes.  
 „ 19. Cicelie Hodges.  
 „ 22. Sara Yonge.  
 „ 23. Willm. Beastley.  
 „ 25. Alice Wyne.  
 Dec. 3. Dorothe Sherowd.  
 „ 5. Mary Seywell.  
 „ 15. John Bere.  
 „ 19. Joan Alborne.  
 „ 31. Alice Russe of Week.  
 Mar. 13. Emott Churchouse.  
 „ 15. John Hollwell.  
 1581.  
 Dec. 1. Maurice Stevins.  
 1582.  
 Aug. 9. Agnes Alborne.  
 „ 23. Joane Viger.  
 Sept. 4. Joan Penny & her sister.  
 „ 22. Alice Tanner.  
 „ 23. Joan Blackwell.  
 „ 30. Dorethe Alborne.  
 Oct. 3. Thomas Yong.  
 Dec. 12. John Viger.  
 „ 17. Thomas Chicke & Anne Chicke.



- Jan. 17. Willm. Dicer.  
 „ 24. Henry Aneve.  
 „ 27. John Finche.  
 Mar. 16. Henry Gane.  
 1583.  
 Ap. 7. Joane Androes.  
 May 20. [*blank*] James.  
 June 10. Joane Coward.  
 „ 15. John Carrier & Robertt Greene.  
 „ 22. Thomas Browne.  
 „ 30. Thomas Illing & Henry Barnard.  
 „ 30. Joan Walter & Dorethe Tratt.  
 July 25. Joan Walter.  
 Aug. 10. John Yllinge.  
 Sept. 8. Leonard Grene.  
 „ 10. Thomas Beastley.  
 Oct. 2. Paule Moore.  
 „ 18. Fernando Kingston.  
 „ 19. Xpian Paule.  
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth Collins.  
 „ 22. Sibell Wyne.  
 „ 23. Richard Bailiffe.  
 Jan. 1. Joan Hill.  
 „ 3. Richard Karpenter.  
 „ 21. Barbara Vincentt.  
 „ 27. John Penny.  
 „ 28. [*blank*] Foukes.  
 1584.  
 Ap. 24. Elizabeth Plimton.  
 June 17. John Penny.  
 „ 18. John Extene & Joan Walter.  
 July 7. Richard Bayliffe.  
 „ 16. Margarett Walter.  
 „ 18. John Flinger & Robertt Peper.  
 Aug. 1. James Brabantt.  
 „ 12. Radulphe Loveles.  
 „ 13. Margarett Stevins.  
 Sept. 20. Gabriell Walter.  
 „ 28. John Wilton.  
 Oct. 25. Henry Viger.  
 Nov. 22. Elizabeth Turner & Thomas Androes.  
 „ 25. Henry Alborne.  
 Dec. 16. Thomas Yllinge.  
 „ 27. Thomas Vigare.  
 Jan. 26. Joan Russe.  
 Feb. 3. Nicholas Michell.  
 „ 3. [*blank*] Outtride.  
 „ 5. [*blank*] Wood.

- Feb. 22. Prudence Yarrowe.  
 „ 23. Agnes Walter & Joan Tope.  
 1585.
- Mar. 26. Robertt Chicke.  
 Ap. 12. Xpoer Wyne.  
 June 1. Willm. & Thomas Hilborne.  
 „ 3. [*blank*] Penny.  
 „ 6. Thomas Walter.  
 „ 11. Dorethe Cornishe.  
 „ 14. Thomas Alborne.  
 „ 16. Richard Blackwell.  
 July 16. Richard Fowkes.  
 „ 18. Joane Walter.  
 „ 20. Joan Browne.  
 Aug. 20. John Green.  
 „ 22. Richard Beasley.  
 Oct. 2. Joan Wornall.  
 „ 7. Owen James.  
 „ 8. Constance Viger.  
 „ 17. Avis Erberie.  
 „ 28. Rebecca Walter.  
 Nov. 16. Gartrude Erberie.  
 Dec. 4. Joan Bugley.  
 „ 9. John Vincentt.  
 „ 30. Thomas Lancaster.  
 Jan. 1. Mary Plimton.  
 „ 16. Henry Alborne.  
 „ 31. Richard Walter.  
 Feb. 6. John Penny.  
 „ 17. John Hellier.  
 Mar. 10. John Outtride & [*blank*] Hollwall.  
 „ 10. Joane Gane.  
 „ 15. Alice Bugden.  
 1586.
- Ap. 12. Willm. Iverie & Jane Cornishe.  
 „ 12. Alice Hodges.  
 „ 13. John Petty.  
 „ 18. Robertt Dickes.  
 „ 28. John Coward.  
 May 1. Jane Cornishe, d. of Richard & Alice C.  
 „ 30. Mary Warford.  
 June 11. Margarett Michell & Richard Wilton.  
 „ 11. Joane Beriman.  
 „ 13. John Hancoke.  
 July 5. Dorethe Wyne.  
 „ 7. Robertt Penny.  
 „ 12. Jane Aneve.  
 „ 29. Henry Humber.

- Sept. 2. Katherine Exten & Mary Bailiffe.  
 Oct. 11. John Androes, s. of John A.  
 „ 13. Agnes Kennell, d. of George K.  
 „ 21. Willm. Colins, s. of Edward C.  
 „ 24. Willm. Walter, s. of Xpoer W.  
 Dec. 1. Joan Penny, d. of Henry P.  
 „ 25. Henry Wyne, s. of Henry W.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Chicke, d. of Robert C.  
 Jan. 7. Elenor Carpenter, d. of Richard C.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth Michin, d. of Nicholas M.  
 „ 25. John Coward & Joan Coward, s. & d. of John C.  
 Feb. 5. Anne Hooper, d. of Richard H.  
 „ 21. Katherin Peper, d. of Robertt P.  
 Mar. 11. Angell Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 „ 12. Margaret Erberie, d. of Henry E.  
 „ 19. Richard Walter, s. of Rich: W.

1587.

- Ap. 7. Richard Beastley, s. of Rich: B.  
 „ 15. Edith Viger, d. of Rich: V.  
 May 25. Sapience Viger, d. of Henry V.  
 „ 27. Willm. Davie, s. of William D.  
 June 22. John Rodway, s. of John R.  
 „ 30. Xpoer Jacob, s. of Xpoer J.  
 July 2. Mary Ylling, d. of Walter Y.  
 „ 2. Mary Walter, d. of Nicolas W.  
 „ 2. Dorethe Speake, d. of Mr. S.  
 „ 6. John Higham, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 27. Richard Turner, s. of Rich: T.  
 Aug. 19. Maurice Donne, s. of Willm. D.  
 „ 30. Mary Greene, d. of Tho: G.  
 „ 31. Agnes Walter, d. of John W.  
 Sept. 17. Thomas Ames, s. of Willm. A.  
 „ 28. Ephrod Ludge, d. of Tho: L.  
 Oct. 2. Frances Pavie, d. of Robert P.  
 „ 4. Frances Clives, s. of Peter C.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth Cornishe, d. of Nicho: C.  
 „ 26. Edith Alborne, d. of Tho: A.  
 Dec. 26. Avis Castle, d. of John C.  
 „ 29. Thomas Walter, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 31. Ambrosse Bailiffe, s. of Henry B.  
 „ 31. Willm. Browne, s. of Willm. B.  
 Jan. 2. Edith Wyne, d. of Henry W.  
 „ 3. Willm. Roe, base s. of Barnabe R.  
 „ 18. Willm. Pettie, s. of Xpoer P.  
 „ 18. Avice Penny, d. of Henry P.  
 „ 27. John Colins, s. of Edward C.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Leversedge.  
 „ 28. Henry Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.

- Feb. 4. Margaret Plimton, d. of James P.  
 „ 18. Mary Wood, d. of John W.  
 Mar. 9. Mary Brabant, d. of Willm. B.  
 „ 22. Julian Hooper, d. of John H.  
 „ 24. Willm. Beastley, & Walter Alborne, s. of John A.
- 1588.
- Ap. 9. John Wornall, s. of John W.  
 „ 9. Willm. Androes, s. of John A.  
 „ 11. Thomas Bugden, s. of John B.  
 „ 24. Richard Turner, s. of Willm. T.  
 May 9. Alice Allwod, d. of Tho. A.  
 June 17. Willm. Fookes, s. of John F.  
 „ 19. Willm. Walter, s. of Willm. W.  
 July 10. George Walter, s. of John W.  
 Aug. 6. Emlin Parker, d. of Richard P.  
 „ 7. Agnes Wills, d. of Willm. W.  
 „ 26. Sibill Porter, d. of Willm. P.  
 „ 29. Agnes Churchouse, d. of John C.  
 Sept. 10. John Warford & Alice Warford, s. & d. of Thomas W.  
 Oct. 12. James Penny, s. of Thomas P.  
 Dec. 10. Elizabeth Erberie, d. of Henry E.  
 „ 15. Margaret Langhorne, d. of John L.  
 Jan. 9. Margery Gane, d. of Richard G.  
 „ 23. Alice Exton, d. of Peter E.  
 Feb. 1. Thomas Mogge, s. of John M.  
 „ 16. Thomas Hollwall, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 19. George Walter, s. of Richard W.
- 1589.
- Mar. 25. Anastace Edwards, d. of Roger E.  
 Ap. 27. Sibill Turner, d. of Rich. T.  
 „ 28. Willm. Roe, s. of Barnabe R.  
 May 1. Willm. Hummer, s. of Richard H.  
 „ 2. Willm. Wyne, s. of Henry W.  
 „ 6. Willm. Wilton, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 22. Agnes Russe, d. of Robertt R.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Sheene, d. of John S.  
 June 22. Mr. Robertt Gilbertt, s. of Mr. Maurice G.  
 „ 22. John Ridewood, base s. of James R.  
 „ 24. Willm. Ridewood, s. of John R.  
 July 6. Alice Mounttire, d. of John M.  
 „ 20. Margaret Bull, d. of Willm. B.  
 Aug. 3. John Wornall, s. of John W.  
 „ 4. Dorethe Androes, d. of John A.  
 „ 7. Frances Alborne, d. of Thomas A.  
 „ 9. Joan Donne, d. of Willm. D.  
 „ 16. Margaret Evans, d. of Hughe E.  
 „ 16. John Elliott, s. of Thomas E.  
 „ 19. Agnes Colins, d. of Edward Colins.

- Aug. 20. Willm. Notam, base s. of John N.  
 „ 24. Thomas Hill, s. of Richard H.  
 „ 26. Joan Coward, d. of John C.  
 Sept. 4. Elenor Beryman, d. of Umphrey B.  
 „ 8. Henry Parker, s. of Richard P.  
 „ 11. Ancharett Stevins, d. of Richard S.  
 „ 13. Agnes Coles, d. of John C.  
 „ 15. Gwenllian Walter, d. of Nicholas W.  
 „ 20. Peter Walter, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 28. Judith Rodwaye, d. of John R.  
 Oct. 3. Henry Penny, s. of Henry P.  
 „ 4. John Turner, s. of Willm. T.  
 „ 18. Margaret Cornishe, d. of Richard C.  
 „ 21. Joane Sheene, base d. of John Sheene.  
 Nov. 4. Joan Aphughe, base d. of Thomas A.  
 „ 8. Xpian Dawe, base d. of Jacob D.  
 „ 9. Margery Browne, d. of John B.  
 „ 13. Mary Norton, d. of John N.  
 Dec. 2. George Bushe, s. of John B.  
 „ 14. Thamasin Ylling, d. of Walter Y.  
 „ 17. Joan Michell, d. of Nicholas M.  
 „ 27. Joan Fookes d. of Radulph F.  
 „ 28. Joan Hilborne, d. of Willm. H.  
 Jan. 4. Xpian Coles, d. of Richard C.  
 „ 18. Joan Batten, d. of Launcellott B.  
 Feb. 6. Alice Flinger, d. of Nicholas F.  
 „ 19. Willm. Walter, s. of Nicholas W.  
 „ 25. Anne Viger, d. of Richard V.  
 „ 25. Petronell Read, d. of Thomas R.  
 Mar. 1. Xpian Plimton, d. of James P.  
 „ 1. Katherin Jolly, d. of Thomas J.  
 „ 7. Angnes Feeld, d. of Walter F. of Redlinch.  
 „ 18. John Plimton, s. of Henry P.  
 „ 22. Robertt Ames, s. of Willm. A.

1590.

- Ap. 2. Susan Albone, d. of John A.  
 „ 3. John Lye, s. of John L.  
 „ 18. Alice Haitter, d. of William H.  
 May 6. Henry Erbery, s. of Henry E.  
 „ 10. Avis Castle, d. of John C.  
 June 5. John Seelye, s. of John Seelie.  
 „ 12. Joan Newman, d. of James N.  
 July 3. Willm. Gilbertt, s. of Mr. Maurice G.  
 „ 26. Thomas Greene, s. of Thomas G.  
 „ 27. Margaret Walter, d. of Richard W.  
 „ 31. Roger Day, s. of Roger D.  
 Aug. 6. John Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.  
 „ 6. Agnes Elliott, d. of Thomas E.

E

- Aug. 11. Jane Wills, d. of Willm. W.  
 „ 15. Ambrose Benett, s. of John B.  
 „ 18. Umphery Hellier, s. of Simon H.  
 „ 25. Ursula Langhorne, d. of Mr. John L.  
 „ 26. John Bugden, s. of John B.  
 „ 29. Thomas Coles, s. of Thomas C.  
 „ 30. John Ford, s. of Robert F.  
 Sept. 10. Richard Tucke, base s. of Richard T.  
 „ 23. Thomas Walter, s. of Xpoer W.  
 „ 26. Xpian Peper, d. of Robertt P.  
 Oct. 15. Robertt West, s. of Symon W.  
 „ 17. Peter Clives, s. of Frances C.  
 „ 26. Willm. Smith, s. of Willm. S.  
 Nov. 1. Timothe Walter, s. of John W.  
 „ 22. John Walter, s. of John W.  
 „ 25. Henry Albone, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 30. Willm. Edwards, s. of Roger E.  
 Dec. 6. Elizabeth Hill, d. of Richard H.  
 „ 6. Dennis Porter, d. of Willm. P.  
 „ 13. John Hooper, s. of John H.  
 „ 21. Thomas Mogge, s. of Peter M.  
 Jan. 3. John Norton, s. of John N.  
 „ 3. Jeffery Androes, s. of John A.  
 „ 4. John, base s. of John Bevill.  
 „ 8. Frances Pavie, d. of Robertt P.  
 „ 22. Thomas Coward, s. of John C.  
 „ 30. Barbara Tabor, d. of Richard T.  
 „ 31. Xpian Sheene, d. of John S.  
 Feb. 4. Philipe Davis, s. of Willm. D.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Bull, d. of Willm. B.  
 „ 14. George Erberie, s. of John E.  
 Mar. 4. Robertt Roe, s. of Barnabe R.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth Albone, d. of John A.
- 1591.
- Ap. 5. Ruth Parr d. of Mr. Willm. P.  
 „ 25. Margery Shepherd, d. of Nicholas S.  
 May 5. Willm. Clerke, s. of Willm. C.  
 „ 23. Roger Wilton, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 23. Thomas & Margery Penny, s. & d. of Thomas P.  
 July 19. Richard Parker, s. of Richard P.  
 Aug. 24. Margaret Bening, d. of John B.  
 „ 26. Roger Paine, s. of Roger P.  
 „ 29. Agnes Cornishe, d. of John C.  
 „ 29. Agnes Cleeke, d. of John C.  
 Sept. 7. Thomas Whitt, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 27. Robertt Coles, s. of Thomas C.  
 Oct. 5. Robertt Beryman, s. of Umphrey B.  
 „ 14. Joan Jolly, d. of Thomas J.

- Oct. 19. John Bevill, s. of John B.  
 „ 24. Joan Peerie, d. of Robertt P.  
 Nov. 4. Nicholas Walter, s. of Nicholas W.  
 „ 9. Susan Rodway, d. of John R.  
 Dec. 18. Richard Turner, s. of Richard T.  
 Jan. 21. John Russe, s. of Robert R.  
 „ 28. Walter Feeld, s. of Walter F.  
 „ 29. Anastace Cornishe, d. of [blank].  
 Feb. 1. Thomas Jacob, s. of Xpoer J.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth Michell, d. of Nicholas M.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth Bringson.  
 Mar. 8. Walter Clives, s. of Frances C.  
 „ 12. Walter Ylling, s. of Walter Y.  
 „ 24. Lettice Hummer, d. of Richard H.
- 1592.
- Ap. 2. Joan Morrice, d. of Thomas M.  
 „ 8. Thomas Coles, s. of John C.  
 „ 13. Alice Cox, d. of Thomas C.  
 „ 13. Agnes Howman, d. of Moyses H.  
 „ 15. Meredith Walter, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 16. Edith Coles, d. of Richard C.  
 „ 23. Willm. Plimton, s. of Henry P.  
 May 15. Anastace, base d. of Mary Monmothe.  
 June 4. Thomas Browne, s. of John B.  
 „ 17. Alice Feeld, d. of Gibeon F.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth Hill, d. of Xpoer H.  
 July 1. Joan Chesocke, d. of Henry C.  
 „ 3. John Plimton & Agnes Plimton, s. & d. of James P.  
 „ 3. Susan Hollwall.  
 „ 8. Arthure Dallin, s. of John D.  
 „ 13. Meredith Shepherd, s. of Nicholas S.  
 „ 15. John Edwards, s. of Roger E.  
 „ 19. [blank] Evans, d. of Hughe E.  
 „ 22. Sibill Langhorne, d. of Mr. John L.  
 „ 25. Edith Penny, d. of William P.  
 „ 29. Joan Pye, d. of Mark P.  
 Aug. 2. John Erberie, s. of Henry E.  
 „ 7. Roger Wardford, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth Coles, d. of John C.  
 „ 7. Alice Alborne, d. of John A.  
 „ 20. John Mountire, s. of John M.  
 „ 24. John Beryman, s. of John B.  
 „ 27. Thomas Ivillesse, s. of Thomas I.  
 „ 29. Robertt Androes, s. of John A.  
 Sept. 18. Robertt Viger, s. of Richard V.  
 Oct. 1. Walter Sadler, s. of John S.  
 „ 1. Jane Ames, d. of Willm. A.  
 „ 15. Mistress Margaret Russell, d. of Mr. Thomas R.

---

Oct.	22.	Paule Pettie, s. of Xpoer Pettie.
"	22.	Willm. Bugden, s. of John B.
"	26.	Maudlin Colins, d. of Edward C.
Nov.	19.	Peter Mogge, s. of Peter M.
Dec.	2.	Priscilla Stevens, d. of Richard S.
"	2.	Agnes Bugley, d. of Stevine B.
"	10.	John Porter, s. of Willm. P.
"	17.	Agnes Hellier, d. of Symon H.
"	23.	Meredith Whitt, s. of Tho. W.
"	26.	Elizabeth Tabor, d. of Jo: T.
Jan.	7.	Willm. Castle, s. of John C.
"	14.	Tabitha Sheene, d. of John S.
"	16.	Mary Griffine.
"	18.	Frances Griffin, d. of Willm. G.
"	20.	Mary Wornall, d. of John W.
"	21.	Alice Russe, d. of Henry R.
"	28.	John Coward, s. of John C.
Feb.	3.	Angell, d. of Agnes Penny.
"	4.	Mary Walter, d. of Richard W.
"	9.	Margarett Elliott, d. of Thomas E.
"	10.	Willm. Hoskins, s. of Xpoer H.
"	14.	Joan Zemer, d. of Henry Z.
"	25.	Perteiza Batten, d. of Launcellott B.
Mar.	4.	Joan Pointtinge, d. of Henry P.
"	17.	Willm. Mayo, s. of Robertt M.
"	19.	Edith Walter, d. of Nicholas W.
"	21.	Katherin Sheapherd, d. of Nicholas Sheapherd.

1593.

Mar.	28.	Dennis Hill, d. of Richard H.
Ap.	14.	Joan Norton, d. of John N.
"	17.	Mary Cleeke, d. of Willm. C.
"	29.	Frances Day, s. of Willm. D.
May	10.	Xpian Wilton, d. of Thomas W.
June	2.	Joan Roe, d. of Barnabe R.
"	10.	Alice Yllinge, d. of Walter Y.
"	17.	Willm. Beville, s. of John B.
"	17.	Thomas Wills, s. of Willm. W.
"	30.	Margarett & Dennis, d's of Elenor Edwards.
July	23.	Xpian Sanders, d. of Willm. S.
Aug.	9.	Edith Morrice, d. of Thomas M.
"	12.	Thomas Hoper, s. of John H.
"	19.	Thomas Coles, s. of Thomas C.
"	30.	Edith Feeld, d. of Gideon F.
Sept.	6.	John Jolly, s. of Thomas J.
"	10.	Brigett Walter, d. of Xpoer W.
"	23.	Joan Coles, d. of John C.
Oct.	3.	Edward Michell, s. of Nicholas M.
"	4.	Elenor Newman, d. of James N.



- Oct. 12. Henry Gilbertt, s. of Willm. Gilbertt.  
 „ 13. Robertt Clives, s. of Frances C.  
 Nov. 1. John Cox, s. of John C.  
 „ 15. Frances Yonge, d. of Thomas Y.  
 „ 18. Margaret Albone, d. of John A.  
 Dec. 2. Willm. Walter, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 9. Joan Heitter, d. of Willm. H.  
 „ 28. Gabriell Tailoffe, b. s. of [?] Tailoffe.  
 Jan. 13. Florence Love, d. of John L.  
 „ 17. Robertt Parker, s. of Richard P.  
 „ 20. Anne Carrier, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 22. Joan Beryman, d. of Umphrey B.  
 Feb. 1. Alice Emlyn, d. of Thomas E.  
 „ 17. John Cleeke, s. of John C.  
 „ 22. Thomas Androes, s. of John A.  
 „ 28. Maurice Penny, s. of Thomas P.  
 Mar. 14. Leonard Greene & Walter Greene, sons of Thomas G.  
 „ 21. Katherin Shepherd, d. of Richard S.

1594.

- Mar. 25. Joan Bugden, d. of John B.  
 Ap. 8. Richard Cornishe, s. of Richard C.  
 „ 22. Joan Evans, d. of Hughe E.  
 „ 28. Willm. Wilton, s. of Thomas W.  
 May 15. Mary Hill, d. of Xpoer H.  
 June 4. Katherin Capp, base d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 10. Frances Edwards, d. of Rich: E.  
 „ 19. John Bushe, s. of John B.  
 „ 24. Xpoer Erbery, s. of Henry E.  
 July 1. Alice Bringsone, d. of Thomas B.  
 „ 7. Tabitha Johnsone, d. of John J.  
 „ 10. Barbara Griffin, d. of John G.  
 „ 20. Paule Wornall, s. of John W.  
 „ 30. Thomas Lane, s. of John L. of Week.  
 Aug. 11. Agnes Woodmill, d. of Richard W.  
 „ 15. Nicholas Whitt, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 27. Robertt Elliott, s. of Thomas E., Jn<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sept. 8. Mary Batten, d. of Launcellott B.  
 Oct. 12. Alice Chesocke, d. of Henry C.  
 „ 13. Henry Albone, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 16. Mary Vicaries d. of Willm. V.  
 „ 30. Joan Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 Nov. 7. Susan Davis, da. of Willm. D.  
 „ 14. Richard Ylling, s. of John Y.  
 „ 19. Thomas Feeld, s. of Walter F. of Redlinch.  
 Dec. 29. John Cleeke, s. of Willm. C.  
 Jan. 2. John Davis, s. of John D.  
 „ 4. Jane Langhorne, d. of Mr. John L.  
 „ 12. Willm. Ames, s. of Willm. A.

- Feb. 5. Willm. Tabor, s. of Richard T.  
 Mar. 2. Mrs. Jane Russell, d. of Mr. Thomas R.  
 „ 16. Joan Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Walter, d. of Nicholas W.  
 „ 21. Dorethe Bevill, d. of John B.
- 1595.
- Mar. 29. Edith Sheene, d. of John S.  
 Ap. 3. Barbara Clives, d. of Robertt C.  
 „ 3. Hughe Gregorie, s. of Ambrose G.  
 „ 6. Henry Russe, s. of Henry R.  
 „ 19. John Penny, s. of Willm. P.  
 „ 20. Thomas Plimton, s. of Henry P.  
 „ 21. Thomas Peery, s. of Roberte P.  
 „ 21. Susan Mounttire, d. of John M.  
 June 20. John, base s. of Willm. Cappe.  
 „ 23. Agnes Porter, d. of Willm. P.  
 „ 29. John Plimpton, s. of James P.  
 July 2. Margery Norton, d. of John N.  
 „ 3. John Coles, s. of John C.  
 „ 5. James Browne, s. of John B.  
 „ 9. Edward Hodges, s. of John H.  
 „ 16. Ambrose Mayo, s. of Robertt M.  
 „ 30. Cicelie Barker, d. of Roger B.  
 Aug. 10. Richard Holle, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 16. Roger Ames, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 18. John Walter, s. of Richard W.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Walter, d. of Willm. W.  
 Sept. 28. Richard Weetch, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 28. John Coles, s. of John C.  
 Oct. 9. Gyles Leverocke, s. of Giles L.  
 „ 26. Hughe Androes, s. of John A.  
 Nov. 1. Henry Sweett, s. of Willm. S.  
 „ 9. James Smith, s. of John S.  
 „ 30. Agnes Wilton, d. of Willm. W.  
 Dec. 4. Edward Roe, s. of Barnabe R.  
 „ 21. John Coles, s. of Thomas C.  
 Jan. 8. Dorethe Turner, d. of Richard T.  
 „ 14. Margery Tristram, d. of Morrice T.  
 Feb. 7. Edith Carier, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 19. Peter Coles, s. of Bartholomew C.  
 „ 22. John Dicer, s. of Richard D.  
 „ 28. Joan Walter, d. of Roger W.  
 Mar. 12. Angnes Walter, d. of Willm. W. of Week.  
 „ 14. Margarett Albon, d. of Thomas A.
- 1596.
- Ap. 2. Edith Jolly, d. of Thomas J.  
 „ 11. Umphrey Michell, s. of Nicholas M.  
 „ 18. Richard Edwards, s. of Roger E.

- Ap. 19. Mr. Thomas Walton, s. of Thomas W., gent.  
 May 1. Alice Colins, d. of Edward C.  
 June 13. Edith Batten, d. of Launcellott B.  
 July 3. Edith Russ, d. of John R. of Dishcove.  
 " 9. Elizabeth Gilbertt, d. of Willm. G.  
 " 15. Sibill Hill, d. of Xpoer H.  
 " 18. John Ames, s. of Thomas A.  
 Aug. 1. Avis Homan, d. of Moyses H.  
 " 5. Margaret Erbery, d. of Henry E.  
 " 7. Hughe Cleeke, s. of Willm. C.  
 " 18. Dorethe Davis, d. of Willm. D.  
 " 19. Henry Newton, s. of Henry N.  
 " 30. Gedeon Feeld, s. of Gedeon F.  
 Sept. 11. Gemellus Dallin & Mary Dallin, s. and d. of John D.  
 Oct. 3. Melliar Morrice, d. of Thomas M.  
 " 26. Agnes Cornish, d. of Richard C.  
 Nov. 1. Joan Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 " 17. Edith Walter, d. of Xpoer W.  
 Dec. 5. Willm. Purdy, s. of John P.  
 " 12. Henry Whitt, s. of Thomas W.  
 " 31. Joan Wallis, d. of Arthure W.  
 Jan. 8. Alice Jacob, d. of Xpoer J.  
 " 12. Angell Parker, d. of Richard P.  
 " 22. Edward Davis, s. of Willm. D.  
 " 23. Alice Penny, d. of Thomas P.  
 " 26. Edward Coles, s. of John C.  
 " 27. Richard Lye, s. of John L.  
 Mar. 13. Joan Fooks, d. of George F.  
 " 13. Agnes Griffin, d. of John G.  
 " 19. Edward Davis, s. of John D.  
 " 20. Sibill Lane, d. of John L. of Weeke.

## 1597.

- Mar. 26. Anne Greene, d. of Thomas G.  
 Ap. 2. Agnes Coles, d. of Richard C.  
 " 17. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.  
 " 23. Bartholomew Feeld, s. of Walter F. of Redlinch.  
 " 28. Joan Yonge, d. of Thomas Y.  
 May 1. Margery Newman, d. of James N.  
 " 13. Sara Emlin, d. of Thomas E.  
 " 22. Maurice Langhorn, s. of Mr. John L.  
 " 29. Joan Ylling, d. of John Y.  
 " 31. John Albone, s. of John A.  
 June 4. Thomas Elliott, s. of Thomas E.  
 July 3. Willm. Bushe, s. of John B.  
 Aug. 3. Katherine Sweete, d. of Willm. S.  
 " 4. John Castle, s. of John C.  
 " 21. Mary Elliott, d. of Edward E.  
 " 28. Anastace Sheene, d. of John S.

- Sept. 4. Elenor Carier, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 15. Willm. Porter, s. of Willm. P.  
 „ 18. Launcellott Coles, s. of John C.  
 „ 22. Agnes Johnson, d. of John J.  
 Oct. 2. Willm. Walter, s. of Willm. Walter.  
 „ 2. Thomas Wilton, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 6. Ambrose Russe, s. of Henry R.  
 „ 16. Lewis Plimton, s. of Henry P.  
 „ 16. Mary Holl, d. of Thomas H.  
 „ 27. Anne Walter, d. of Nicholas W.  
 Nov. 4. Izabell Walter, d. of [blank] W.  
 Dec. 21. John Ames, s. of Willm. A.  
 Jan. 10. Barbara Saverie, d. of James S.  
 „ 21. Richard Turner, s. of John T.  
 „ 28. Andrew Cleeke, s. of Willm. C.  
 Mar. 2. Joan Walter, d. of John W. of Redlinch.  
 „ 5. Thomas Viccaries, s. of Willm. V.  
 „ 8. Sara Cheshocke, d. of Henry C.  
 „ 26. Robertt Walter, s. of Roger W.  
 „ 29. John Whitt, s. of Thomas W.  
 1598.  
 Ap. 9. Elenor Dibbins, d. of John D.  
 „ 11. Thomas Klives, s. of Frances K. of Redlinch.  
 May 28. Maurice Erberie, s. of Henry E.  
 „ 28. Anne Erberie.  
 June 5. [blank] Hellier.  
 „ 8. Xpian Parker, d. of Richard P.  
 „ 18. Mary Mogge, d. of John M. of Weeke.  
 July 22. Edward Norton, s. of John N.  
 „ 23. Avice Jolly, d. of Thomas J.  
 Aug. 8. Hughe Albone, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 13. Roger Edwards, s. of Roger E.  
 Sept. 2. Willm. Wornall, s. of Stephan W.  
 Oct. 12. Willm. Burges, s. of Benjamin B.  
 „ 21. Robertt Penny, s. of Robertt P.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth Russe, d. of John R.  
 „ 24. Mary Weech, d. of Willm. W.  
 Nov. 1. Joane Coles, d. of Thomas C.  
 „ 5. Xpian Coles, d. of John C., Jnr.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Dimmer, d. of Richard D.  
 „ 19. Diana Paine, d. of James P. of Redlinch.  
 „ 26. John Lane, s. of John L.  
 Dec. 14. Margaret Hodges, d. of John H.  
 „ 14. John Johnson, s. of John J.  
 Jan. 6. Thomas Elliott, s. of Thomas E., Junior.  
 „ 14. Mary Colborne, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 21. Basile Hill, d. of Xpoer H.  
 „ 21. Agnes Coles, d. of John C.

- Jan. 28. Joan Walter, d. of John W.  
 Mar. 2. Jeffrey Johnson, s. of Jeffrey J.  
 " 5. Thomas Morrice, s. of Thomas M.  
 " 17. Richard Bugley & Agnes Bugley, s. and d. of Stevine B.  
 " 20. Bartholomew Cleeke & Thamasin Cleeke.

1599.

- Ap. 8. Mary Castle, d. of John C.  
 " 10. Agnes Hitchins, d. of John H.  
 " 14. Willm. Browne, s. of John B.  
 " 14. Andrew Hoskins, s. of Xpopher H.  
 " 26. Edith Creede, d. of Jerom C.  
 " 29. Thomas Boulster, s. of Thomas B.  
 " 29. Symon Elliott, s. of Thomas E.  
 " 29. Elizabeth Griffine, d. of George G.  
 May 13. James Hill, s. of Richard H.  
 " 13. Ursula Sweet, d. of Willm. S.  
 " 26. Henry Whitt, s. of Thomas W.  
 June 3. John Russe, s. of John R.  
 " 14. Valentine Dalline, s. of John D.  
 " 17. Jane Elliott, d. of Edward E.  
 " 17. Agnes Ames, d. of Thomas A.  
 " 27. Edward Davis, s. of Willm. D.  
 " 28. Willm. Dicer, s. of Richard D.  
 July 8. Philip Erbery, s. of Henry E.  
 " 14. Jane Clerke, d. of Willm. C.  
 " 25. Angell Wylton, d. of Thomas W.  
 " 31. Henry Evans, s. of Hughe E.  
 " 31. Joane Davis, d. of John D.  
 Aug. 4. Diana Langhorne, d. of John L., Scoolmaster.  
 " 12. Stephin Carrier, s. of Willm. C.  
 " 12. Thomas Treygose, s. of Paule T.  
 " 30. Elys Hoskins, s. of Thomas H.  
 Sept. 16. John Warford, s. of Thomas Warford.  
 " 16. Joan Sanders, d. of Willm. S.  
 " 16. Joan Peery, d. of Robertt P.  
 " 25. Elizabeth Batten, d. of Launcellott B.  
 " 25. Grace Edwards, d. of John E.  
 Nov. 15. Cicilie Parker, d. of Richard P.  
 " 18. John Yllinge, s. of John Y.  
 " 18. Jane Pascall, d. of John P. *als.* Griffin.  
 " 25. Willm. Aneve, s. of William A.  
 " 29. Susan Chicke, d. of John C.  
 Dec. 9. John Kinge, s. of John K.  
 " 9. Amye Penny, d. of Thomas P.  
 " 9. Agnes Newman, d. of James N.  
 " 26. John Gentle, s. of Willm. G.  
 Jan. 6. Thomas Plimton, s. of James P.  
 " 6. Elizabeth Davis, d. of John D.

- Jan. 30. Elizabeth Fooks, d. of George F.  
 Feb. 20. John Miller, s. of Willm. M.
- 1600.
- Mar. 26. Mary Hodges, d. of John H.  
 „ 29. Radulph & Thomas Ashe, sons of Hughe A.  
 Ap. 5. George Ames, s. of Willm. A.  
 „ 13. George Walter, s. of Roger W.  
 „ 13. Robertt Fagge, s. of Paull F.  
 „ 20. Margaret Russe, d. of Henry R.  
 May 4. Henry Plymton, s. of Henry P.  
 „ 4. Grace Jolliffe, d. of Thomas J.  
 „ 12. Dorithe, base d. of Philip Tregose.  
 „ 28. Robertt Lilie, s. of Willm. L.  
 June 10. Alice Walter d. of Willm. W.  
 „ 28. Thomas Edwards, s. of Roger E. of Week.  
 July 3. Margaret Castle, d. of John C.  
 „ 11. Agnes Gilbertt, d. of Willm. G.  
 „ 19. Enoch Paine, s. of James P.  
 „ 22. Agnes Griffine, d. of George G.  
 Aug. 2. Cecilie Wallis, d. of Arthur W.  
 „ 6. John Hancock, s. of Nicholas H.  
 „ 17. Henry Davis, s. of Willm. D.  
 „ 23. Robertt Helier, s. of Simon H.  
 „ 28. Anastace Dicer, d. of Richard D.  
 „ 31. Robertt Russe, s. of John R.  
 Sept. 2. Agnes Burges, d. of Willm. B.  
 „ 6. Margery Greene, d. of Thomas G.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Hole, d. of Thomas H.  
 „ 18. Mary Hoskins, d. of Thomas H.  
 „ 21. Alice Vicaries, d. of Willm. V.  
 „ 25. Lucie Snooke, d. of Richard S.  
 Oct. 21. Meredith Higham and Dorithe Higham, s. & d. of  
 Thomas H.  
 „ 23. Launcellott Coles, s. of John C.  
 „ 23. Agnes Johnson, d. of Jeffrey J.  
 „ 23. Katherin Tregose, d. of Paule T.  
 Nov. 6. Peter Garde, s. of Badam G.  
 „ 8. Mary Turner, d. of John T.  
 „ 13. John Androes, s. of John A.  
 „ 20. Xpoer Trott, s. of Willm. T.  
 „ 27. Thomas Walter, s. of John W.  
 Dec. 9. Thomas Sweet, s. of Willm. S.  
 Jan. 6. Dennis Chicke, d. of John C.  
 Feb. 2. Agnes Johnson, d. of John J.  
 „ 7. Elenor Erbery, d. of Henry E.  
 „ 7. Sibill Clerke, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 8. Edith Coles, d. of Thomas C.  
 „ 15. Margaret Hill, d. of Xpopher H.

- Feb. 15. Elenor Russe, d. of John R.  
 „ 17. Richard Creed, s. of Jerom C.  
 „ 22. Henry Hanckock, s. of John H.  
 „ 22. Barbara Nicholson, d. of Mr. Radulph N.  
 Mar. 15. John Sheene, s. of John S.  
 „ 16. Avice Wilton, d. of Thomas W.

## 1601.

- Ap. 5. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.  
 „ 17. Joan, base d. of Willm. Viccares.  
 May 16. Edward Urnall, s. of Stephin U.  
 „ 31. Richard Lane, s. of John L.  
 „ 31. Katherin Whitt, d. of Thomas W.  
 June 14. Frances Clives, d. of Robertt C.  
 „ 15. Mary Walter, d. of John W., of Redlinch.  
 „ 23. Willm. Weeche, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 28. John Darby, s. of Robert D.  
 July 4. Joan Wilton, d. of Willm. W.  
 „ 18. Joan Clives, d. of James C.  
 „ 25. Edward, base s. of John Swinger.  
 Aug. 2. John Morrice, s. of Thomas M.  
 „ 15. Edward Parker, s. of Richard P.  
 Sept. 4. Susan Davis, d. of John D.  
 Oct. 7. Margaret Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 „ 8. Elenor Hitchins, d. of John H.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth Langhorn, d. of Mr. John L.  
 Nov 1. John Mogg, s. of John M.  
 „ 1. Alice Kinge, d. of John K.  
 „ 5. Joan Carrier, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth Wallis, d. of Arthure W.  
 „ 17. Joan Jones, d. of Hughe J.  
 „ 26. Agnes Sanders, d. of Willm. S.  
 „ 26. Anne Etkins, d. of John E.  
 „ 29. Willm. Gregorie s. of Willm. G.  
 Dec. 1. Andrewe Ames, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 6. John Bowringe, s. of Henry B.  
 „ 9. Willm. Yvie, s. of Thomas Y.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Penny, s. of Robertt P.  
 Jan. 2. John Dallin, s. of John D.  
 „ 11. John Walters, s. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 „ 17. Joan Griffin, da. of George G.  
 „ 21. Robertt Coles, s. of John C.  
 Feb. 25. Judith Snooke, d. of Richard S.  
 Mar. 6. Edward Gilbert, s. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 11. John Cornishe, s. of Richard C.  
 „ 11. Anne Castle, d. of John C.  
 „ 12. Peter Fox, base s. of Peter F.  
 „ 19. Margaret Hill, d. of Richard H.  
 „ 22. W<sup>m</sup> Fagg, s. of Paule F.

1602.

- Ap. 11. Tabitha Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.  
 „ 18. Agnis Clerke, d. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 „ 20. Mary Millerd, d. of W<sup>m</sup> M.  
 May 2. John Johnson, s. of Jeffery J.  
 June 9. John Creed, s. of Jerome C.  
 „ 21. Agnes Hurle, base d. of W<sup>m</sup> H.  
 July 17. Joan Edwards, d. of John E.  
 Aug. 6. Thomas Ames, s. of John A.  
 „ 7. Dorithe Walter, d. of Roger W.  
 „ 9. Jane Penny, d. of Thomas P.  
 „ 12. Grace Wilton, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W.  
 Sept. 2. Elizabeth Ashe, d. of Hughe A.  
 „ 14. Mary Davis, d. of John D.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup> Morrice s. of Thomas M.  
 Oct. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Pollard, d. of Mr. Lewis P.  
 „ 7. Agnes Edwards, d. of Roger E.  
 „ 14. Henry Sampson, s. of John S.  
 „ 21. John Russe, s. of John R.  
 Nov. 7. Robertt Burges, s. of Benjamin B.  
 „ 18. Stephen Walter, s. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 Dec. 9. Roger Walter, s. of Robertt W.  
 „ 26. Willm. Trott, s. of W<sup>m</sup> T.  
 Jan. 2. Joan Chicke, d. of John C.  
 „ 2. Mary Edwards, d. of John E.  
 „ 30. John Walter, s. of Willm. W.  
 Feb. 5. Anastas Russe, d. of Henry R.  
 „ 7. Edward Sweett, s. of W<sup>m</sup> S.  
 „ 13. John Higham, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 13. Agnes Paine, d. of John P.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>, base s. of Hughe [?].  
 „ 20. Agnes Lambe, d. of John L.  
 „ 24. Richard Wilton, s. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 „ 27. Dorithie Hill, d. of Xpoer H.  
 Mar. 13. Nicholas Whitt, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 15. Alice Hartry, d. of John H.  
 „ 27. John Vicaries, s. of W<sup>m</sup> V.  
 „ 31. John Walter, s. of John W.

1603.

- Ap. 2. Katherin Gilbertt, d. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 6. James Johnson, s. of John J.  
 „ 8. Cicelie Rogers, d. of Thomas R.  
 „ 14. Joan Colburne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> C., gent.  
 „ 25. Launcellott Parker, s. of Richard P.  
 „ 26. Ursula Bowring.  
 May 6. Thomas Hoskins, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 9. Nicholas Coles, s. of John C.



- May 13. W<sup>m</sup> Coles, s. of Thomas C.  
 „ 29. Margaret Walter, d. of Thomas W.  
 June 12. John Ylling, s. of John Y.  
 „ 12. Thomas Albine, s. of Robertt A.  
 „ 22. Laurence Chinnocke, s. of Laurence C.  
 July 1. Elenor Heale, d. of John H.  
 „ 2. James Marshe, s. of Nicholas M.  
 „ 25. Henry Ames, s. of John A.  
 „ 26. John Griffin, s. of George G.  
 „ 28. Posthumus Ylling, s. of Thomas Y.  
 „ 31. Richard Dicer, s. of Richard D.  
 Aug. 7. James Newman, s. of James N.  
 „ 14. Tabitha Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.  
 „ 14. Edith Marshe, d. of John M.  
 „ 20. Alice Ylling, d. of John Y.  
 „ 21. Dorithe Browne, d. of John B.  
 „ 24. James Ames, s. of W<sup>m</sup> A.  
 „ 24. Thomas Turnor, s. of John T.  
 Sept. 18. Henry Gregorie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 Oct. 9. John Lane, s. of John L.  
 „ 23. Thomas Emline, s. of Thomas Emline.  
 Nov. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Davis, s. of John D.  
 „ 9. John Atkins, s. of John A.  
 „ 14. Henry & Arthur Kinge, sons of John K.  
 Dec. 4. John Sanders, s. of W<sup>m</sup> S.  
 „ 13. Agnes, base d. of Rebecca Pickring.  
 „ 25. John Hodges, s. of John H.  
 Jan. 1. Xpian Edwards, d. of John E.  
 „ 13. Mary Parker, d. of Andrew P.  
 „ 15. Joan Purnell, d. of John P.  
 „ 21. Roger Ames, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 29. Joane Walter, d. of John W.  
 „ 31. Henry Warforde, s. of Thomas W.  
 Feb. 12. Anna Dallin, d. of John D.  
 „ 12. Edith Walters, d. of John W.  
 „ 19. Pertiza Castle, d. of John C.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Newall, d. of Andrew N.  
 „ 26. Henry Johnson, s. of Jeffere J.  
 „ 26. Agnes Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 „ 26. Willm. Trott, s. of W<sup>m</sup> T.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.  
 „ 28. Edith Clives, d. of James C.  
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth Wilton, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 12. John Maby, s. of John M.  
 „ 18. John Jeelett, s. of John Jeelett.

1604.

- Ap. 22. Richard Morrice, s. of Thomas M.  
 „ 28. Agnes Whitt, d. of Thomas W.

- May 13. Frances & Richard, sons of Thomas Higham.  
 „ 26. Westfalia & Richard, sons of Henry Plimton.  
 June 26. Anna Chicke, d. of John C.  
 July 16. Alice Walter, d. of Robertt W.  
 „ 20. Gartrud Wallis.  
 „ 21. Eliz : Penny, d. of Robertt P.  
 „ 22. Joan Hutchins, d. of John H.  
 Aug. 4. Mary Ashe, d. of Hughe A.  
 „ 4. Agnes Haitter, d. of W<sup>m</sup> H.  
 „ 26. Felix Mogg, s. of John M.  
 Sept. 2. Margaret Coles, d. of Thomas C.  
 „ 25. Willm. Darby, s. of Robertt D.  
 Oct. 12. Susan, base d. of Thomas Hodges.  
 Dec. 3. Laurence Creede, s. of Jerome C.  
 „ 6. Walter Gilbertt, s. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 20. Agnes Sweett, d. of W<sup>m</sup> S.  
 Jan. 6. Anne Snooke, d. of Richard S.  
 „ 9. Alice Pavie, d. of Robertt P.  
 „ 10. Xpoer Walter, s. of Thomas W.  
 „ 13. James, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Weste.  
 „ 21. Thomas Fagg, s. of Paule F.  
 „ 23. Hester Walter, d. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 „ 23. Elenor Parker, d. of Richard P.  
 „ 24. John Wilton, s. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 „ 27. Benjamin Burges, s. of Beniaman B.  
 „ 27. John Albone, s. of Robertt A.  
 Feb. 6. Richard Miller, s. of W<sup>m</sup> M.  
 Mar. 13. John Keene, s. of Thomas K.
- 1605.
- Ap. 7. John Rogers *als.* Tise, s. of Thomas R. *als.* T.  
 „ 19. Martha Furd, d. of Thomas F.  
 May 7. Johan Coles, d. of John C.  
 „ 8. Dorithe Linis, d. of W<sup>m</sup> L.  
 „ 16. George Griffin, s. of George G.  
 „ 21. Margaret Johnsonne, d. of John J.  
 „ 23. Edward Gregorie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 June 5. Rachell Walter, d. of John W.  
 „ 22. Johan Hartrie, d. of John H.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth Colborne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 July 23. George Lane *als.* Cornishe, s. of John L. *als.* C.  
 Aug. 4. Agnes Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.  
 „ 8. Grace Witch, d. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 „ 8. Mary Sheene, d. of John S.  
 „ 17. Timothe Edwards & Elizabeth Edwards, s. & d. of  
 Roger E.  
 „ 22. Hughe Ashe, s. of Hughe A.  
 Sept. 3. Margaret Dicer, d. of Richard D.  
 „ 18. Johan Davis, d. of John D.

- Sept. 20. Willm. Holle, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 22. Agnes Brether, d. of W<sup>m</sup> B.  
 „ 24. Xptabell Bryne, d. of Lyonell B.  
 Oct. 6. Willm. Ames, s. of John A.  
 „ 6. Mary Chicke, d. of John C.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Fookes, d. of John F.  
 Nov. 6. Mary, base d. of Thomas Barnard.  
 „ 7. Gartrude Davis, d. of John D.  
 „ 24. Peter Walter, s. of Roger W.  
 „ 24. Joan Johnson, d. of Jeffrey J.  
 „ 24. Anne Hanckoke, d. of John H.  
 „ 26. Dorcas, base d. of Thomas Tregose.  
 Dec. 14. John Chennocke, s. of Laurence C.  
 „ 17. Edith Ridwod, d. of John R.  
 „ 22. Johan Lillie, d. of Willm. L.  
 Jan. 6. Johan Maby, d. of John M.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth Morrice, d. of Tho: M.  
 Feb. 2. John Sampson, s. of John S.  
 „ 3. Charles Penny, s. of Tho: Penny.  
 „ 4. John Champion, s. of John C.  
 „ 6. Henry Wyne, s. of Henry W.  
 „ 12. Alice Newman, d. of James N.  
 „ 15. John Walter, s. of Robertt W.  
 Mar. 2. Johan Lane, d. of John L.  
 „ 8. Alice Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup> Darbie, s. of Robertt D.  
 „ 9. Henry Bowring, s. of Henry B.  
 „ 11. Luce Coles, d. of John C.  
 „ 23. Elenor Viccaries, d. of W<sup>m</sup> V.  
 1606.  
 Mar. 30. Alice Cheltonham, d. of Edmond C.  
 Ap. 3. Richard & Johan Coles, s. & d. of Richard C.  
 „ 4. Henry Baker, s. of Walter B.  
 „ 17. Ferdinando Keen, s. of Tho: K.  
 „ 25. Thomas & Matthew Penny, sons of Robertt P.  
 May 3. Philip Marshe, s. of Nicholas M.  
 „ 11. Richard Dabb, s. of Daniell D.  
 „ 11. Anne Hoskins, d. of Xpoer H.  
 June 1. John Walter, s. of John W.  
 „ 8. Edith Albin, d. of Robertt A.  
 „ 9. Frances Ylling, s. of John Y.  
 „ 19. Edward Colburne, s. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 July 20. Agnes Newall, d. of Andrew N.  
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth Grime, d. of Mr. Launcellott G.  
 „ 13. Laurence Frost, s. of Rich: F.  
 „ 17. John Trott, s. of W<sup>m</sup> T., Junior.  
 Sept. 11. George Viger, s. of George V.  
 „ 15. Agatha Shine, d. of Walter S.

- Sept. 22. Alice Edwards, d. of John E.  
 „ 25. Emmett Ames, d. of Thomas A.  
 Oct. 16. John Pascall, s. of John P.  
 „ 16. Edith Whitt, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 22. Mary Warford, d. of Thos : W.  
 Nov. 6. Johan Wilton, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 9. John Huttchins, s. of John H.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth Etkins, d. of John E.  
 „ 15. Alice Henchaw, d. of Hughe H.  
 Dec. 5. Alice Clives, d. of James C.  
 „ 8. John Albon, s. of John A.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Coles, s. of Thomas C.  
 „ 25. Johan Turnor, d. of John T.  
 Jan. 1. Walter Hartrie, s. of John H.  
 „ 6. Richard Jeelett, s. of John J.  
 „ 15. Katherin Jupe, d. of John J.  
 „ 22. George Griffin, s. of George G.  
 „ 25. Mary Dallin, d. of John D.  
 Feb. 15. Dorithe Creed, d. of Jerom C.  
 „ 16. Thamasin Lambe, d. of John L.  
 „ 23. Agnes Bowring, d. of Henry B.  
 „ 24. Richard Manby, s. of John M.
- 1607.
- Ap. 6. Henry Linis, s. of W<sup>m</sup> L.  
 „ 7. John Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.  
 „ 13. George Vining, s. of George V.  
 „ 13. Tho : Hoskins, s. of Tho : H.  
 „ 15. Priscilla Elliott, d. of Tho : E.  
 „ 18. John Walter, s. of Richard W.  
 „ 27. Agnes Chepman, d. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 „ 28. Gartrud Hanckoke, d. of Nicholas H.  
 May 7. W<sup>m</sup> Jordan, s. of W<sup>m</sup> J.  
 „ 10. Lawrence Drew, s. of Aristotle D.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Miller, s. of W<sup>m</sup> M.  
 „ 17. Katherin Hodges, d. of John H.  
 „ 28. Johan Gilbertt, d. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 31. Ruth Birch, d. of Luke B.  
 June 2. Johan Ashe, d. of Hughe Ashe.  
 „ 14. John Oates, s. of Ralph O.  
 July 9. Thomas Wilton, s. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 „ 19. Mary Walter, d. of John W.  
 „ 24. Alice Burges, d. of Benjamin B.  
 Aug. 1. Ruth Smith, d. of W<sup>m</sup> S.  
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Chawker, d. of Richard C.
- [*Hic exijt Mr. Meredith Evans.*]
- Oct. 11. Garterett Bryne, d of Lyonell B.  
 „ 28. Walter Abraham, s. of Thomas.  
 „ 28. Gartrude Coles, d. of W<sup>m</sup> C.

- Oct. 21. Anstice Clerke, d. of Thomas C.  
 „ 25. Margaret Rogers, d. of Thomas R.  
 „ 28. Mary Perfett, d. of Richard P.  
 Nov. 17. Alice Amias, d. of Thomas A.  
 „ 29. John Stasye, s. of John S.  
 Dec. 5. Robert Field, s. of Robert F.  
 „ 13. James Albin, s. of Robert A.  
 „ 20. George Wyne, s. of Henry W.  
 Jan. 14. Samuell Witch, s. of Willm. W.  
 „ 17. Hester Hancocke, d. of John H.  
 „ 27. Ancorett Lancaster, d. of Thomas L.
- Johañes Langhorne, Minister.  
 Henry Wyne, } Wardens.  
 John Mogg, }
- Mar. 20. Thomas Amias, s. of John A.  
 „ 24. Richard Wine, s. of Christopher W.  
 [Hic exijt Johannes Langhorne.]
- 1608.
- Ap. 12. John Vincent, s. of Richard V.  
 „ 26. Henry Davis, s. of John D.  
 May 9. Philip Colburne, s. of W<sup>m</sup> C., gent.  
 „ 14. Thomas Ames, s. of Robertt A.  
 „ 28. Willm. Penny, s. of Philip P.  
 „ 29. Richard Hoskins, s. of Xpoer H.  
 „ 31. Thomas & Elenor Shudall, base s. & d. of Thomas S.  
 June 2. Anne Hopkins, d. of Thomas H.  
 „ 11. Agnes Walter, d. of John W.  
 „ 20. Frances, d. of John Cootte.  
 „ 28. Anastas Brether, d. of W<sup>m</sup> B.  
 July 19. Johan Plumley, d. of Steven P.  
 „ 30. Alexander Chinock, s. of Laurence C.  
 Aug. 3. Edmonde Lily, s. of Willm. L.  
 „ 26. Mary Miller, d. of Willm. M.  
 „ 28. Henry Trot, s. of W<sup>m</sup> T.  
 Sept. 1. Jane Walter, d. of Robert W.  
 „ 10. Edith Peny, d. of Robert P.  
 „ 11. John Griffin, s. of George G.  
 „ 23. John Corp, s. of John C.  
 Oct. 2. Margaret Mandy, d. of John M.  
 „ 9. John Viger, s. of George V.  
 „ 16. Margaret Morrice, d. of Thomas M.  
 „ 16. Dorithe Gerarde, d. of Rob: G.  
 „ 23. Willm. Parker, s. of Richard P.  
 „ 24. Mary Walter, d. of Robert W.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth Turner, d. of John T.  
 „ 30. Willm. Jordan, s. of Willm. J.  
 „ 30. Agnes, base d. of Thomas Manfild.  
 Nov. 16. Margerie Hurd, d. of John H.

- Nov. 17. John Clerck, s. of Thomas C.  
 „ 20. Willm. Bowring, s. of Henry B.  
 Dec. 4. John Walter, s. of John W. of Week.  
 „ 18. Agnes Fooks, d. of John F.  
 „ 26. Florence Johnson, d. of Jefferie J.  
 Jan. 22. W<sup>m</sup> Viccaris, s. of W<sup>m</sup> V.  
 „ 24. Edith Jordan, d. of John J.  
 „ 26. Thomas Ames, s. of Thomas A.  
 Feb. 12. Edmond Chepman, s. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 „ 12. Edith Albine, d. of John A.  
 „ 16. Willm. Preston, s. of Richard P.  
 „ 19. Meredith & Nicholas Warford, sons of Thomas W.  
 „ 20. Margareth Davis, d. of John D.  
 „ 26. Thomas Hutchins, s. of John H.  
 „ 26. Elenor [*blank*], d. of [*blank*].  
 „ 26. Edith Etkins, d. of John E.  
 Mar. 5. Henry Gregorie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 10. Katherin Creede, d. of Jerom C.  
 „ 11. Agnes Walter, d. of Richard W.
- 1609.
- Ap 2. [*blank*], d. of John Coles, of Cog[?] ley].  
 „ 3. Margarett Moore, d. of W<sup>m</sup> M.  
 „ 23. Nicholas Hankocke, s. of Nicholas H.  
 May 7. Xpian Albine, d. of Robertt A.  
 „ 14. John Walter, s. of George W.  
 June 4. Maurice Lillie, s. of John L.  
 July 9. Robertt Pavier, s. of Robertt P.  
 „ 9. Mary Penny, d. of Philip P.  
 „ 29. John Jupe, s. of Willm. J.  
 Aug. 5. John Clasie, s. of Jefferey C.  
 „ 6. Alice Smith, d. of W<sup>m</sup> S.  
 „ 15. Marcelina Gilbertt, d. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 16. Xpoer Wyne, s. of Xpoer W.  
 „ 30. Willm. Androes, s. of Edward A.  
 „ 31. John, s. of John Perie.  
 Sept. 10. Agnes Viger, d. of Henry V.  
 „ 11. Mary Ylling, d. of John Y.  
 Oct. 12. Willm. Hildrope, s. of Richard H.  
 „ 17. Edward Drew, s. of Aristotle D.  
 Nov. 6. George Vininge, s. of Walter V.  
 „ 6. Agnes Bakon, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Bakon.  
 „ 18. Edward Hartrie, s. of John H.  
 „ 23. Annia Oates, d. of Radulph O.  
 „ 26. Willm. Fielde, s. of Robertt F.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Perfecte, d. of Richard P.  
 „ 30. Agnes Wilton, d. of W<sup>m</sup> W.  
 Dec. 7. Johan Coles, d. of Willm. C.  
 „ 10. Xpian Penny, d. of John P.

- Dec. 20. Charles & John Coles, sons of Willm. C.  
 Jan. 15. John Colburne, s. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 „ 18. Johau Baker, d. of Walter B.  
 „ 28. Willm. Maby, s. of John M.  
 Feb. 4. John Chelton, s. of Edward C.  
 „ 11. John Hurde, s. of John H.  
 „ 14. John Preston, s. of Richard P.  
 „ 14. James Clives, s. of James C.  
 „ 20. [*blank*], s. of Robertt [?].  
 „ 24. James, s. of Richard Chalker.  
 „ 24. Henry, s. of John Walter.  
 Mar. 4. Willm. Miller, s. of W<sup>m</sup> M.  
 „ 11. Mary Abraham, d. of Thos. A.  
 „ } John Sansom, } Wardens.  
 „ } John Turner, }  
 „ 19. Richard Linis, s. of Willm. L.  
 „ 20. Elenor, d. of Thomas Hopkins.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Atkins.

1610.

- Mar. 27. Joseph Brine, s. of Lionell B.  
 Ap 1. Margery Plumley, d. of Stephin P.  
 „ 5. Alexander Trott, s. of Willm. T.  
 „ 5. Alice Langdon, d. of Edmond L.  
 „ 15. Richard Carier, s. of Alexander C.  
 „ 15. Nicholas Morrice, s. of Thomas M.  
 „ 15. George & Anne Body, s. & d. of Thomas B.  
 May 12. Edith Bowring, d. of Henry B.  
 „ 17. Johan Plimton, d. of James P.  
 „ 29. Frances Sweet, d. of Willm. S.  
 June 5. Elizabeth Sheapherde, d. of John S.  
 „ 16. John Ridwood, s. of John R.  
 „ 26. Willm. Scamell, s. of Mathew S.  
 July 7. John Baker, s. of Thomas B.  
 „ 9. John Alem, s. of W<sup>m</sup> A.  
 „ 11. Xpian Elliott, d. of Thomas E.  
 „ 18. Edith Walter, d. of Roger W.  
 „ 28. Florence Jeelett, d. of John J.  
 Aug. 8. Percivall Gregorie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 14. John Castle, s. of Thomas C.  
 „ 15. John Ames, s. of Robertt A.  
 „ 18. Willm. Newalle, s. of Andrew N.  
 „ 26. John Burges, s. of Benjamin B.  
 Sept. 17. John Hoskins, s. of Thomas H.  
 „ 27. Robert Albone, s. of Robert A.  
 Oct. 7. Edith Wilton, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 14. Willm. Penny, s. of Thomas P.  
 „ 18. John, base s. of Thomas [? Fantstan].  
 „ 18. John Penny, s. of John P., bap. at Pitcombe.

- Oct. 22. Katherin Griffin, d. of George G.  
 „ 28. Robert Johnson, s. of Jeffrey J.  
 Nov. 25. Thomas Walter, s. of John W.  
 Dec. 2. John Ames, s. of John A.  
 „ 9. Johan Ivie, d. of Hughe I.  
 „ 24. Mathew Hutchins, s. of John H.  
 „ 24. Xpian Gilbertt, d. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 27. Mrs Jane Barkley, d. of S<sup>r</sup> Maurice B.  
 „ 30. Thomas Stacye, s. of John S.  
 Jan. 5. Willm. Penny, s. of Philip P.  
 Feb. 10. James Walter, s. of John Walter.  
 „ 10. Margaret Hartrie, d. of John H.  
 „ 10. Meredith Goupie, s. of Willm. G.  
 [Baptized the same day at Pitcomb.]  
 „ 16. Lucie Hoale, d. of Willm. H.  
 Mar. 7. Agnes Wyne, d. of Xpoer W.  
 „ 13. Mary Viger, d. of Henry V.  
 „ 21. Agnes Drew, d. of Aristotle D.  
 „ 25. Willm. Manby, s. of John M.
- 1611.
- Ap. 1. Katherin Viger, d. of John V.  
 „ 25. Robertt Castle, s. of John C.  
 „ 28. Edith Viccaris, d. of W<sup>m</sup> V.  
 June 2. Thomas Cleerke, s. of Thomas C.  
 „ 2. Xpian Hurd, d. of John H.  
 „ 16. Willm. More, s. of Edward M.  
 „ 23. Richard Morrice, s. of Tho: M.  
 „ 26. James Turnor, s. of John T.  
 „ 27. Edward Lovelesse, s. of Ralph L.  
 July 7. Mary Chinnoke, d. of Laurence C.  
 „ 8. Willm. Lillie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> L.  
 „ 11. Ann Hancocke, d. of Nicholas H.  
 „ 15. Alice Jordan, d. of W<sup>m</sup> J.  
 „ 16. Henry Allen, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry A.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Langdon, d. of Edmond I.  
 „ 20. Thomas Plimton, s. of Robertt P.  
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth Hilburne.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth Bowringe, d. of Henry B.  
 „ 4. Xpian Jordan, d. of John J.  
 „ 18. Margaret Ames, d. of Thomas A.  
 Sept. 2. Two children of John Davies, the one Baptized & the  
 other Buried.  
 „ 5. Alice Walter, d. of Robertt W.  
 „ 5. Edward Yonge, s. of Thomas Y.  
 „ 19. Willm. Ylling, s. of John Y.  
 Oct. 3. Thomas Albon, s. of Tho: A.  
 „ 6. Willm., s. of John Walter, of Redlinch.  
 „ 8. Frances, d. of Richard Pfit.



- Oct. 13. Edith Viger, d. of George V.  
 „ 13. Margaret Walter, d. of Robertt W.  
 „ 26. Johan, d. of John Walter, of Week.  
 Nov. 1. Richard Pavier, s. of Robertt P.  
 „ 5. Willm. Allem, s. of W<sup>m</sup> A.  
 „ 10. Johan Penny, d. of Robert P.  
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth Elliott, d. of Tho : E.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Smith, d. of W<sup>m</sup> S.  
 Jan. 6. Mary Coles, d. of John C.  
 „ 16. Johan Creede, d. of Jerom C.  
 „ 18. Walter Feelde, s. of Robert F.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W., of Week.  
 „ 25. George Walter, s. of Rich : W.  
 „ 25. Cicilie Plomley, d. of Stevin P.  
 Feb. 4. Roger Cottington, s. of James C.  
 „ 13. Richard, base s. of Edward Deverell.  
 „ 22. Willm. Coles, s. of W<sup>m</sup> C.  
 Mar. 2. John Davis, s. of John D.  
 „ 2. Alice Penny, d. of Philip P.  
 „ 4. John Clives, s. of James C.  
 „ 5. Florence Myller, d. of W<sup>m</sup> M.  
 „ 23. Richard, s. of Richard Gapper.

1612.

- May 5. Walter Baker, s. of Walter B.  
 „ 5. Richard Birtch, s. of Luke B.  
 „ 10. Edith Wilton, d. of Willm. W.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Rowden, d. of John R.  
 June 11. Mary Carie, d. of John C.  
 „ 17. Avis Hobbs, d. of John H.  
 „ 20. Dorithie Rogers, d. of Thomas R.  
 July 9. Richard Colburne, s. of Willm. C., Gent.  
 „ 9. James Plimton, s. of James P.  
 „ 19. Agnes Stacie, d. of Richard S.  
 „ 23. Robert Moore, s. of Willm. Moore.  
 „ 23. Edward Trott, s. of Willm. T.  
 Aug. 16. Hughe Ivy, s. of Hughe I.  
 „ 23. John Lambe, s. of John L.  
 „ 23. Willm. Gane, s. of W<sup>m</sup> G.  
 „ 30. Agnes Flinger, d. of John F.  
 Sept. 13. Willm. Penny, s. of Robertt P.  
 „ 17. John Hopkins, s. of Thomas H.  
 Oct. 1. John Mathew, s. of Willm. M.  
 „ 15. John Bakon, s. of Willm. B.  
 „ 24. Margaret Bowring, d. of Henry B.  
 „ 25. Robert Griffine, s. of George G.  
 Nov. 1. Raffe Lovelesse, s. of Raffe L.  
 „ 4. Richard Gilbertt, s. of Willm. G.  
 „ 5. Edward Morrice, s. of Thomas M.

- Nov. 8. Frances Kellwey, s. of Willm. K.  
 „ 29. John Vyninge, s. of Walter V.  
 Dec. 3. Grace Adames, d. of W<sup>m</sup> A.  
 „ 6. John Atkins, s. of John A.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Gane, d. of Frances G.  
 „ 13. John Albon, s. of Robertt A.  
 „ 13. Nicholas Hulburtt, s. of Richard H.  
 „ 20. John Albyn, s. of Thomas A.  
 „ 21. Edith Scamell, d. of Mathew S.  
 „ 30. John Penny, s. of John P.  
 Jan. 1. John Hole, s. of Willm. H.  
 „ 2. Helen Baker, d. of Nicholas B.  
 „ 9. Barbara Ames, d. of Thomas A.  
 „ 16. Tristram Adames, base s of Tristram A.  
 Feb. 6. Henry Folliatt, s. of Richard F.  
 „ 18. Rebecca Body, d. of Thomas B.  
 Mar. 8. John Buffine, s. of John B.  
 „ 25. John Chalker, s. of Richard C.  
 „ 25. Joan Penny, d. of Robertt P.

1613.

- Mar. 31. Johan Viger, d. of Henry V.  
 Ap. 1. John Viger, s. of John V.  
 „ 1. Mary Ames, d. of John A.  
 „ 18. Frances Saverie, d. of James S.  
 May 8. Johan Wyne, d. of Xpoer W.  
 June 6. Margaret Barbour, d. of Thomas B.  
 „ 16. Richard Edwards, s. of Richard E.  
 „ 20. Maurice Peerce, s. of Tobie P.  
 July 14. Mary, d. of Frances Clives.  
 „ 18. Mathew Langcaster, s. of John L.  
 „ 22. Willm., s. of Thomas Langcaster.  
 „ 24. Thomas Drew, s. of Aristotle D.  
 Aug. 7. Christian Wilton, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Carie, d. of John C.  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth Hurd, d. of John H.  
 „ 4. Helen Turner, d. of John T.  
 „ 19. Agnes Bayliffe, d. of Richard B.  
 „ 29. Joan Pfecte, d. of Richard P.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W.  
 „ 9. Willm. Dynam, s. of W<sup>m</sup> D.  
 „ 10. Johan Walter, d. of Thomas W.  
 „ 14. Leonarde Jelett, s. of John J.  
 „ 19. John Bowring, s. of Henry B.  
 Nov. 16. Johan Abraham, d. of Thomas A.  
 Dec. 4. Nicholas Chinocke, s. of Laurence C.  
 „ 19. Richard Yvie, s. of Hughe Y.  
 „ 26. Anne Mandy, d. of John M.  
 Jan. 2. Basill Wyne, d. of Henry W.

- Jan. 4. Nicholas Higgins, s. of Walter H., bap: at Pitcomb.  
 „ 9. Thomas Paine, s. of Roger P.  
 „ 22. Edith Baker, d. of Nicholas B.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Baken, d. of Willm. B.  
 „ 30. Willm. Harleche, s. of W<sup>m</sup> H.  
 Feb. 2. Angell Plymton, d. of Robertt P.  
 „ 12. Anastas Walter, d. of John W.  
 „ 20. Anna Morrice, d. of Thomas M.  
 Mar. 6. Tabitha Brine, d. of Hugh B.  
 „ 12. Edward Gapper, s. of Richard G.  
 „ 13. [blank] Briantt, s. of Peter B.  
 „ 15. Mary Albyn, d. of John A.  
 „ 20. Alice Lambe, d. of John L.

## 1614.

- Ap. 2. Alice Ames, d. of Robertt A.  
 „ 3. John Wornall, s. of John W.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth Walter, d. of John W.  
 [Hic exiit Meredith Evans, Minister.]  
 May 1. William, s. of Humphery Hellior.  
 „ 1. Morris, s. of William Cooke.  
 „ 1. Stephen Lovelis, s. of Rafe L.  
 „ 12. John, s. of Philipe Pitman, of Wicke.  
 „ 15. Grace, D. of John Yllinge.  
 „ 22. William, s. of John Jordaine.  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Cornishe, of Wicke.  
 „ 28. Annes, d. of William Millward.  
 June 26. William, s. of John Walter, of Redlinge.  
 „ 30. William, s. of Roger Waulter.  
 July 3. William, s. of Richard Vinson.  
 „ 10. Bartholomew, s. of Robert Pavier.  
 „ 24. Marie, d. of John Hutchings.  
 Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Thornas Lancaster, als. Castell.  
 „ 21. Barbarie, d. of Willm. Lillie.  
 „ 28. William, s. of William Adames.  
 Sept. 9. Marie, d. of Edward More.  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Walter.  
 „ 26. John, s. of John Coward.  
 „ 28. John, s. of William Smyth.  
 Oct. 19. William, s. of Thomas Rogers.  
 „ 20. Ann, d. of Robert Penny.  
 „ 23. Grace, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gange.  
 Nov. 13. Bartholomew, s. of William Mathew.  
 „ 27. Alice, d. of John Cary.  
 Dec. 8. Marie, d. of Jerome Creed.  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Coxe.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of George Waulter, of Wicke.  
 „ 20. Suzanna, d. of William Hole,  
 „ 27. Grace, d. of Alexander Carrier.

- Dec. 29. Walter, s. of Henry Ames.  
 Jan. 24. John, s. of Richard Follet.  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Richard Hulver.  
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Vynis.  
 „ 2. Marie, d. of Henry Boweringe.  
 „ 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Coleman.  
 „ 12. William, s. of John Stacye.  
 „ 12. Morris, s. of Morris Bennet.  
 Mar. 3. Joan, d. of John Atwaters.  
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Plymton.  
 „ —. William, s. of Thomas Higham.

1615.

- Mar. —. Richard, s. of Nicholas Gregory.  
 Ap. 2. Thomas, s. of John Flinger.  
 May 5. [*scratched out*] of Thomas Hilburn.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Trott.  
 „ 7. Marie, d. of Robert Albyne  
 „ 7. Marie, d. of John Stacye.  
 „ 9. Richard Griffen, s. of Thomas G.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, d. of James Cleeves.  
 June 2. William, s. of Thomas Hopkins.  
 „ 11. Joan, d. of Francis Gane.  
 „ 20. Joan, da. of John Coles.  
 „ 21. Richard, s. of Richard Adames.  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Hopper.  
 „ 29. Ann, d. of Leonard Hurle.  
 July 2. John, s. of Hughe Yvie.  
 „ 29. Joaue, d. of Nicholas Barnes.  
 „ 30. Mesalina, d. of Robert Penny.  
 „ 31. Nathanaell, s. of Roger Ames.  
 Aug. 1. Margaret, d. of Phillip Penny, of Disco :  
 „ 6. Edith, d. of John Viger.  
 „ 13. William, s. of William Wilton.  
 „ 27. Bartholomew, s. of Mathewe Scamell.  
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Castle.  
 „ 31. Cecilie, d. of John Waulter.  
 Sept. 14. Thomasine, d. of Richard Parfett.  
 „ 21. Edith, d. of John Lambe.  
 „ 21. John, s. of John Edwards.  
 „ 21. Hughe, s. of John Booffinge.  
 Oct. 26. Alice, d. of John Atkins.  
 Nov. ? Robert, s. of Rafe Lovelis.  
 „ 12. Christian, d. of Aristotle Drew.  
 „ 12. Magdalene, d. of Richard Chauker.  
 „ 19. William, s. of Henry Viger.  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of John Davis.  
 „ 27. Francis, d. of Humphry Hellior.  
 Jan. 1. Edith, d. of Henry Hellier.

- Jan. 3. Alis, d. of James Saverie.  
 „ 6. Ellynn, d. of Richard Turner.  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Smyth.  
 „ 15. Nicholas, base s. of Richard Illinge.  
 Feb. 4. Rose, d. of John Alexander.  
 „ 12. Susanna, d. of Thomas Cox.  
 „ 13. Margaret, d. of Roger Waulter.  
 Mar. 3. Annes, d. of Henry Wine.  
 „ 3. Annes, d. of William Roe.  
 1616.  
 May 12. Christian, d. of Robert Albine.  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of John Walter.  
 July 7. Garthred, d. of John Cary.  
 „ 14. James, s. of William Addames.  
 „ 14. Edith, d. of Samuells Bigge.  
 „ 31. Roger, s. of Robert Dawe.  
 Aug. 4. John, s. of John Wilton.  
 „ 4. Richard, s. of Francis Day.  
 „ 11. Tabitha Dinham, d. of Willm. D.  
 „ 20. John, s. of John Wornall.  
 Sept. 1. Henry, s. of Richard Bayley.  
 „ 22. Christopher, s. of William Coles.  
 Oct. 6. Robert, s. of Robert Plimpton.  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Turner.  
 „ 13. Sarah Plummer.  
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Phillipp Pitman.  
 „ 28. Lewis Chinocke, d. of Laurence C.  
 Nov. 1. John Worome.  
 „ 3. Joan, d. of Robert Ames.  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of John Walter.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Collens.  
 „ 21. John, s. of Robert Cornishe, *a/s.* Allen.  
 Dec. 5. William, s. of John Michell.  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 15. Edith, d. of John Albon.  
 „ 31. Edward, s. of Edward Moore.  
 Jan. 1. Florance, d. of Thomas Albyn.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Hole.  
 Feb. 25. Margaret, d. of Richard Waulter.  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Mandie.  
 1617.  
 Ap. 6. John, s. of Nicholas Gregory.  
 „ 7. Frances, base d. of Anstace Edwards.  
 „ 22. William, s. of Thomas Waulter.  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Henry Fry.  
 „ 29. Gartery, d. of John Coward.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers.  
 May 11. Richard, s. of Richard Follett.

- May 11. Jane, d. of William Smyth.  
 June 3. Edith, d. of John Lambe.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Alexander Carier.  
 „ 19. John, s. of John Flinger.  
 „ 22. Dorathie, d. of Nicholas Baker.  
 „ 28. Philip, s. of Richard Gapper.  
 July 1. Mary, d. of Richard Parfett.  
 „ 19. Peter, s. of Peter Tynny, of Redlinge.  
 Aug. 5. Mary, d. of Christopher Wine.  
 „ 17. Joan, d. of Roger Warfield.  
 Sept. 7. Susanna, d. of William Dynham.  
 „ 12. Thomas, base s. of Alice Warfield.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of James Cleves.  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Mathew Scamell.  
 „ 15. Robert, s. of Robert Payye.  
 „ 19. Dorithe, d. of Willm. Roe.  
 „ 21. Richard, s. of John Waulter.  
 „ 21. William, s. of John Booffine.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stacey.  
 Oct. 20. Precilla, d. of Robert Dawe.  
 Nov. 11. Robert, s. of Robert Albine.  
 „ 13. John, s. of William Mathew.  
 Dec. 7. Henry, s. of Thomas Colman.  
 „ 11. Henry, s. of John Erbury.  
 „ 11. Ann, d. of Thomas Baker.  
 „ 21. William, s. of William Lye, of Bickwicke.  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Robert Cornish.  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Griffine.  
 „ 31. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Griffine.  
 Jan. 6. George, s. of Richard Turner.  
 „ 29. Sarah, d. of Thomas Whitthead.  
 Feb. 11. Alice, d. of William Mayes  
 Mar. 11. Jane, d. of Anthony Warfield.  
 „ 12. Jane, d. of Phillipe Penny.  
 „ 14. Edith, d. of John Turner.  
 1618.  
 Mar. 25. Peter, s. of Thomas Waulter.  
 „ 29. John, s. of Henry Hellior.  
 Ap. 5. Dorathie, d. of William Wilton.  
 „ 6. [blank], s. of Richard Ames, of Bickweeke.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Carier.  
 „ 26. John, s. of William Adames.  
 May 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hilborne.  
 „ 24. Christian d. of John Plimpton.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of John Plummer.  
 June 21. Joan, d. of Humphry Hellier.  
 „ 27. Christian Ann, d. of Roberte Viger.  
 Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Henry Bowringe.

- Aug. 29. Walter, s. of Walter Boone.  
 Sept. 6. Elizabeth & Katherine, d's of Aristotle Drew.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Lewis Ludwell.  
 „ 17. Joan, d. of Laurence Creed.  
 Oct. 15. Annes, d. of John Cary.  
 „ 11. [blank], s. of Rafe Lovelis.  
 Nov. 1. [blank], s. of [blank].  
 „ 9. Edith, d. of Thomas Coles.  
 „ 15. William, s. of Thomas Waulter.  
 „ 20. Edward, s. of Edward Moore.  
 „ 22. Joan, d. of John Waulter.  
 „ 29. Dennis, d. of Thomas Keene.  
 „ 29. [blank], d. of William Roe.  
 Dec. 6. Jane, d. of Leonard Barber.  
 Jan. 4. Alexander, s. of John Michell.  
 „ 4. Roger, s. of Thomas Griffine.  
 „ 12. Annis, d. of Nicholas Sheperd.

## 1619.

- Ap. 21. Ann, a beggar child, born in the hous of Stevin Buggly.  
 „ 22. Jone, d. of John Walter, of Weeke.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Coward.  
 „ 30. Marie, d. of John Erberie.  
 June 6. Alice, d. of Tho: Watts.  
 „ 27. Rich: s. of Tho: Oliver, *als.* Martin.  
 Aug. 10. Edward, s. of Hinrie Bowring.  
 „ 15. John, s. of John Coals.  
 Sept. 2. Henrie, s. of John Albin.  
 „ 9. Ann, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 „ 14. Edward, s. of John Collens.  
 „ 19. John, s. of John John Buffin.  
 Oct. 7. Anthony, s. of Rich: Edwards.  
 „ 17. John, s. of Xpoer Win.  
 „ 25. Avis, d. of John Walter of Redlinch.  
 „ 31. Morres, s. of Rich: ffollett.  
 Dec. 2. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Edwards.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Mathew.  
 „ 19. John, s. of John Hickes.  
 Jan. 3. Stephen s. of Ralph Loveliss.  
 „ 4. Alice, d. of Tho: pfossey.  
 „ 6. Edith, d. of John Penny.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> & Marie, s. & d. of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke.  
 „ 31. John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lye, of Beewdel.  
 Feb. 6. Albertus, s. of Tho: Collman.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Carryer.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Edwards.  
 „ 20. John, s. of Frances Gane.  
 Mar. 5. Saray, d. of Mathew Scott.  
 „ 10. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Willm. Parker.

1620.	
Ap.	2. Ann, d. Peter Briant.
"	4. John, s. of John Wich.
"	4. Gartred, d. of Robt. Plimton.
"	9. Jane, d. of John Lambe, of Week.
"	13. Elizabeth, d. of James Penny.
"	14. Tabytha, d. of John Jones.
"	17. Edward, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Dinham.
"	23. Gartred, d. of John Flinger.
"	27. Bazill, d. of Tho: Abraham.
"	30. Alice, d. of Alixsander Caryer.
May	12. John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Jefferie.
June	1. Rich: s. of George Ames.
"	2. Tho: s. of Nicholas Baker.
"	4. Sibbill, d. of John Bigge, of Week.
"	4. Margaret, d. of John Walter, of Week.
"	9. John, s. of James Armstrong, of Redlinch.
"	11. John, s. of Tho: Walter, of Week.
"	25. Margaret, d. of M <sup>r</sup> James Duggdale.
"	26. Dorathie, d. of Rich: Turner, of Weeke.
July	2. Marie, d. of Humpherie Hellier.
"	2. Ann, d. of Nicho: Gregorie.
"	16. John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Smith.
Aug.	3. Ann, d. of Robert Aline.
"	10. Margaret, d. of Henrie Rickets.
"	27. John, s. of Edward Caryer.
"	27. Tho: s. of John Michell.
Oct.	1. Roger, s. of Roger Walton of Weeke.
"	8. Marie, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Adams.
"	15. Edward, s. of Tho: Cox.
Nov.	15. Edith, d. of Tho: Hewlett.
"	15. Sibbell, d. of Roger Warford.
"	19. Edward, s. of Leonard Whoram.
"	20. Katherin, d. of Henrie Bowring.
"	25. Jone, d. of Rich: Stasy.
Dec.	12. Saray, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Roe.
"	12. Margaret, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Roe.
"	17. Laurance, s. of Laurance Creed.
"	25. W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Buggden.
Jan.	7. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Mogge.
"	14. Tho: s. of Tho: Browne.
"	17. W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Erberie.
"	21. John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Davidge.
"	28. W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Fripe.
Feb.	5. W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Barns.
"	5. W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Edward Moore.
Mar.	4. Ann, d. John Hodges.
"	18. Tho: s. of Nicho: March.
"	20. Sissely, d. of Tho: Passcolle.



1621.

- Ap. 3. Ann, d. of Rich : Gapper.  
 „ 12. Dorathe, d. of John Champion.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>. s. of John Cornishe of Week.  
 „ 22. Tho : s. of Tho : Higham.  
 May 3. Presillah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 6. Agnes, d. of Phillip Pittman of Weeke.  
 „ 13. Margaret d. of George Maton.  
 „ 13. Elinor, d. of Tho : Walter.  
 „ 20. Walter, s. of Peter Walter.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Moore.  
 „ 27. John, s. of Tho : Watts.  
 „ 27. John, s. of Tho : Oliver.  
 June 10. Marie, d. of Robt. Albin.  
 July 1. Margaret, d. of Henrie Ricketts.  
 „ 8. Ann, d. of James Armstronge of Redlinch.  
 „ 8. Henrie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Prince.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Rich : Eling.  
 „ 19. Agnes, d. of John Walter of Weeke.  
 Aug. 5. Marie, d. of Lewes Ludwell.  
 „ 12. Alice, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Burges.  
 „ 12. Agnes, d. of Robt : Aumes.  
 Sept. 1. Jone, d. of Robt : Ridout of Yearnefeelde.  
 „ 1. Gartred, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Plimton.  
 „ 15. Philip, s. of Frances Gane.  
 „ 16. Grace, d of W<sup>m</sup> Wilton,  
 „ 16. Ralfe, s. of Henrie Viger.  
 „ 21. Mathew, s. of Willm. Coalls.  
 Oct. 7. Marie, d. of Hughe Ivie.  
 „ 20. Dennis, d. of Tho : Gipsonne.  
 „ 28. Tho : s. of Robt : Cleeves.  
 Nov. 3. Robt : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lye, of Beekweeke.  
 „ 10. John, s. of John Plomer.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Peter Tinny  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Anthony Warfield.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Wornole.  
 „ 25. Edith, d. of Xpoer Wine.  
 „ 25. Dorathie, d. of John Stasye.  
 Dec. 9. Gartred, d. of John Coalls.  
 „ 9. Sarah, d. of John Lamb, of Weeke.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robt : Dawe.  
 „ 16. Henrie, s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Leversich.  
 „ 30. Marie, d. of Tho : Harteric.  
 Jan. 6. Tho : s. of John Caryer.  
 „ 13. Robt., s. of Rich. Edwards.  
 Feb. 2. Dorathe, d. of John Wich.  
 „ 15. Margerie, d. of Rich. Folett, of Beekweeke.  
 „ 22. Jone, d. of Henrie Ames, *als.* Viger.

- Feb. 24. Marie, d. of John Flinger.  
 „ 28. Peter, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Maye.  
 Mar. 3. Jone, d. of Tho : Cox.  
 „ 12. Elinor & John, d. & s. of Tho : Walter at ye mill.  
 1622.

- [*blank*]. Tho : s. of Mathew Batt, of Bikweeke.  
 Ap. 6. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Edwards  
 „ 14. Marie, d. of Alixsander Caryer.  
 „ 30. Rich : s. of John Wilton.  
 May 12. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smartt.  
 „ 19. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Adams.  
 „ 26. John, s. of Tho : Mogge.  
 „ 26. Walter, s. of John Cowerd.  
 June 2. Ann, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Allam.  
 „ 9. Jone, d. of Lawrence Chimocke.  
 Aug. 11. Lawrence, s. of John Hoord.  
 „ 15. Sarah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dinam.  
 „ 18. Avise, d. of Nicho : Marsh.  
 „ 25. Petter, s. of Tho : Collman.  
 Sept. 1. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 „ 15. Morres, s. of John Flinger.  
 „ 22. Agnes, d. of George Westwood, of London.  
 „ 22. Margaret, d. of Willm. Gifferd.  
 „ 29. Rich : s. of Tho : Coals.  
 „ 29. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Plimton.  
 Oct. 6. Tho : s. of John Allin, of Weeke.  
 „ 22. Marie, d. of Rich : Turner, of Weeke.  
 „ 22. James, s. of Roger Warford.  
 Nov. 1. Margaret, d. of Jefferie Johnson.  
 „ 10. Sarah, d. of Henrie Hewesh, of Weeke.  
 „ 10. Ann, d. of Tho : Lancaster.  
 „ 21. Edith, d. of John Walter, of Weeke.  
 „ 24. Katherin, d. of John Leversich.  
 „ 24. Katherin, d. of Nicho : Baker.  
 Dec. 2. John, s. of Robt. Plimton.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 15. Jone, d. of Tho : Browne.  
 Jan. 12. Robt : s. of Edward Roe.  
 „ 31. Robt : s. of John Viger, *als*. Ames.  
 Feb. 4. Tho : s. of James Penny, of Discoe.  
 „ 9. Philip, s. of John Erberie.  
 Mar. 11. Grace, d. of George Viger.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Hewlett.  
 „ 23. Flower, d. of Robt. Allin.

1623.

- Mar. 30. Henrie, s. of Leonard Whorowe.  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of John Berieman.  
 Ap. 3. Tho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Roe.

Ap.	6.	Rich : s. of Rich : Brangwell.
"	6.	Nicho : s of Nicho : Gregorie.
"	13.	John, s. of John Carie.
"	13.	Jone, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Harledge.
"	13.	Grace, d. of Tho. Moor.
"	14.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Robt : Pavie.
"	20.	James s. of Hughe Ivie.
"	21.	Presillah, d. of Edward Moore.
"	24.	Edith, d. of Edward Young.
"	27.	Philip, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Spiller.
May	4.	Tho : & Marie, s. & d. of John Penny.
"	11.	Edward, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Webbe.
"	11.	Jefferie, s. of Lawrence Chinocke.
"	26.	W <sup>m</sup> , base s. of Christian Aneve.
June	11.	Bridgett, d. of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Swanton.
"	14.	Alice, d. of Lawrance Shuddall.
"	21.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.
July	6.	John s. of John Hodges.
"	6.	Edith d. of Humpherie Heller.
"	13.	Marie, d. of Tho : Passcoll, <i>a/s.</i> Griffin.
Aug.	10.	John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Fripe.
"	10.	Margarett, s. of Tho : Walter.
"	13.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Olive.
"	17.	John, s. of John Collens.
"	19.	Marie, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Leversich.
Sept.	7.	Agnes, d. of Tho : Oliver, <i>a/s.</i> Martin.
"	28.	Marie, d. of John Bigge.
Oct.	13.	Charls. s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thaderus Bayleie.
"	19.	Tho : s. of Tho : Watts.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Pittman.
"	16.	Jane, d. of Henrie Gange.
"	18.	Alice, d. of Rich : Yllinge.
"	18.	Ann, d. of Tho : Higham.
"	23.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Rickets.
"	14.	Jefferie, s. of Xpoer Wine.
"	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Cox.
Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Viger.
"	10.	James, s. of James Armstronge.
"	10.	Margarett, d. of John Clarke.
"	11.	John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Burges.
"	11.	Alice, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Dinam.
Feb.	7.	Dorathe, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Colborne.
"	10.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Smartt.
"	15.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Robt : Ames.
"	15.	Marie, d. of George Maton.
"	20.	Andrew, s. of Robt : Whore.
"	20.	Hannah, d. of Tho : Mogge.
Mar.	7.	John, s. of Henrie Hellier.
"	14.	Edward, s. of Peter Tinnie.

- Mar. 14. Marie, d. of John Buggdine.  
 „ 24. Jone, d. of Robt: Moore.
- 1624.
- Mar. 25. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Witch.  
 Ap. 4. Edmon., s. of Edmon Buttler.  
 „ 4. Ann, d. of Edward Oystredge.  
 May 4. Sarah, d. of Roger Warfud.  
 „ 30. Margaret, d. of Tho: Keene.  
 June 13. Agnes, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smartt.  
 „ 14. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Addams:  
 „ 29. Tho: s. of Walter Bone.  
 July 4. Peter, s. of John Leversich.  
 „ 4. Rebeckah, d. of Robt. Cleeves.  
 „ 18. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Tabor.  
 „ 19. Amy, d. of James Mundaye.  
 Aug. 8. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gifferd.  
 „ 8. John, s. of John Beriman.  
 „ 15. Rose, d. of Anthony Warfield.  
 „ 28. Anastes, d. of John Hooper, *als.* Michell.  
 Sept. 5. James, s. of Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 26. John, s. of Rich: Edwards.  
 Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Talbott.  
 „ 10. Edward, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke.  
 „ 12. Ann, d. of Nicho: Baker.  
 „ 13. Robt: s. of Jone Batten.  
 „ 24. Tho: s. of W<sup>m</sup> Coals.  
 Nov. 1. Agnes, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Lye, of Bickweek.  
 „ 6. Henrie, s. of Hinrie Wine.  
 „ 6. Grace, d. of John Lane.  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Bush.  
 „ 14. Robert, s. of Elizabeth Buggden.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Edwardes.  
 Dec. 8. Marie, d. of Tho: Hilborne.  
 „ 19. Avis, d. of James Vealle.  
 „ 27. Tho: s. of Tho: Coales.  
 Jan. 1. Barbarah Savorie.  
 „ 8. Agnes, d. of Tho: Moore.  
 „ 12. Morres, s. of John Crosse, of Wells.  
 „ 16. Tho: s. of Tho: Collman.  
 „ 23. Tho: s. of W<sup>m</sup> Morres.  
 Feb. 2. Agnes, d. of Rich: Griffon.  
 „ 22. Hinrie, s. of Tho: Cox.  
 Mar. 12. Grace, d. of Mathew Scott.
- 1625.
- Mar. 30. Agnes, d. of John Clarke.  
 „ 31. Troylosse, s. of Tho: Browne.  
 Ap. 2. Maudlin, d. of Frances Gane.  
 „ 14. Tho: s. of Robt: Hedges.

- Ap. 18. Jone, d. of Rich : Higham.  
 „ 24. James, s. of John Flinger.  
 July 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Hedges.  
 „ 21. Hannah, d. of Peter Walter.  
 „ 23. Hugh, s of W<sup>m</sup> Davedge.  
 „ 24. Tho : s. of John Wilton.  
 „ 24. John, s. of John Johnstone.  
 „ 25. Katherin, d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Swanton.  
 „ 31. Anne, d. of Tho : Gipson.  
 Aug. 21. Grace, d. of Bridgett Clement.  
 Sept. 11. Ann, d. of John Erberie.  
 [Sept. 13. *Kinge Charles herd a sarmon in Brewetun Church  
 preached by ye Bishop of Bath & Wells, text psalm  
 68, 1, "Let god arise and let His enimies be  
 scattered."*]
- Oct. 5. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Prince.  
 „ 5. Marie, d. of John Cennyson.  
 „ 30. John, s. of Tho : Hillborne.  
 Nov. 1. Tho : s. of Tho : Oliver, *als.* Martin.  
 „ 1. Ann, d. of Jefferie Johnson.  
 „ 6. Margaret, d. of Tho : Albin.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Tho : Mogge.  
 Dec. 4. Eliza : d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 11. Dorathe, d. of Tho : Passcolle.  
 „ 15. Leonard, s. of Robt : Hoore.  
 „ 22. Anne, d. of John Plimton.  
 „ 31. Anne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Caryer.  
 Jan. 8. Anthony, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Leversich.  
 „ 8. John, s. of Lanslate Parker.  
 „ 18. Isabellah, d. of John Berieman.  
 „ 22. Marie, d. of Nicho : Wilton.  
 „ 29. Elinor, d. of Xpoer Wine.  
 Feb. 9. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gregorie.  
 „ 19. Anne, d. of Edmond Butler.  
 „ 26. Jone, d. of Edward Younge.  
 Mar. 5. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gifferd.  
 „ 10. Alice, d. of Tho : Moore.  
 „ 12. Johan, d. of Tho : Watts.  
 „ 19. Rose, d. of Tho : Walter.
- Edward Moore, }  
 John Cary, } Wardens.

1626.

- Ap. 2. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho : Walter, bucher.  
 „ 8. John, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Tho : Hewlett.  
 „ 30. Christo : s. of Peter Colles.  
 May 14. John, s. of Henrie Sampson.  
 „ 21. John, s. of John Creede.

G

May	21.	Eliza : d. of W <sup>m</sup> Smart.
"	28.	Margarett, d. of Henrie White.
"	31.	Katherin, d. of Tabytha Sheene.
June	1.	Edward, s. of John Wich.
"	1.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Grace Fussell.
"	11.	Tho : s. of Nicho : Marsh.
July	9.	Rich : s. of W <sup>m</sup> Taber.
"	9.	Katherin, d. of Troylos Dieate.
Aug.	6.	Rich : s. of Edward Moore.
"	6.	John, s. of John Leversich.
"	20.	Elinor, d. of Hinrie Heller.
Sept.	7.	John & Anne, s. & d. of Robt : Berieman.
"	24.	Eliza : d. of Peter Tinny.
Oct.	1.	Charles, s. of Henrie Evans.
"	3.	Eliza : d. of Henrie Smartt.
"	4.	Tho : s. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne.
"	8.	Rich : s. of John Bigge.
"	8.	Alice, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Fripe.
"	13.	Mary, d. of Nicho : Edwards.
"	15.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Hugh Ivie.
"	29.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Viger.
"	29.	George, s. of John Illinge.
Nov.	5.	Rich : s. of Tho : Higham.
"	5.	Rich : s. of Morres Stevens.
"	10.	Tho : s. of John Johnson.
"	10.	John, s. of Robt : Marsh.
"	10.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Cowerd.
"	18.	Agnes, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Dinham.
Dec.	9.	Hinrie, s. of John Clarke.
"	11.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Genge.
"	21.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Henrie Ams.
"	21.	Eliza : d. of Tho : Collman.
"	25.	Eliza : d. of W <sup>m</sup> Morres.
"	26.	Susanna, d. of John Warnoll.
"	26.	Margerie, d. of James Browne.
"	27.	Eliza : d. of W <sup>m</sup> Olive.
Jan.	8.	Henrie, s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.
"	16.	Eliza : d. of John Hodges.
"	18.	Marie, d. of W <sup>m</sup> May.
"	21.	Hughe, s. of Daniell Geellette.
"	23.	Marie, d. of Henrie Rickets.
"	25.	Susanna, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Burges.
"	28.	Susanna, d. of Rich : Wootten.
"	28.	Anne, d. of Rich : Higham.
Feb.	2.	Agathy, d. of Nicho : Barrow.
Mar.	1.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Rich : Illing.
"	4.	Ralfe, s. of Ralfe More.
"	29.	Jane, d. of Mathew Scott.

1627.

- Mar. 25. Jone, d. of Lanclaett Parker.  
 Ap. 19. John, s. of Thomas Browne.  
 „ 26. Tobias, s. of John Flinger.  
 „ 26. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 May 4. Edith, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Harlidg.  
 „ 6. James, s. of Thomas Hill.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Robert Hodges.  
 „ 28. Susanna, d. of John Michell.  
 „ 29. Christopher, s. of Nickolas Higham.  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of John Warford.  
 June 10. Humphery, s. of Thomas Colles, the malter.  
 July 8. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Earberie.  
 „ 31. Alce, d. of Laurance Chinnocke.  
 Aug. 11. Marie, d. of John Mashe, of Bickweek.  
 „ 22. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Bidggood.  
 „ 26. John, s. of Thomas Martin.  
 Sept. 2. Jone, d. of John Sanders  
 „ 11. Eddeth, d. of William Carrier.  
 „ 11. Edward, s. of Thomas Moore.  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of John Penny.  
 „ 13. Grace, d. of John Mogg ye younger.  
 „ 18. Peter, s. of Peter Briantt.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hoskins.  
 Oct. 28. Richard, s. of John Clarke.  
 Nov. 1. John, s. of John Erberie.  
 „ 2. Alce, d. of Cristian Aneve.  
 „ 11. John, s. of Lennerd Green.  
 „ 12. George, s. of Wallter Boen.  
 Dec. 5. Jone, d. of Robertt Whore.  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Richard Edwards.  
 „ 30. James, s. of Nicholas Wilton.  
 Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of William Grigorie.  
 Feb. 10. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Smartt.  
 „ 10. Jone, d. of Henry Sansome.  
 „ 10. Cristian, d. of Richard Colles.  
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Cleeves.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Creed.  
 Mar. 2. Robert, s. of Robert Eliott.  
 „ 2. Nicholas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Davideg.  
 „ 2. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Aneve.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Burges.  
 „ 9. Suzannah, d. of William Olive.  
 „ 23. Marie, d. of Hinrie Wine.

1628.

- Mar. 30. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Tabar.  
 Ap. 4. Roger, s. of Peeter Colls.  
 „ 13. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Lesverch [?].

G<sup>2</sup>

Ap.	20.	Tho: s. of Tho: Albin.
"	20.	Jone, d. of Robt: Marsh.
"	20.	Marie, d. of John Weech.
June	9.	Tho: s. of Peeter Walter.
"	11.	Rich: s. of Rich: Higham.
"	13.	Rich: & Joseph, sons of William Ly.
"	15.	Lenard, s. of John Coward.
"	15.	Sarie, d. of Tho: Keene.
"	15.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Morres.
July	10.	John, s. of Rich: Dicer.
"	27.	Dorathe, d. of James Ames.
Aug.	3.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Tho: Pascoll, <i>als.</i> Griffin.
"	3.	Hinrie, s. of Christo: Wine.
"	3.	Helenah, d. of Edmon. Butler.
"	17.	Eliza: d. of Henrie Evens.
"	24.	James, s. of James Penny.
"	31.	Frances, d. of Frances Gane.
Sept.	7.	Margarett, d. of Hugh Ivie.
"	17.	Edith, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Talbott.
"	17.	Anne, d. of Tho: Penny.
"	21.	Rich: s. of John Yeelling.
"	28.	Ralfe, s. of Henrie Goole.
"	28.	Robt. s. of Robt. Colles.
Oct.	12.	John, s. of Robt. Mogge.
"	12.	Aggnes, d. of Ralfe Moore.
"	15.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Carrier.
"	16.	Henrie, s. of Edward Sweette.
"	26.	Rich: s. of John White.
Nov	2.	Eliza: d. of John Hodges.
"	2.	Jone, d. of Troylos Dieate.
"	9.	<i>Hinrie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Edwards.*</i>
"	9.	Tho: s. of Edward Young, <i>ye other buried.</i>
"	30.	Alice, d. of James Browne.
Dec.	7.	Grace, d. of Robert Russe.
"	15.	Morres, s. of S <sup>r</sup> Charles Barklie, Knight.
"	19.	Rich: s. of John Pascoll, <i>als.</i> Griffin.
"	24.	Aggnes, d. of Katherin Hickers.
Jan.	4.	Aggnes, d. of John Champion.
"	18.	Henrie, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Gifferd.
"	21.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Tho: Watts.
"	25.	Tho: s. of Tho: Ludwell.
"	26.	Penellopen, d. of John Swanton.
Feb.	1.	Josho, s. of Jefferie Johnson.
"	1.	Edward, s. of John Leversich.
"	2.	Katherin, d. of John Clarke.
"	5.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne.

\* Apparently a burial.



- Feb. 8. Edith, d. of Christo : Jacobs.  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Earberie.  
 „ 22. Hinrie, s. of Hinrie White.  
 Mar. 8. Jone, d. of Tho : Hewelett.  
 „ 15. Marie, d. of Lanclote Parker.  
 „ 22. Robt : s. of John Tayler.  
 „ 22. Jone, d. of Philip Davie.
- 1629.
- Mar. 29. Roger, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Fripe.  
 Ap. 1. Eliza : d. of Rich : Weech.  
 „ 12. Margery, d. of Walter Bone.  
 „ 26. Florance, d. of John Flinger.  
 „ 30. Margaret, d. of George Harding.  
 May 3. Eliza : d. of Nicho : Marsh.  
 „ 5. Eliza : d. of W<sup>m</sup> Penny.  
 „ 14. Tho : s. of Rich : Higham.  
 „ 15. Arthor, s. of Henrie Genge.  
 „ 31. Hugh, s of Tho : Colles.  
 June 7. Roger, s. of John Warford.  
 „ 9. Robt : s. of John Weech.  
 „ 14. Marie, d. of Hinrie Smartt.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Jeelett.  
 July 19. Jone, d. of John Coells.  
 „ 23. John, s. of Willyam Weare.  
 „ 23. Willyam, s. of Hinrie Ricketson.  
 Aug. 9. Margaret, d. of Lawrance Chinnocke.  
 „ 25. Susanah, d. of Hugh Morrice.  
 Sept. 6. Jone, d. of Thomas Hill.  
 „ 6. Marie, d. of Henrie Hellier.  
 Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Thomas Browne.  
 „ 28. Helinah, d. of John Paine.  
 Nov. 15. Urselah, d. of Anthonie Warfeell.  
 „ 15. Nickolas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ollive.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Nickolas Edwards.  
 „ 29. Margaret, d. of John Creed, elder brother.  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Creed, younger brother.  
 „ 6. Susannah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Aneve.  
 „ 6. Steven, s. of Robert Ames.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Vinson.  
 „ 21. Marie, d. of Peter Colles.  
 „ 22. Saraah, d. of Richard Wootten.  
 Jan. 2. Dorethie, d of John Swanton.  
 „ 2. Alce, d. of Henrie Evens.  
 „ 3. Florance, d. of Richard Edwards.  
 „ 10. Anne, d. of John Mashe.  
 „ 11. Charles, s. of the Right W<sup>or</sup>ll Sir Charles Bearklie.  
 [?] Margaret, d. of Thomas Mogg.

Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Elliott.
"	24.	Sarai, d. of Richard Coles.
"	31.	John, s. of John Morrice.
Feb.	12.	James, s. of Robert Blacker.
"	21.	Sarai, d. of Thomas Marshant.
"	21.	John, s. of James Johnson.
"	23.	Marie, d. of John Royall.
"	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Felix Mogg.
"	28.	John, s. of Nickolas Wilton.
"	28.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Clarke.
"	28.	Sarah, d. of Robert Beriman.
Mar.	2.	Ann, base d. of Ann Gifferd.
"	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffen, <i>als.</i> Pascall.
"	6.	Thomas & Henrie, sons of Henrie Sampson.
"	7.	Frances, d. of Willyam Mayes.
"	15.	John, s. of Edward Yonge.
1630.		
Ap.	18.	Eliza : d. of Tho : Higham.
May	2.	Robt : s. of Tho : Walter, at meell.
"	4.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Saunders.
"	9.	Walter, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Emanuill Mason.
"	11.	Nicho : s. of Peeter Walter.
"	17.	Ralfe, s. of Walter Cheenes.
"	23.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Tho : Martin.
June	6.	Robt : s. of James Ames.
"	10.	John, s. of James Russe.
"	23.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Edward Sweete.
"	27.	Tho : s. of Morres Stevens.
July	6.	Katherin, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Smarte.
"	22.	Eliza : d. of Robt : Whoore.
Oct	3.	Nicho : s. of Robt : Mash.
"	8.	Jone, d. of Rich : Ly.
"	10.	Tho : s. of W <sup>m</sup> Gifferd
"	15.	Jone, d. of John Garland.
Nov.	7.	John, s. of Christo : Wine.
"	14.	Hinrie, s. of Rich : Baylie.
"	28.	John, s. of John Yeeling.
"	28.	Edeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Talbott.
Dec.	22.	Marie, da. of Peeter Tinny of Redlench.
"	30.	Dorathe, d. of Rich : Higham.
Ian.	4.	Cicely, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Hoskins.
"	14.	Warberah, d. of Rich : Weech.
"	16.	Marie, d. of Hinrie Viger, <i>als.</i> Ames.*
"	30.	Robt., s. of George Holle of Pilton, <i>the other buried.</i>
Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Bidgegood.
"	3.	Marie, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Burges.

\* Apparently a burial.

- Feb. 6. Antho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Leversech.  
 ,, 8. Tho : s. of Robert Caryer.  
 ,, 13. Eliza : d. of Edward Cheeke.  
 ,, 16. Henrie, s. of Henrie Sampson.  
 ,, 20. Jeremy, s. of Robt : Mogg, *als.* Keene.  
 ,, 20. John, s. of Edmon. Butler.  
 ,, 20. Martha, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Erberie.  
 ,, 20. John, s. of Alse Brimson, base.  
 Mar. 8. Penelope, d. of John Swanton.  
 ,, 12. Rich : s. of Lanclate Parker.  
 ,, 20. Rich : s. of Lewes Plimton.
- 1631.
- Mar. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Caryer.  
 ,, 30. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 ,, 30. Jone, d. of John Weech.  
 Ap. 17. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Morres.  
 May 3. Hinrie, s. of Sir Charles Barkly, Knight.  
 ,, 5. John, s. of Tho : Ludwell.  
 ,, 13. Rowland, s. of Alice Palmer.  
 ,, 30. Anna, d. of Nicholas Mash.  
 ,, 31. Christian, d. of Hinrie Ames.  
 June 26. Eliza : d. of Tho : Gipson.  
 July 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Clarke.  
 ,, 17. Eliza : d. of James Weekes.  
 ,, 24. James, s. of Tho : Howelette.  
 ,, 31. Jone, d. of John Bigges.  
 ,, 31. Thomas, s. of Frances Wolfe, Redlindg.  
 Aug. 12. Anne, d. of John Salmon.  
 ,, 14. Mathew, s. of John Tayler.  
 ,, 14. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Hodges.  
 Sept. 1. Susannah, d. of Davie Diker.  
 ,, 21. Eliza : d. of Robt. Coles.  
 ,, 22. Hugh, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gregorie.  
 ,, 25. James, s. of John Plimton.  
 Nov. 6. James, s. of John Johnson.  
 ,, 13. Robt : s. of Robt : Ames.  
 ,, 13. Gartred, d. of Rich : Dicer.  
 ,, 20. Rich : s. of Tho : Mogge.  
 ,, 26. John, s. of John Beriman.  
 Dec. 4. Grace, d. of Felix Mogg.  
 ,, 6. Jane, d. of Robt : Worone.  
 ,, 28. Tho : s. of John Leverseech.  
 Jan. 7. John, s. of John Kenison.  
 ,, 15. John, s. of Tho : Marchante.  
 ,, 29. Edith, d. of Rich : Colse.  
 Feb. 4. Tho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Frip.  
 ,, 12. Lewes, s. of Lewes Plimpton.  
 ,, 19. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Olive.

- Feb. 19. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Philip Davie.  
 „ 19. Alice, d. of Anthony Warfield.  
 „ 20. Margaret, d. of Tho: Eliott.  
 „ 20. Tho: s. of Tho: Eliott.  
 „ 21. Eliza: d. of M<sup>r</sup> Emanuel Mason, minister.  
 Mar. 10. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ly of Beekewecke.  
 1632.  
 Mar. 25. Eliza: d. of John Henckocke.  
 Ap. 3. Katherin, d. of Rich: Woottene.  
 „ 8. Joshuah, s, of Jefferie Johnson  
 „ 25. George, s. of George Hardinge.  
 May 6. Aggnes, d. of Edward Sweete.  
 „ 9. Lewes, s. of M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Addams.  
 „ 10. John, s. of Walter Bone.  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Paine.  
 June 3. Eliza: d. of Hugh Morres.  
 „ 13. James, d. [*sic*], Tho: s. of James Vealle & 16 buried.\*  
 „ 17. Jone, d. of Tho: Martin.  
 „ 19. John, s. of John Alixsander.  
 „ 21. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Aneve.  
 „ 24. John, s. of John Swanton.  
 July 8. Grace, d. of John Hutchens.  
 „ 15. Eliza, d. of Hinrie Hellier.  
 „ 29. Marie, d. of James Johnson.  
 „ 30. Aggnes, d. of Aggnes Hoskens base.  
 Aug. 7. Tho: s. of John Warfield.  
 „ 15. Hinrie, s. of John Riall.  
 „ 19. Cicilie, d. of John Stevens.  
 Sept. 1. Edith, d. of Tho: Whoore.  
 „ 1. Edward, s. of John Plumer.  
 „ 2. Robt: s. of Robt: Whoore.  
 „ 9. Morres, s. of Robt: Tomas.  
 „ 9. Edith, d. of Robt: Baggbear.  
 „ 10. Janie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 Oct. 18. Jane, d. of Julion Taber of Redlench.  
 „ 28. Margaret, d. of Morres Stevens.  
 Nov. 1. Jone, d. of litle John Creed.  
 „ 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Robt: Eliot.  
 „ 3. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gregorie.  
 „ 11. John, s. of John Neweman.  
 „ 22. Sarah, d. of Tho: Browne  
 „ 23. Avis, d. of Nicho: Wilton.  
 Dec. 2. Edward, s. of Edward Cheeke.  
 „ 16. Hester, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smartt.  
 „ 30. John, s. of John Paskelle *a/s.* Griffin.  
 Jan. 6. Rich., s. of John Flinger.

\* See Burial Register.

- Jan. 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Rich : Edwards.  
 „ 20. Jone, d. of John Clacie.  
 „ 27. Edward, s. of Rich : Dicer.  
 Feb. 3. Eliza : d. of John Harterie.  
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Tho : Limberie.  
 „ 17. Marie, d. of John Clarke.  
 [?] Samuell, s. of Lanclot Parker.  
 Mar. 17. Marie, d. of John Weetch.  
 1633.  
 Mar. 25. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Millerd.  
 Apr. 12. Christo : s. of Christo : Wine.  
 „ 23. Edith, d. of Robt : Mash.  
 May 6. Helena, d. of Frances Woolfe, Redlindge.  
 „ 9. Bazill, d. of Tho : Lombard.  
 „ 12. Robt : s. of Tho : Penny.  
 „ 14. Grace, d. of James West.  
 June 10. John, s. of Henrie Joyce.  
 „ 16. Agathe, d. of Loyonill Motte.  
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Amy Penny.  
 July 4. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Dicer.  
 „ 7. Jone, d. of Tho : Paine.  
 „ 9. Aggnes, d. of John Yeeling.  
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Rich : Ceel.  
 „ 14. Robt : Cleeves.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Robt. Blaker.  
 „ 30. Jaromy, s. of Hinrie Rickets.  
 Aug. 18. Nicho : s. of Robt. Aneve.  
 „ 25. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Baker.  
 Sept. 1. Nicho., s. of Rich : Mash.  
 „ 1. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Bidggood.  
 „ 4. Peter, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter [?].  
 „ 5. Edith, d. of Edward Gilberd.  
 „ 8. Jane, d. of Steven Caryer.  
 „ 26. Robt : s. of John Walter, Weeke.  
 „ 29. Felix, s. of Tho : Mogg.  
 „ 29. Darkis, d. of Rich. Wine.  
 Oct. 3. Toby, s. of Edward Younge.  
 „ 7. Tho : s. of Tho : Eliot.  
 „ 11. Edward, s. of Philip Erberie.  
 „ 12. Daniel, s. of Anthony [?].  
 „ 25. Eliza : d. of W<sup>m</sup> Morres.  
 „ 27. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Maby.  
 Nov. 3. Tho : s. of Henrie Samson.  
 „ 10. Marie, d. of John Tayler.  
 Dec. 1. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Etterie.  
 „ 8. Jane, d. of John Mash.  
 „ 8. Aggnes, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Burges.  
 „ 8. Annes, d. of Troyles Diett.

- Dec. 15. Eliza : d. of John Atkens.  
 Jan. 5. Eliza, d. of John Johnson.  
 „ 5. Jane, d. of James Browne.  
 „ 26. Robt : s. of Robt : Lankester.  
 „ 26. Margaret, d. of Edward Butler.  
 Feb. 1. Tho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Vinson.  
 „ 2. Jeromy, s. of Laurance Creed.  
 „ 11. Eliza : d. of John Swanton.  
 „ 16. Edith, d. of Tho : Hill.  
 „ 18. Tho : s. of John Moran.  
 „ 23. Hanah, d. of Joshua Godferie.  
 Mar. 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Penny, sheppard.  
 1634.  
 Mar. 28. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Jone Creed.  
 Ap. 3. Nicho : s. of Robt : Caryer.  
 „ 7. Anne, d. of Robt : Hodges.  
 „ 13. Philip, s. of Rich : Tuke.  
 „ 27. Philip, s. of Rich : Ly.  
 May 2. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Lance Parker.  
 „ 4. Tabitha, d. of John Henkoke.  
 „ 12. Katherin & Bridget, d's of John Maning.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of William Petie.  
 „ 27. Morres, s. of Henrie Evens.  
 June 5. Margarie, d. of John Leversich.  
 „ 5. Jane, d. of Tho : Hewelet.  
 „ 20. Hannah, d. of Emanuill Mason, Minister.  
 „ 27. Susanah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 „ 29. Tho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Browne.  
 „ 29. Grace, d. of Walter Bone.  
 July 2. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Sir Charles Barkly, Knight.  
 „ 6. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Leverch.  
 „ 9. John, s. of James Cleeves.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Hinrie Ames.  
 „ 13. Jone, d. of John Paskolle.  
 „ 27. Anne, d. of Tho : Ames.  
 „ 28. Frances, s. of Roger Burges.  
 „ 29. Tho : s. of Tho : Vikkries.  
 „ 30. Tho : s. of Robt : Whoore.  
 Sept. 1. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Taber.  
 „ 15. Dennes, d. of Nicho : Wilton.  
 „ 26. Rich., s. of Rich : Dimont.  
 „ 29. Francis, s. of John Plimton.  
 Oct. 5. Robt : s. of Robt : Oram.  
 „ 5. Florance, d. of John Stevens.  
 „ 17. Jeromy, s. of Edward Sweete.  
 „ 17. Rich., s. of Rich : Wootten.  
 „ 17. Hugh, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 18. Edith, d. of Tho : Limbrie.

- Nov. 1. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gifferd.  
 „ 13. Edward, s. of Philip Erberie.  
 „ 16. Florance, d. of James Johnson.  
 „ 15. Sarah, d. of Edward Cheeke.  
 Dec. 11. John, s. of Tho : Morgan.  
 „ 21. Eliza : d. of Tho : Morres.  
 „ 26. Philippa, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Olive.  
 „ 26. Hannah, d. of Tho : Paine.  
 „ 26. Cisilie, d. of Tho : Lumberd.  
 Jan. 19. Rich : s. of Sibbell Viger.  
 Feb. 8. Morres, s. of Morres Stevens.  
 „ 8. Eliza : d. of Tho : Pitman.  
 „ 25. Katherin, d. of John Rioyall.  
 Mar. 2. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hoskens.  
 „ 5. Philip, s. of Philip Davie.  
 „ 7. Barberah, d. of Davie Diker.  
 „ 9. Katherin, d. of Steven Caryer.  
 „ 10. Marie, d. of John Mosse.  
 „ 22. Edward, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Morres.
- 1635.
- Mar. 29. Jone, d. of John & Edith Hodges.  
 „ 29. Aggnes, d. of Tho : & Aggnes Mogg.  
 „ 30. Jone, d. of Robt. & Jone Eliot.  
 Ap. 20. John, s. of John Swanton & Dorathe his wife.  
 „ 21. Ann, d. of John Clacy.  
 „ 23. Marie, d. of John & Marie Creed.  
 „ 26. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marierie Addams.  
 „ 30. Aggnes, d. of John & Aggnes Casteele.  
 May 17. Nicho : s. of Robt : & Christie Baggbere.  
 „ 19. Hinrie, s. of Hinrie & Aggnes Joyce.  
 „ 31. Anne, d. of John & Anne Huchens.  
 June 14. Edward s. of Rich : & Suzan Tuk [*§ buried*].  
 „ 21. Christi : d. of Laurance & Amy Cheenock.  
 „ 28. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Yeeling.  
 July 5. Edward, s. of Tho : & Jane Ludwell.  
 „ 9. Annes, d. of Tho : & Margerett Eliot.  
 „ 12. Annes, d. of Tristrom & Alice Churchel.  
 „ 16. Rich : s. of Rich : & Bazill Chaplin.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Swanton.  
 „ 24. Arthor, s. of Peter & Anne Walter.  
 Aug. 9. Danill, s. of John & Dorathe Newman.  
 „ 9. Marie, d. of Derbe & Jone Meccarta.  
 „ 27. Katherin, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Truman.  
 Sept. 14. Rose, d. of John & Jone Outride.  
 „ 29. Marie, d. of John & Alice Walter.  
 Oct. 11. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Smart.  
 „ 17. Eliza : d. of Sir Charles Barkley, Knight, & the lady  
 Penelope his wife.

- Oct. 28. John, s. of John & Alice Chapman.  
 Nov. 3. Edward, s. of Anne Hoskens.  
 „ 11. Margaret, d. of John & Marie Manning.  
 Dec. 6. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho: & Margaret Penny.  
 „ 13. Humpherie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Gregorie.  
 „ 26. Steven, s. of Alice Palmer.  
 Jan. 3. Marie, d. of Robt: & Susan Castill.  
 „ 10. Edith, d. of Rich: & Francis Weech.  
 „ 10. Christian, d. of Tho: & Gartred Browne.  
 „ 24. Hinrie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Penny.  
 Feb. 7. John, s. of John & Em Bechem of Blanford.  
 „ 14. Margaret, d. of Robt: & Eliza: Whoore.  
 „ 14. Edith, d. of Tho: & Grace Wilton.  
 „ 21. James, s. of John & Eliza: Johnson.  
 „ 25. Roger, s. of James & Aggnes West.  
 „ 28. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Baker.  
 Mar. 6. Hugh, s. of Roger & Eliza: Burges.  
 „ 6. Rebekkah, d. of John & Jone Creed.  
 „ 6. Marie, d. of Robt: & Jone Mash.  
 „ 10. Rich: s. of John & Marie Maby.  
 „ 10. Eliza: d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Basset.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Aggnes Manby.  
 1636.  
 Mar. 27. Rich: s. of Rich: and Christable Wine.  
 „ 27. Morres, s. of Tho: & Edith Castele.  
 Ap. 1. Alice, d. of Rich: & Marie Dikenson.  
 „ 6. Aristotle, s. of John & Anstes Leversech.  
 „ 18. Tho: s. of Tho: & Jone Vikares.  
 „ 19. Aggnes, d. of Tho: & Aggnes Martin.  
 „ 24. John, s. of Rich: & Edith Ly.  
 May 3. Florance, d. of James & Katherin Johnson.  
 June 9. John, s. of John & Jone Collens.  
 „ 19. Jone, d. of Philip & Jone Whit of Redlench.  
 July 8. Arthor, s. of Mr. Emanille & Eliza Mason.  
 „ 11. Eliza: d. of Tho: & Jane Ludwell.  
 „ 17. Morrice, s. of Rich: & Marie Edwards.  
 Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Melon Maby.  
 „ 12. John, s. of John & Eliza: Harterie.  
 „ 28. Edward, s. of Lancet & Sarah Perker.  
 Sept. 4. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Robt: & Aggnes Wooram.  
 „ 7. Jone, d. of John & Sarah Clarke.  
 „ 28. Eliza: d. of Sir Charles Barkley, Knight, & Penelopen  
 his Ladye.  
 Oct. 9. Edmond, s. of Edmond & Elinor Butler.  
 „ 9. Martha, d. of Tho: & Jane Marchante.  
 „ 17. Tho: s. of John & [blank].  
 „ 25. Marie, d. of Edward & Marie Sweete.  
 „ 26. James, s. of Tho: & Jone Limbre.



- Nov. 6. James, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Swanton.  
 „ 22. Tho : s. of Tho : & Jone Ames.  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John & Aggnes Holle.  
 Dec. 2. John, s. of John & Jone Walter.  
 „ 11. Anna, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorathie Gifferd.  
 „ 20. Dorathie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Helenah Battin.  
 „ 27. Marie, d. of Tho : & Aggnes Mogge.  
 Jan. 1. Susan, d. of John & Susan Atkens.  
 „ 9. Tho : s. of Rich : & Edith Wootton.  
 „ 15. Morres. s. of Tho : & Urselah Pitman.  
 „ 22. Robt : s. of Tho : & Edith Whoore.  
 „ 22. James, s. of Tho : & Eline Lumberd.  
 Feb. 5. Anne, d. of Leonard & Garthe Whoro.  
 „ 5. Marie, d. of Tho : & Ann Paine.  
 „ 16. Edward, s. of Tho : & Margaret Penny.  
 „ 16. John, s. of John & Jone Warfield.  
 „ 21. John, s. of John & Alice Stevens.  
 „ 24. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Henkoke.  
 „ 25. Frances, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Vinson.  
 Mar. 5. Robt : s. of Robt : & Edith Caryer.  
 „ 5. Marie, d. of Robt : & Eliza : Eliot.  
 „ 12. Aves, d. of James & Marie Cleeves.  
 „ 14. John & Eliza : s. & d. of Steven & Sibbill Caryer.  
 „ 19. Dennes, d. of Leonard Greene.  
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of Rich : & Aggnes Dimant.
- 1637.
- Ap. 2. Eliza : d. of Henrie & Jane Ames.  
 „ 16. Marie, d. of Hinrie & Alice Goolle.  
 „ 16. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Tabere.  
 „ 22. John, s. of Frances Scott.  
 „ 23. John, s. of Mores & Elinor Stevens.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Rich : & Anne Cooper.  
 May 1. Tho : s. of Robt : & Elizabeth Whoore.  
 „ 7. Sibbill, d. of Rich : & Susannah Tuke.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John & Jone Royall.  
 June 11. John, s. of Tho : & Margaret Eliot.  
 July 19. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Martin.  
 „ 20. Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Geelberd.  
 Aug. 15. Rich : s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Burges.  
 Sept. 21. Eliza : d. of John & Anne Clacie.  
 „ 24. Tho : s. of Tho : & Susannah Morres.  
 „ 24. Sarah, d. of John & Christi : Plimton.  
 Oct. 10. Frances, s. of Sir Charls Barklie, Knight, & the Ladie  
 Penelopen his wife.  
 „ 15. Rich : s. of Peter & Anne Walter.  
 „ 22. Marie, d. of Hinrie & Anne Joyce.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John & Anne Corp.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Edward & Sarah Cheeke.

- Oct. 29. Anne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Eterie.  
 Nov. 14. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza : Morres.  
 „ 17. Hugh, s. of Hinrie & Rose Evans.  
 „ 21. Susanah, d. of Troyles & Jone Diat.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho : & Edith Castle.  
 „ 26. George, s. of John & Jone Outride.  
 Dec. 10. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Colborne.  
 „ 14. Nicho : s. of John & Sarah Clarke.  
 „ 26. James, s. of James & Elinor Ames.  
 Jan. 14. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Swanton.  
 „ 14. Joseffe, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Manby.  
 „ 14. Hugh, s. of Tho : & Anne Morgen.  
 „ 18. Robt : s. of John & Gartered Albin.  
 „ 18. John, s. of Hinrie & Alice Maideman.  
 Feb. 4. John, s. of John & Marie Maning.  
 „ 11. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Trewman.  
 „ 11. Alice, d. of Robt : & Melier Hodges.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John & Marie Michelle.  
 „ 25. Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah White.  
 Mar. 4. Jone, d. of John & Jone Walter.  
 „ 9. Eliza : d. of Robt: & Edith Garet.  
 1638.  
 Mar. 27. John, s. of Davie & Thamasan Dikerie.  
 „ 27. Charitie, d. of Robt : & Christi Buggber.  
 „ 27. Aggnes, d. of John & Eliza : Johnson.  
 Ap. 1. John, s. of James & Jone Carie.  
 „ 20. Dorathe, d. of John & Marie Creed.  
 „ 22. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Eliza : Day.  
 May 14. Tho : s. of Tho : & Eliza : Allin.  
 „ 27. Eliza : d. of Lancet & Marie Parker.  
 „ 27. Eliza : d. of John & Eliza Mash.  
 June 13. Jane, d. of John & Jone Royall.  
 „ 24. Leonard, s. of Leonard & Garterie Whorow.  
 July 1. W<sup>m</sup> s. of Edward & Eliza : Lovelece.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup> s. of Sarah Frip.  
 „ 8. Henrie, s. of James & Martha Chaker.  
 „ 14. Tho : s. of John & Florance Moren.  
 Aug. 5. Marie, d. of John & Jone Collens.  
 „ 7. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Yeeling.  
 „ 10. Frances, d. of Rich : & Frances Wetch.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup> s. of Steven & Sibbill Caryer.  
 Sept. 9. Anne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Parfett.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho : & Grace Wilton.  
 „ 23. James, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Gregorie.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup> s. of John & Susannah Atkens.  
 „ 23. John, s. of Jone Creed.  
 „ 30. James, s. of Tho. & Aggnes Mogg.  
 Oct. 7. James & John, sons of James & Rebeckah Albin:

- Oct. 14. John, s. of Robert & Susannah Castelee.  
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Rich : & Bazill Chaplin.  
 „ 17. Philip, s. of Philip & Dorathe Ames.  
 „ 21. Tho : s. of Tho : & Edith Whoore.  
 „ 29. Humpherie, s. of Tristrame & Alice Churchell.  
 Nov. 11. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John & Sarah Slatie.  
 „ 19. John, s. of Steven & Eliza Norman.  
 „ 19. Marie, d. of James & Katherin Johnson.  
 „ 25. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Hoskens.  
 Dec. 9. Christian, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Smart.  
 „ 10. Margaret, d. of Tho : & Susannah Morres.  
 „ 16. Eliza : d. of Philip & Eliza : Erberie.  
 „ 16. Melonah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Melonah Maby.  
 „ 20. Eliza : d. of Roger & Christian Nickells.  
 „ 30. John, s. of John & Marie Berieman.  
 Jan. 6. Justinian, s. of Rich : & Jane Willton.  
 „ 27. John, s. of Laurance & Amy Cheennok.  
 Feb. 3. Edward, s. of John & Dorathe Newman.  
 „ 17. John, s. of John & Garterie Albin.  
 „ 17. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Alice Robins.  
 „ 24. John, s. of John & Grace Basset.  
 Mar. 4. Penelopen, d. of Sir Charles Barkely & the Lady  
     Penelopen, his wife.  
 „ 6. Rebeckah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza : Morres.  
 „ 18. Marie, d. of Rich : & Marie Burch.  
 1639.  
 Mar. 27. John, s. of Eliza Morren.  
 „ 27. Hester, d. of John & Margaret Henkok.  
 Ap. 1. Edith, d. of Robt : & Agnes Ames.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho : & Elnor Lumbere.  
 „ 16. Robt : s. of John & Alice Stevens.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>., s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Dicer.  
 „ 21. Eliza : d. of Tho : & Jone Limberie.  
 May 1. Annah, d. of Robt : & Agnes Woram.  
 „ 12. Daniell, s. of Daniell & Lucie Coggen.  
 „ 12. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Phillips.  
 „ 19. James, s. of James & Marie Cleeves.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Rich : & Marie Hoskens.  
 „ 21. Josuah, s. of Tho : & Margaret Eliot.  
 „ 27. Anne, d. of Tho : & Dennes Jervies.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Leonard & Margaret Greene.  
 June 2. Ester, d. of John & Anne Hutchens.  
 „ 14. Henrie, s. of John & Marie Chaffin.  
 July 19. Francis, d. of Edward & Marie Sweete.  
 „ 28. Humpherie, s. of Rich : & Edith Wooten.  
 Aug. 4. Robt : s. of Robt : & Edith Caryer.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of Leonard & Gartred Whoorow.  
 „ 25. Hinrie, s. of Hinrie & Alice Maideman.

- Aug. 27. Rich : s. of Rich : & Anne Cooper.  
 Sept. 4. Charls, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Swanton.  
 „ 12. John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Emanuell & Eliza : Mason.  
 „ 12. James, s. of James & Rebekah Albin.  
 „ 12. Robt : s. of Robt : & Marie Ludwell.  
 „ 16. Edith, d. of Robt : & Elizabeth Eliot.  
 „ 22. Florance, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorathe Gifferd.  
 Oct. 4. W<sup>m</sup> & Isarill, s. & d. of Tho : & Agnes Paine.  
 „ 12. John, s. of John & Alice Wornoll.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Rich : & Christian Gregorie.  
 „ 20. Hinrie, s. of Walter & Anne Viger, *als.* Ames.  
 Nov. 10. Frances, d. of Rich : & Marie Edwardes.  
 „ 17. John, s. of Robt : & Susanah Castle, *als.* Lanchaster.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Edward & Anne Gilberd  
 Dec. 27. Hinrie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Budgegood.  
 Jan. 5. Hinrie, s. of John & Eliza : Johnson.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Helenah Battin.  
 „ 19. Eliza, d. of Roger & Christian How.  
 „ 19. Andrew, s. of Tho : & Eliza : Cornish, *als.* Allin.  
 „ 26. Robt : s. of Robt : & Jone Mash.  
 „ 28. Anne, d. of Peter & Ann Walter.  
 Feb. 14. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Gartred Wooram.  
 „ 16. Robt : s. of Robt : & Jane Collens.  
 „ 16. Anne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Penny.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of James & Eliza : Yeeling, *als.* West.  
 Mar. 1. Lucie, d. of Edmun & Elinor Butler.  
 „ 8. John, s. of John & Jone Cowerd.  
 „ 8. Ephrem, s. of Laurance & Edith Creed.  
 „ 8. Elinor, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Melonah Maby.  
 „ 11. Anne, d. of Walter & Eliza Bone.  
 „ 13. Deborah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Burges.  
 „ 17. Eliza : d. of Tho : and Agnes Mogg.  
 „ 22. Nicholasse, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Agnes Manby.  
 1640.  
 Mar. 27. Marie, d. of John & Marie Michill.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho : & Margaret Penny.  
 „ 29. Margaret, d. of John & Jone Outride.  
 Ap. 19. Jane, d. of John & Alice Web.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Edward & Eliza : Loveles.  
 „ 26. Margaret d. of Rich : & Edith Ly.  
 „ 30. James, s. of James & Flower Day.  
 May 7. Penelopen, d. of Sir Charles Barkly, Knight, & ye Ladye  
 Penelopen, his wife.  
 „ 14. James, s. of James & Jone Carie.  
 „ 14. Jane, d. of Hinrie & Jane Ames.  
 „ 17. John, s. of Robt : & Elizabeth Whor.  
 „ 25. Anne, d. of John & Gartred Albin.  
 „ 31. Robt : s. of Steven & Sibbil Caryer.

- June 19. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Johnson.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.  
 July 4. Alice, d. of Rich : & Anne Dimant.  
 „ 12. Anne, d. of John & Aggnes Castle.  
 „ 19. Anne, d. of Rich : & Christable Wine.  
 „ 19. Marie, d. of John & Eliza : Yeelling.  
 „ 27. Lawrance, s. of John & Eliza : Harterie.  
 Aug. 16. Sibbill, d. of John & Alice Stevens.  
 „ 30. Marie, d. of Charles & Christian Penny.  
 Sept. 10. James, s. of John & Florance Morren.  
 „ 25. Mathew, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza : Morres.  
 Oct. 11. Edith, d. of Robt : & Edith Geret.  
 „ 18. Grace, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Parfet.  
 „ 21. Anne, d. of Jone Blaker.  
 „ 30. Anne, d. of Robt : & Anne Ames.  
 Nov. 1. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Thomas & Edith Whoore.  
 „ 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Marie Birch.  
 „ 8. Aggnes, d. of Robt : & Christian Baggbere.  
 „ 13. Lawrance, s. of Lawrance & Margaret Creed.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Ellerie.  
 „ 24. Jone, d. of John & Jone Collens.  
 „ 29. Tho : s. of Thomas & Susan Morres.  
 „ 30. Christo : s. of John & Sarah Clarke.  
 Dec. 13. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Eling.  
 „ 28. John, s. of Roger & Eliza : Burges.  
 Jan. 13. John, s. of John & Marie Rogers of Redlench.  
 „ 24. Christo : s. of John & Anstes Leversich.  
 „ 31. Aggnes, d. of Steven & Eliza Norman.  
 Feb. 2. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John & Aggnes Holle.  
 „ 15. Edith, d. of John & Aggnes Clatie.  
 „ 15. James, s. of Tho : & Jane Ludwell.  
 „ 17. Anne, d. of Sarah Frip.  
 „ 25. Marie, d. of Philip & Dorathe Ames.  
 Mar. 5. Margaret, d. of Tho : & Margaret Eliot.  
 „ 7. John, s. of John & Sarah Statie.  
 „ 14. Robt : s. of Hinrie & Alice Maideman.  
 1641.  
 Mar. 30. Anne, d. of James & Grace Browne.  
 „ 31. Edith, d. of John & Edith Johnsons.  
 Ap. 4. John, s. of John & Ann Viger.  
 „ 4. Ann, d. of James & Grace Browne.  
 „ 10. Bassill, d. of Thomas & Elinor Lumbert.  
 „ 11. John, s. of John & Mary Creed.  
 „ 11. John, s. of John & Dorathy Newman.  
 „ 11. Thomas, s. of James & Martha Chaker.  
 „ 14. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Jone Millerd.  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Agnis Manby.  
 „ 28. Marie, d. of Tho : & Jone Ames.  
 May 2. Sussana, d. of John & Susanna Atkins.

- May 9. Margarite, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Avice Robins.  
 „ 13. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cornish, *als.* Allin.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Henrie & Sarah Haskins.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Baker.  
 June 6. Frances, d. of Thomas & Alce Sweet.  
 July 10. James, s. of Rich : & Christian Gregorie.  
 „ 11. Jane, d. of Sir Charells & the Lady Penellopie Berkeley.  
 „ 27. James, s. of Henry & Allice Ricketts.  
 „ 27. Dorathie, d. of Michael & Ann Jeffries.  
 „ 30. Rebeckah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Emanuell & Elizabeth Masson.  
 Aug. 1. Hannah, d. of Robert & Agnis Wooram.  
 „ 16. William & Elizabeth, s. & d. of W<sup>m</sup> Shery.  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of John & Mary Chaffin.  
 Sept. 6. James, s. of James & Katherin Johnsons.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stacy.  
 „ 19. Tho : s. of Tho : & Jone Limbre.  
 „ 19. Hester, d. of John & Margarite Henkoke.  
 „ 26. John, s. of John & Grace Phelps.  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Arthur & Ann Paine.  
 Oct. 3. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Eliot.  
 „ 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Edith Tise.  
 „ 11. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Phillips.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Richard & Edith Wooton.  
 Nov. 14. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Gerratt.  
 „ 21. Gartred, d. of James & Elizabeth West.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Colburne.  
 „ 24. Toby, s. of John & Grace Bassett.  
 „ 28. John, s. of Steven & Sibbell Carier.  
 Dec. 8. Humphery, s. of Humphery & Allice Churchell.  
 „ 12. John, s. of Rich : & Bazill Chaplin.  
 „ 12. Gartred, d. of John & Jone Coward.  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of Tho : & Grace Wilton.  
 „ 19. Shusan, d. of John & Jone Collens.  
 „ 26. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Penny.  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Gartred Worine.  
 Jan. 1. Ann, d. of Edward & Anne Drew.  
 „ 2. Shussana, d. of Rich : & Ann Gapper.  
 „ 25. Shussana, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Francis Sexie, Redlindg.  
 Feb. 4. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayller.  
 „ 4. Tho : s. of Tho : & Ann Plummer.  
 „ 4. Jone, d. of Tho : & Ann Paine.  
 „ 20. Avis, d. of Lansolet & Mary Parker.  
 „ 22. Tho : s. of Steeven & Julion Webb.  
 „ 25. Peeter, s. of Rich : & Elizabeth Smith.  
 Mar. 2. Dorathe, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Loveles.  
 „ 2. John, s. of John Coward.  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of John & Gartred Albion.  
 „ 13. Jone, d. of William & Jane Pennie.  
 „ 13. James, s. of Daniell & Lucie Coggin.

1642.

- Mar. 26. Elinor, base d. of Frances Scott, Bicweeke.  
 Ap. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ursela Pittman.  
 „ 7. John, s. of John & Mary Mitchell.  
 „ 10. John, s. of John & Ann Hutchens.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarai Walter Redlindg.  
 May 1. Margery, d. of William & Margery Lane.  
 „ 6. Alice, d. of John & Jone Creed.  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of William & Mary Goshen.  
 June 4. Daniel, s. of Richard & Jane Wilton.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Dorathy Ames  
 „ 24. Cornelius, s. of William & Elizabeth Morris  
 „ 26. Peeter, s. of Henry & Margarite Derby.  
 „ 26. Abigall, d. of Richard & Mary Birch.  
 July 14. Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Gilbert.  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Hoskins.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margarite Bidgood.  
 Aug. 7. Shusanna, d. of Richard & Charitie Maby.  
 „ 15. William, s. of James & Marie Cleeves.  
 „ 24. Richard, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Perfect.  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Castell.  
 „ 29. Shusanna, d. of Laurence & Amy Chinnock.  
 Sept. 9. Ann, d. of Walter & Ann Heydon.  
 „ 11. John, s. of Walter & Ann Vigger.  
 „ 19. Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.  
 „ 25. John, s. of Robt : & Eliza : Whoore.  
 Oct. 2. John, s. of John & Alice Web.  
 „ 2. Marie, d. of Robt : & Margaret Baker.  
 „ 2. James, s. of John & Mary Berriman.  
 „ 7. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Rebecka Ivie.  
 [ „ 7. *James, s. of Hugh & Rebecka Ivie, buried.* ]  
 „ 13. Frances, s. of Mr. Frances & Dorathe Godolfin.  
 „ 16. Rich : s. of James & Jone Carie.  
 „ 23. Marie, d. of John & Alice Wornall.  
 „ 28. Ann, d. of Rich : & Christble Wine.  
 Nov. 6. Thomas, s. of John & [blank] Castle.  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Helena Batten.  
 Dec. 27. John, s. of Edward & Ann Drew.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Laurence & Edith Creed.  
 „ 25. Edith, d. of Richard & Edith Lie.  
 „ 26. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Johnsons.  
 „ 26. Robert, s. of Laurence & Margaret Creed.  
 Jan. 9. Jone, d. of Henry & Allice Maydman.  
 „ 11. Ann, d. of Michael & Ann Jeffry.  
 „ 22. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Stacie.  
 „ 22. Beniamine, s. of William Burges.  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Claudies & Ann Scott.  
 Feb. 3. Dennis, d. of Tho : & Dennis Jervice.

H<sup>2</sup>

- Feb 5. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Melony Maby.  
 „ 9. Edith, d. of John & Jone Creed.  
 „ 13. Prissilla, d. of Thomas & Margarite Elliott.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.  
 „ 19. William, s. of Peeter & Margarite Mayes.  
 „ 27. Maurice, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Coleburne.  
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Elinor Lumbert.  
 Mar. 5. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Ittery.  
 „ 5. Mary, d. of John & Dorathy Newman.  
 „ 12. Hester, d. of John & Sussanna Atkins.  
 „ 17. Rachell, d. of John & Giles Jones.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Jone Coward.  
 „ 25. Jone, d. of John Royall.
- 1643.
- Ap. 11. Margarite, d. of Tho : & Ann Plummer.  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Robert & Shusanna Langcaster.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Kennison.  
 „ 26. John, s. of John & Edith Johnsons.  
 May 1. Mary, d. of John & Florence Morrein, Redlindge.  
 „ 11. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Coles.  
 „ 13. Margarite, d. of Thomas & Jane Ludwell.  
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Richard & Jone Bernard.  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Sweett.  
 June 3. Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Ames.  
 „ 4. Margery, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Illing.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Edith Whore.  
 „ 12. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Carrier.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Henry & Sarah Haskins.  
 „ 18. John, s. of Richard & Christable Wine.  
 „ 18. John, s. of John & Jone Penny.  
 „ 25. Christian, d. of Lancelett & Mary Parker.
- [1642.

*All Praise and thanks to god still give :  
 ff'or our deliverance Mathias Eve,  
 By his great power wee put to flight,  
 Our rageing foes that Thursday night,\*  
 Who came to Plunder, Burne and Slay  
 And quite consume us ere the day.  
 Thus he our feeble force supplide :  
 In weaknes most he's magnifide  
 Serve god w'th fear, on him depend  
 As then, soe ever, he will defend.]*

- July 27. Giles, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Snooke.  
 „ 30. Hugh, s. of John & Mary Chaffin.

\* Altered by another hand to "the Batcombeites." It is a curious fact that for nearly 100 years afterwards the Church bells were rung on the eve of S. Matthias.



- July 30. Thomas, s. of William & Edith Tise, *als.* Rogers.  
 „ 31. Frances, d. of Thomas & Edith Langcaster, *als.* Castile.  
 Aug. 18. Morris, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.  
 „ 24. Ann, d. of Robert & Edith Geratt.  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Elliott.  
 „ 30. Susanna, d. of Richard & Alice Pavier.  
 Sept. 10. Robert, s. of John & Jone Outride.  
 „ 11. James, s. of Robert & Christian Bagbeere.  
 „ 30. Penelope, d. of Sir Charles & his lady Penelope Berkeley.  
 „ 30. Edith, d. of Thomas & Shusanna Morris.  
 Oct. 6. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jone Limbre.  
 „ 8. James, s. of Thomas & Ann Paine.  
 „ 8. Henry, s. of Henry & Margarite Derby.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Thomas & Margarite Penny.  
 „ 29. Ann, d. of Edward King.  
 Nov. 9. Grace, d. of William & Grace Pennie.  
 „ 16. Margery, d. of William & Margery Davies, Shiphouse.  
 „ 19. Ann, d. of William & Aggnis Mandy.  
 „ 30. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.  
 Jan. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & [blank] Woram.  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lovelis.  
 „ 19. Steeven, s. of Steeven & Elizabeth Newman.  
 „ 28. Jone, d. of William & Mary Goshen.  
 Feb. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stacie.  
 „ 8. Thomas, s. of John & Jone Collins.  
 „ 8. Katherin, d. of Hugh & Katherin Ivie.  
 „ 16. Edith, d. of Steeven & Sibbill Carier.  
 „ 22. William, s. of William & Dorathea Gifford.  
 „ 22. Richard, s. of Thomas & Grace Wilton  
 Mar. 18. John, s. of James & Katherin Pratten.  
 „ 18. Margery, d. of Tho: & Jone Ames.  
 1644.  
 Mar. 25. Robert, s. of Richard and Christian Grigory.  
 Ap. 4. William, s. of William & Mary Allom.  
 „ 5. John, s. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of John & Gartred Albin.  
 „ 14. John, s. of Jesper & [blank] Ames.  
 „ 22. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.  
 May 16. Dorothea, d. of Mr. John & Dorathea Randall.  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Stacie.  
 June 3. Gartrude, d. of Mr. Emaniell & Elizabeth Mason.  
 „ 11. John, s. of John & Hellen Ames.  
 „ 24. Henry, s. of Richard, & Mary Hoskins.  
 „ 25. Gartrude, d. of James & Katherin Johnsons.  
 [July 19. King Charles with Prince Charles was at Brewton].  
 „ 28. Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.  
 Aug. 11. Edward, s. of Hugh Geate. Brewham.

- Sept. 9. Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Maydman.  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Marie Higham.  
 Oct. 6. John, s. of John & Ann Ames, *als.* Vigger.  
 „ 6. Margarite, d. of Robert & Margarite Baker.  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Henry & Edith Usher.  
 „ 21. Jone, d. of Margarite Hartrey, base.  
 „ 22. Margarite, d. of John & Elizabeth Johnstone.  
 „ 24. Thomas, s. of John & Marie Michell.  
 Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Coles.  
 „ 22. Mathew, s. of James & Martha Chaker.  
 „ 28. Ann, d. of William & Avice Robbines.  
 Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarite Elliott.  
 „ 9. Prissilla, d. of Thomas and Shusan Morris.  
 „ 11. William, s. of Richard & Elizab. Smith.  
 „ 16. John, s. of Andrew & Alice Taylor.  
 „ 28. Edward, s. of William Woram.  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice Sweet.  
 Jan. 2. Robert, s. of Lancelett & Mary Parker.  
 „ 6. Edward, s. of Tristrum & Alice Churchill.  
 „ 10. William, s. of John & Grace Bassett.  
 „ 22. Henry, s. of William & Margarite Bidggood.  
 „ 22. Richard, s. of John & Mary Chaffin.  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann King.  
 Feb. 2. Phillip, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whore.  
 „ 6. John, s. of Richard & Alice Pavier.  
 „ 9. John, s. of John & Sussanna Atkins.  
 „ 9. Aggnis, d. of Richard & Mary Birch.  
 „ 28. John, base s. of Mary Walter.  
 Mar. 3. Alice, d. of Walter & Ann Vigger.  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of John & Dorothy Newman.  
 „ 15. William, s. of James Cary.  
 „ 16. Ambrose, s. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.  
 „ 17. Roger, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John Marsh.
- 1645.
- Ap. 13. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Katherine Ivie.  
 „ 14. Nicholas, s. of John & Ann Lancaster.  
 May 25. William, s. of William & Ann Perfect.  
 „ 26. Henry, s. of John & Gertrude Albine.  
 „ 26. Hannah, d. of John & Jone Coward.  
 June 1. Mary, d. of Peter & Margarite Mayes.  
 „ 2. Mary, d. of Henry & Alice Maydeman.  
 „ 12. Peeter, s. of James Cleeves Redlindge.  
 Aug. 24. John, s. of Henry & Margarite Derby.  
 Sept. 1. John, s. of Michell & Frances Bathe.  
 „ 1. Frances, s. of M<sup>r</sup> William & Katherina Swanton.  
 „ 21. Henry, s. of William Griggory.  
 „ 22. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.

- Sept. 26. Richard & John, sons of William & Helena Batten.  
 „ 28. Alice, d. of John & Jone Creed.  
 Oct. 5. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Ann Plummer.  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of William & Grace Pennie.  
 „ 18. John, s. of James & Ann Gill.  
 Nov. 24. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Diamond.  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of William & Mary Allam.  
 „ 30. Jone, d. of John & Marie Creed.  
 Dec. 16. Nicholas, s. of Edith Gipson.  
 „ 16. Barbara, d. of Frances & Barbara Illing.  
 „ 18. Saray, d. of Mr. John & Doratheia Randall.  
 Jan. 19. John & Katherin, s. & d. of Edward & Elizabeth Loveles.  
 „ 24. Luce, d. of John & Jone Smith.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Carrier.  
 Feb. 7. John, s. of John & Helena Ames.  
 „ 8. Michaell, s. of Michael & Ann Jeffries.  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Seamer.  
 „ 18. Margarite, d. of Richard & Alice Pavie.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John & Geels Joanes, *the other buried.*  
 „ 26. Richard, s. of Robert & Susanna Castile, *als. Lancaster.*  
 Mar. 9. James, s. of William & Margarie Davie.  
 „ 10. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Sarai Buffing.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Jone Snooke.  
 „ 19. John, s. of John & Margarite Coles.  
 „ 20. William, s. of William & Margery Jordan *als. Lane.*  
 „ 21. Ursela, d. of Aristolle & Margarite Drew.

1646.

- Mar. 29. John, s. of William & Melonie Mabie.  
 Ap. 2. John, s. of Arthur & Ann Paine.  
 „ 14. Ann, d. of John & Edith Johnson.  
 May [?]. Edith, d. of Edward & Ann Drew.  
 „ 9. Nicholas, s. of John & Mary Michell.  
 „ 10. Katherin, d. of Hugh & Katherin Ivie.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Norton.  
 „ 24. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Berriman.  
 „ 24. John, s. of William & Edith Tise.  
 „ 24. Jone, d. of Thomas & Edith Whore.  
 „ 24. Anna, d. of Richard & Christian Grigory.  
 June 1. Richard, s. of Steeven & Sibbill Carrier.  
 „ 2. John, s. of Robert Elliott.  
 „ 9. Frances, s. of William & Jone Illing.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Eliott.  
 „ 14. Martha, d. of William & Martha Stedman.  
 „ 25. John, s. of John & Jone Collins.  
 July 3. John, s. of John Follitt, Bickweek.  
 Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margarite Bidggood.  
 „ 15. Richard, s. of Richard & Edith Lie.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Laurance & Margarite Creed.

- Sept. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Langcaster.  
 „ 3. Sarai, d. of John & Sarai Walter.  
 „ 6. Sarai, d. of John & Sarai Stacie.  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> William & Katherine Swanton.  
 „ 19. William, s. of William & Mary Goshen.  
 Oct. 8. John, s. of Thomas & Alce Sweet.  
 „ 12. William, s. of Robert & Margarite Baker.  
 „ 19. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.  
 Nov. 4. William, s. of Thomas & Jone Ames.  
 „ 8. John, s. of John & Ann Huthchings.  
 „ 8. Mellis, d. of Robert Wooram.  
 „ 12. James, s. of James & Sarah West.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth d. of Christover & Jone Talbott.  
 „ 20. John, s. of John & Jone Carrier.  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margarite Eliott.  
 „ 30. Helena, d. of William & Helena Batten.  
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. of [name erased].  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.  
 „ 19. Christian, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Roger & Christian How.  
 Jan. 4. Issebella, d. of Sir Charles & the lady Penelope Berkeley.  
 „ 10. Grace, d. of John & Mary Chaffin.  
 „ 13. William, s. of Richard & Mary Diamond.  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of James Ames.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.  
 „ 25. William, s. of John & Alice Steven.  
 Feb. 9. Maurice, s. of John Atkins.  
 „ 15. Roger, s. of Roger Paine.  
 „ 15. Edith, d. of Henry & Edith Usher.  
 „ 26. William, s. of William & Avice Robbins.  
 Mar. 2. Henry, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of Richard & Dorathea Minson.  
 1647.  
 Ap. 1. Thomas, s. of Robert & Christian Bagbeer.  
 „ 1. Mary, d. of William & Grace Pennie.  
 „ 6. William, s. of Edward & Ann Gilberd.  
 „ 9. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Vigger.  
 „ 9. Charyty, d. of Richard & Charity Mabie.  
 „ 20. Daniel, s. of William & Gertrud Wooram.  
 May 3. Gartred, d. of John & Gartred Albine.  
 „ 3. Edith, d. of John & Jone Coward.  
 „ 4. Mary, d. of [? Robert Illing].  
 June [?]. Hester, d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 „ [?]. Florance, d. of Robert & Florance Thomas.  
 „ 11. Saraij, d. of John & Jone Phippen.  
 „ 22. Robert, s. of Steeven & Shusan Frie.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Messalina Hill.  
 July 6. Andrew, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Ittery.  
 „ 7. John, s. of Hugh & Katherin Ivie.

- July 7. Edward, s. of John & Barbara Weech .  
 „ 19. Elizabeth. d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Cisly Walter.  
 Aug. 30. Jesper, s. of Jesper & Elizabeth Coward.  
 „ 31. Elizabeth, d. of Mighell & Frances Beare.  
 „ 21. John, s. of Robert & Edith Gerard.  
 „ 21. William, s. of Lancelet Parker.  
 Sept. 2. William, s. of James & Martha Chaker.  
 „ 4. John, s. of John & Mary Hicks.  
 Oct. 18. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Allam.  
 „ 26. Robert, s. of Robert & Alice Pavien.  
 Nov. 1. Christian, d. of William & Christian Wilton.  
 „ 18. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Vigger.  
 Dec. 1. Mandevile & Dorathea, s. & d. of John & Dorathe  
     Newman.  
 „ 4. Aristotle, s. of Aristotle Drew.  
 „ 6. George, s. of James Cary.  
 „ 6. William, s. of Richard & Alice Pavie.  
 „ 9. John, s. of Christopher Talbott.  
 „ 12. James, s. of James & Frances Flinger.  
 „ 12. Frances, d. of Maudlin Chauker.  
 Jan. 20. Rebecka, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.  
 Feb. 5. Jone, d. of Robert Carrier.  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of William & Florance Beasly.  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Sir Chareles Berkeley  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of John Chaffing.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup>, base s. of Christian Jordan.  
 Mar. 12. Richard, s. of John Coles.  
 „ 12. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Carrier.  
 „ 12. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Lovelis.

1648.

- Mar. 26. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Lancaster.  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margery Davie, Sheephouse.  
 Ap. 13. Jone, d. of John & Jone Cary.  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Frances Illing.  
 May 1. Dorathe, d. of Thomas & Ann Plummer.  
 „ 5. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stacy.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery & Elizabeth Bennett.  
 „ 29. Saraij, d. of Thomas & Jane Ludwell.  
 June 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.  
 July 8. James, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & Margarite Penny.  
 Aug. 12. Ann, d. of John & Jone Collins.  
 „ 18. John, s. of Richard & Mary Diamond  
 „ 19. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elinor Lumbert.  
 Sept. 2. Magdalin, d. of John Clacie.  
 Oct. 8. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Johnsons.  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of Peeter & Ann Walter.  
 Nov. 7. Ann, d. of John Carrier.  
 „ 9. Samuell, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Dring.

- Nov. 16. Edeth, d. of Richard Vigger *als.* Ames.  
 „ 20. Constantine. d. of Walter Vigger.  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Richard Minson.  
 Dec. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Weight.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Buffing.  
 „ 24. Christian, d. of William Wilton.  
 Jan. 16. James, s. of James Johnson.  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Doctor Henry Killagrew.  
 „ 29. William, s. of John & Edith Johnson.  
 Feb. 12. Robert, s. of James & Rebecka Albion.  
 „ 18. Richard, s. of Richard Birch.  
 „ 24. Anthowie, s. of Richard Smith.  
 Mar. 4. Charity, d. of Robert Markes.  
 „ 6. Jone, d. of John & Ann [?].  
 „ 6. Amy, d. of John & Ann Vigger.  
 „ 6. Grace, d. of John & Ann [?].  
 „ 14. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Ash.  
 „ 19. William, s. of William Wilton.  
 „ 23. Grace, d. of Thomas Morris.
- 1649.
- Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hilburne.  
 „ 28. William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth [?].  
 Ap. 14. Susanna, d. of Robert Lancaster.  
 „ 23. William, s. of Thomas Higham.  
 „ 23. Simion, s. of John Rodford.  
 „ 31. Richard, s. of [*blank*].  
 May 1. Christian, d. of Mihell & Ann Jeffry.  
 „ 8. William, s. of John Berriman.  
 „ 14. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Viger.  
 „ 24. Susanna & Elizabeth, d's of Henry & Susan Sweet.  
 June 5. Alice, d. of Mr. William Day of Discoe.  
 „ 11. Joseph, s. of John & Jone Cary.  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of John Munday.  
 „ 19. Thomas & Susanna, s. & d. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.  
 „ 20. Melina, d. of William & Meliner Maby.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John Walter.  
 July 8. Hester, d. of Richard & Edith Lie.  
 „ 25. Saraij, d. of John Carrier.  
 Aug. 1. Robert, s. of Elizabeth Cooke, base, Bickweeke.  
 „ 6. Alice, d. of John & Dorathy Newman.  
 Sept. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jone Ames.  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of Steeven & Sussanna Fry.  
 „ 9. Jane, d. of John Attkins.  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Colles.  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Aristotle Drew.  
 Oct. 8. Saraij, d. of Thomas & Messalina Hill.  
 „ 20. Abram, s. of John & Mary Mitchell.  
 Nov. 13. Mary, d. of John & Jone Phippen.



## Burials.

1554.		Dec. 14.	Thomas Langcaster.
	Nicholas Lambell, } Wardens.	" 24.	Margarett Plucknett.
	John Walter, senr. }	" 28.	Elizabeth Blackmore.
Aug. 9.	John Walter.	Jan. 3.	Alice Griffin.
" 11.	Roger Hurman.	Feb. 6.	John Yonge.
" 11.	Thomas Waye.	" 16.	Stephan Check.
" 26.	Joan Peter.	" 12.	Stephan Pollett.
Sept. 1.	Agnes Higinis.	" 23.	Peter Haselman.
Oct. 1.	John Plimton.	" 23.	William Powne.
Nov. 4.	Margarett Alford & Dorethy Hummer.	" 28.	Agnes Plimton.
" 11.	Alexander Bugleigh.	Mar. 24.	John Erberie.
" 17.	Alice Chicke.	1556.	
" 19.	Richard Alvord.	Ap. 10.	Elizabeth North.
" 21.	Alice Edes.	" 20.	Susan Comeshed.
Jan. 9.	Thomas Bilston.	June 9.	Walter Bilston.
" 13.	Margery [?].	July 1.	Thamasin Garlantt.
" 16.	Christopher Lang- man.	" 20.	John Batt.
Feb. 2.	Hughe Plimton.	" 31.	Thomas Wirett [was Bapt. sic].
" 9.	Margarett Sanders.	Aug. 3.	Thomas Strangford.
" 10.	Griffin Aphthomas.	" 16.	John Weeks.
" 20.	Alice Knappe.	" 24.	John Morgan & Julian Hiam.
Mar. 3.	William Marche.	Sept. 6.	Joan Rodway.
1555.		" 21.	Robert Grace.
Mar. 30.	Christophier Would- rige.	" 24.	William Plucknett.
Ap. 11.	William Strowde.	Oct. 4.	George Huddie.
" 13.	Thomas Androe.	" 6.	Margarett Plimton
" 19.	Edith Stere.	" 14.	John Needs.
June 9.	Margarett Loveless.	" 21.	John Pole.
July 8.	Agnes Coles.	" 26.	Elenor Strangford.
" 13.	John Langman.	Nov. 29.	Xpian [ <i>blank</i> ].
" 30.	Richard Langman.	" 30.	Alice [ <i>blank</i> ].
Aug. 2.	Margarett Lambell.	Dec. 22.	Alice Rugby.
" 6.	John James.	" 23.	Anne Griffin.
" 10.	Mary Mowntney.	Jan. 4.	Robert fflinger.
Sept. 16.	John Cornishe.	" 15.	Margarett Walter.
Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Way.	" 20.	Joan Annetts.
" 16.	Sir John Phelip.	" 22.	Margarett Plimton, w. of Robt : Plimpton.
" 17.	Thomas Jacob.	" 29.	Robert Martin.
Nov. 7.	Robertt Barnard.	Feb. 12.	Edith fforte.
" 20.	Agnes Yonge.	" 18.	John Walter.
" 27.	Florence Alye.	Mar. 10.	Alice Ames & Edith Braband.
Dec. 5.	William Blackmore.		



Mar.	14.	Margaret Erbery.	Mar.	1.	Margarett Greene.
"	15.	John Bilston.	"	12.	William Bishoppe.
"	24.	Joan Garlantt.	"	13.	Joan Mathew.
1557.			"	23.	Margarett Greene.
Mar.	30.	Elizabeth Gamlin.	1558.		
Ap.	7.	Alexander Walter.	Mar.	25.	Agnes Bugleygh.
"	15.	Lewes Cooke.	"	26.	Margarett Aleye & Andrew Elis.
June	4.	William Bowre.	"	28.	John Rawlins.
"	16.	John Hartt.	"	30.	Elizabeth Bishoppe.
"	29.	Elizabeth Batt.	Ap.	15.	Robert Turner.
July	5.	Mary Ylling.	"	20.	Oliver [ <i>blank</i> ].
"	22.	Robert Serchfeeld.	"	28.	Richard Gibbens.
"	25.	Joan Alford.	"	29.	Thomas Evans.
Aug.	1.	Xpian Turner.	May	9.	Elenor Walter.
"	3.	Henry Marttin.	"	31.	Agnes Sanders.
"	10.	John Besall.	June	9.	Joane Slade.
"	16.	William Powell.	"	27.	Margarett Walter & Edith Pffitt.
"	18.	George Michell.	"	30.	Edmond Way.
"	21.	John Browne.	July	8.	John Helliari.
"	26.	Agnes North & Agnes Gold.	"	18.	John Alman.
"	28.	John Stevens & John fflinger.	"	28.	Thomas Shepherd.
Sept.	1.	William Yngram.	Aug.	5.	Agnes Besall.
"	3.	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Cornishe.	"	13.	Julian Chadde.
"	9.	William Ansell.	"	16.	Laurence Goodale.
"	13.	William Grosse.	"	27.	Alice Hill.
"	25.	Richard Boure.	Sept.	1.	Joan Marche.
"	28.	Joan Perfitt.	"	12.	Margery Bramston.
Nov.	14.	Agnes Miles.	"	13.	Agnes Walter.
"	18.	Henry Mills.	"	17.	Timothe Rugbie.
"	23.	Thomas Morgan & John fflinger.	"	18.	Richard Beaton.
Jan.	7.	Ambrose Hawkins & George Phelps.	"	22.	Alice Bright.
"	11.	John Wolridge.	"	29.	Thomas Morgan.
"	15.	Elizabeth Batten.	Oct.	1.	Sibill Braband & Agnes Elliott.
"	19.	Thomas Gold.	"	7.	Xpian Wyningane & William Robertts.
"	23.	John Myles.	"	21.	John Otts.
"	24.	John Turner.	Nov.	7.	John Plumley.
Feb.	5.	Richard Daye.	"	14.	Alice Strangford & Mary Pullinge.
"	10.	Richard Adames, William Ames.	"	20.	Agnes Stephan.
"	16.	Thomas Floyd & Adrian Penny.	"	23.	Joan Ottes.
"	18.	John Michell.	"	29.	Mary Jolly.
"	20.	Elizabeth Michell.	Dec.	1.	Agnes Ley.
"	21.	Margaret Barwike.	"	6.	Christopher Bow- ringe.

Dec.	18.	John Morgan.	June	8.	Gyles Plymton.
"	20.	John Walter.	"	12.	Elizabeth Horsey.
"	22.	William Sherwood.	"	13.	Joan Lancaster.
"	31.	Richard Selman, John Hart, & Robert Cheedde.	"	17.	Agnes Clerke.
Jan.	1.	John Ansell.	Aug.	15.	Henry Hartt.
"	11.	John Lawden.	"	16.	Elenor Davie.
"	12.	Edith Grace.	"	20.	Richard Davie.
"	13.	Xpian Androes.	Oct.	8.	Sir John Divall.
"	16.	Thomas Walter.	"	19.	Margarett Michell.
"	22.	John Hiett.	Dec.	10.	Anne Turner.
"	26.	Richard Lucaas & John Walter.	"	15.	Elizabeth Faile.
"	29.	Frances Walter & Alice Bowring.	Feb.	2.	John Phelps.
"	30.	John Norvall.	"	14.	John Dredge.
"	31.	Helin Oteleye.	Mar.	1.	Anne Hellier.
Feb.	3.	Alice Hodges	"	12.	Margarett Michell.
"	4.	Thomas Barttled.	1560.		
"	8.	Unphrey Smithe.	Ap.	12.	Henry Whitted.
"	11.	Joan Perinton.	"	16.	Jane Browne.
"	15.	Thomas Buggley.	May	28.	John Amere.
"	20.	John Besall.	June	8.	Thomas Edmondes.
"	22.	Julian Antill.	"	10.	Joan Amere.
"	28.	Petronill Langman.	"	19.	Agnes Plumley.
Mar.	6.	Anastice Barnard.	July	30.	Joan Hill.
"	8.	Johne Rogers.	Sept.	5.	William Clives
"	11.	Matild Yngram.	"	12.	William Pitney.
"	13.	Thomas Michell.	"	20.	John Baker.
"	16.	Robert Jacob & Ed- ward Steere.	"	26.	John Michell.
"	20.	John Hyam.	Oct.	11.	Mary Hankoke.
"	22.	Margarett Garlandt.	"	24.	Thomas Jenins.
1559.			Nov.	24.	John Mountney.
Ap.	1.	Edith Lancaster.	Jan	14.	Margarett Barttlet.
"	2.	Alice Robertts.	Feb.	21.	John Ames & Emmyn Phelps.
"	6.	Thomas Newman & Robert Wilton.	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth Bushe.
"	15.	Henry Yonge.	"	18.	Agnes Jenins.
"	16.	Joan Elliott.	"	19.	John Payne.
"	22.	Joan Baker.	"	23.	Anthonie Barnard.
May	1.	John Amere.	1561.		
"	5.	John More.	Ap.	3.	Launcellott Ames.
"	6.	Thomas Come.	"	6.	Elizabeth Davidge.
"	9.	Robert Woollffe & Joan Mownteney.	May	1.	John Ames & John Walter.
"	18.	John Elliott.	"	4.	George Jefferey.
			"	8.	William Dennis & Agnes Bishoppe.
			"	15.	Richard Pfitt.
			"	24.	Edward Rodway.
			June	17.	Amy Michell.

Aug. 13. Elizabeth Shepherd.  
 Sept. 22. John Taylor.  
 „ 25. John Colborne.  
 Nov. 9. Agnes Plucknett.  
 „ 12. Margaret Walter.  
 Dec. 27. Barbara Jacob.  
 Jan. 2. Jane Mounttney.  
 „ 8. Joan Wasone.  
 „ 17. John Braban.  
 „ 21. William Cooke &  
 Roger Walter.  
 Feb. 16. John Johnsan.  
 „ 21. Margaret Welshe.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Braban.  
 Mar. 18. Stphan Erberie.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Johnson.  
 „ 21. Thomas Garlantr.  
 1562.  
 Ap. 16. Thomas Godspath.  
 „ 22. Joane Davis.  
 „ 26. Alexander Wyne.  
 „ 26. Joan Larder.  
 May 5. John Walter.  
 „ 28. John Yonge.  
 June 11. William Ansell.  
 „ 14. John Sexey.  
 „ 22. Agnes Bugleigh.  
 „ 25. Mary Davie.  
 July 8. Anne Walter.  
 „ 12. George Ames.  
 „ 20. Sir Thomas Trink-  
 coll.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth Ames.  
 Aug. 18. Anne Walter.  
 Sept. 11. John Dicer.  
 „ 16. Hughe Stevins.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Same.  
 Oct. 7. Leonard Dredge.  
 „ 22. Edith Sheene.  
 Nov. 1. Nicholas Huddye.  
 „ 23. John Accammell.  
 „ 28. Anye Pettie  
 Dec. 25. Xpean Glanfill.  
 Jan. 7. William Walter.  
 „ 11. Agnes Griffith.  
 „ 17. Giles Slade.  
 Mar. 15. Nicholas Plucknett.  
 „ 22. William Hummer.

1563.  
 Ap. 14. William Androes &  
 Anne Welshe.  
 May 8. John Stocke.  
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth Elliott.  
 „ 20. Agnes Symer.  
 „ 23. Agnes Bishoppe.  
 Nov. 10. Joan Bishoppe.  
 „ 21. John Stevins.  
 Jan. 30. John Elytt.  
 Feb. 1. Jeffery Sanders.  
 „ 16. John Vynar.  
 „ 25. Mrs Joan Fitziames.  
 1564.  
 June 13. Robert Johnson.  
 July 22. John Bushe.  
 Aug. 5. Launcellott Ames.  
 „ 6. George Erbery.  
 „ 19. John Spender.  
 „ 26. Thamasin Molten.  
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth Frennt.  
 Jan. 1. Anne Langcafter.  
 „ 15. Margaret Johnson.  
 „ 19. Alexander Perfit.  
 Feb. 16. Joan Cobbe.  
 Mar. 23. John Molton.  
 1565.  
 Ap. 21. Mary Ylling.  
 May 3. William Barnatt.  
 June 7. John Sherwod.  
 „ 14. Sibill Rodway.  
 Aug. 25. Jane Ytterie.  
 Oct. 17. Anne Pettie.  
 Dec. 4. Thomas Erberie.  
 „ 18. Nicholas Browne.  
 Jan. 13. Elizabeth Belt  
 [? Beet].  
 Feb. 4. William Osmonde.  
 „ 13. William Stevins.  
 Mar. 24. Robert Penny.  
 1566.  
 May 12. Richard Bishoppe.  
 „ 24. Agnes Johnstone.  
 „ 30. Katherin Penny.  
 July 14. Thomas Sherwod.  
 Aug. 9. Richard Tacye.  
 „ 23. John Griffin.  
 „ 25. Alice Payne.

Oct.	14.	Agnes Penbroke.	Mar.	6.	Henry Hangcoke.
"	19.	Mary Payne.	"	9.	Agnes Griffine.
"	21.	Alice Bransley.	"	19.	Thomas Anats.
"	28.	Alice Griffin.		1568.	
Nov.	9.	John Vincentt.	Mar.	25.	Philipe Wright.
Dec.	21.	Elizabeth Hartre.	Ap.	1.	Joan Palmer.
"	23.	John Pavie.	"	4.	Alice Wyne.
Jan.	16.	Edith Atkins.	"	7.	John Welshe.
"	24.	Agnes Elys.	"	11.	Nicholas Wayfer.
Mar.	1.	Thomas Cobb.	"	26.	Margarett Walter.
"	11.	John Williams.	"	26.	Edmund Stone.
"	22.	William Gillofer.	"	30.	George House.
	1567.		May	6.	Agnes Poell.
Mar.	26.	Alice Hummer.	"	19.	Xpian Braban.
Ap.	11.	Richard Walter.	June	26.	Joan Langcaster.
"	14.	Margarett Bushe.	July	3.	Jeffery Morgan.
"	16.	Elizabeth Barnard.	"	5.	John Necke.
"	19.	Elizabeth Frenche.	"	20.	Agnes Athall.
"	20.	Dorethe Penny.	Aug.	22.	Margarett Bradley.
"	25.	Thomas Cove.	Sept.	6.	William Stevins.
"	26.	Joan Jones.	"	11.	Elizabeth Frye.
"	30.	Edith Mounke.	Oct.	3.	Agnes Sherowd.
May	20.	Thomas Penbroke.	"	23.	Xpian Vinar & Joan Benett.
"	21.	John Walter.	Nov.	16.	Jane Payne.
"	26.	Benyng Bushe.	"	24.	William Whittwell.
June	9.	William Barnerd.	Dec.	19.	John Alye.
"	12.	Agnes Edwards.	"	27.	John Spender.
"	14.	William Edwards.	Jan.	4.	Eleanor Sutton.
"	19.	Robertt Ames & Leonard Edwards.	"	29.	Thomas Russell.
July	7.	Edmond Woode.	Feb.	5.	Margery Semer.
"	20.	Bartholomew Hop- kins.	"	16.	Agnes Toogood.
"	30.	Margarett Sherwode.	Mar.	2.	William Apoell.
Aug.	5.	Joan Wills.	"	16.	Joan Weyfar.
"	11.	John Whittwell.		1569.	
"	12.	Dorethe Penny.	May	9.	John Plumley.
Sept.	2.	Agnes Yllary.	"	18.	Joan Langcaster.
"	3.	Joan Burcher.	June	8.	Robert Johnson.
"	10.	Joan Ames.	"	17.	Katherine Payne.
Oct.	14.	Robert Martin.	July	10.	Thomas Rodwaye.
Nov.	7.	John Hiam.	"	15.	Margarett Ytterie.
Dec.	8.	John Haddocke.	Aug.	1.	William North.
"	14.	Agnes Wilton.	"	5.	Elenor Shepherd.
Jan.	13.	Alice Hiam.	Sept.	29.	Xpian Walter.
"	15.	William Sexey.	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth Walter.
Feb.	2.	Robert Symons.	"	20.	Margarett Ly & John Lye.
"	6.	Robertt Rice.	Dec.	10.	Agnes Bisgeye.

Dec. 27. John Marshall.  
 Jan. 4. Dam Mary Frances  
 & Joan Wood.  
 „ 29. Andrew Glanfill.  
 Feb. 13. John Woodford, *als.*  
 Benett.  
 „ 23. Edward Hellier.  
 Mar. 3. Edith Pavie.  
 „ 14. Mary Grace.

1570.

Ap. 22. Gartrude Plimton.  
 May 4. Edith Walter.  
 June 4. Cpoer Woullery.  
 July 21. Richard Sherwod.  
 Aug. 24. John West.  
 Sept. 11. Anne Elliott.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth Lewis.  
 „ 20. Richard Gentle.  
 Oct. 2. Robertt Griffith.  
 Nov. 19. Henry Maynard &  
 Joane Bishoppe.  
 „ 23. Agnes Wittcome.  
 Dec. 5. Henry Loffe & John  
 Devonshire.  
 „ 24. Nicholas Hopkins.  
 Jan. 9. Thomas Sanders.  
 „ 13. Robertt Welshe.  
 „ 22. John ffoyle.  
 Feb. 1. Thomas [*blank*].  
 „ 18. Margery Loxeley.  
 „ 19. Andrew Huddy.

1571.

Ap. 1. Walter Penny.  
 „ 5. Launcellott Baynard.  
 „ 7. Richard Luckocke &  
 Elenor Plimton.  
 „ 29. John Whittwell.  
 May 3. *A poore walking boy.*  
 „ 13. Agnes Rogers.  
 „ 17. John Bright.  
 June 18. Anne Stevins.  
 „ 26. Thomas Ames.  
 July 18. Thomas Petty.  
 Sept. 22. Margaret Tackle.  
 Oct. 3. Agnes Elliott.  
 „ 11. Florence Michell.  
 „ 13. Agnes Walter.  
 „ 14. Agnes Bocher.

Nov. 3. Barbara Frye.  
 „ 9. Joan Phelps.  
 Dec. 2. Xpian Poole.  
 „ 5. Xpian Huddie.  
 „ 17. John Dicer.  
 Feb. 3. Thomas Sevogle.  
 „ 9. Alice Vincentt.  
 „ 13. Alice Wyatt.  
 „ 19. John Clerke.  
 „ 23. Frances Penny.

1572.

Ap. 11. John Shepherd.  
 „ 13. Joan Woldridge.  
 „ 14. Robertt Hellier.  
 „ 16. John Walter.  
 „ 17. Avis Mower.  
 May 1. Agnes Ames.  
 „ 3. Alice Cornishe.  
 „ 11. Agnes Hellier.  
 „ 14. Edith Edwards.  
 „ 28. Joan Dally.  
 June 2. Joan Plimton.  
 „ 8. Roger Payn.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Garlande.  
 „ 27. Edith Turner.  
 July 29. William Erberie.  
 Aug. 2. Henry Baily.  
 „ 26. Robert Hyam.  
 „ 30. Richard Jeseppe.  
 Sept. 3. Avis Langcaster.  
 „ 10. John Burche.  
 Oct. 10. Jane Kinge.  
 „ 27. Cpoer Johnson.  
 Nov. 11. Xpian Ansell.  
 „ 13. Izabell Michaelle.  
 „ 22. Agnes Barnard.  
 Dec. 13. Mary Haycrofte.  
 „ 17. Katherin Dunkeston.  
 „ 25. Henry David.  
 „ 29. Anne Pavie.  
 Jan. 20. Hughe Patche.  
 Feb. 10. John Edwards.  
 „ 25. Joan Dicer.  
 „ 26. John Glanfill.  
 „ 27. Dame Mary Fitz-  
 iamies.  
 Mar. 2. John Girdler.  
 „ 14. Agnes Joyste.

1573.		Aug. 15.	Richard Griffin.
Mar.	26.	Sept. 2.	Robertt Grace.
"	27.	Oct. 20.	Joan Tower.
"	29.	Nov. 6.	Richard Penny.
Ap.	6.	" 12.	John Coward.
"	9.	" 18.	William Ansell.
"	24.	" 21.	Pearse Goughe.
"	9.	Dec. 9.	Mary Day.
		Jan. 15.	Thomas Gane of Cole.
May	9.	" 17.	Agnes Scarlett, wid.
"	21.	Feb. 1.	Edith Lambell.
"	25.	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth Walshe.
June	14.	" 17.	Thamasin Waye.
July	2.	" 23.	Gartrude Manfill.
"	6.		
Aug.	6.	1575.	
"	17.	Ap. 1.	Radulph Way.
"	19.	" 22.	Thomas Ames.
"	21.	May 16.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Reekes.
"	22.	" 12.	Anne Greene.
Sept.	24.	" 28.	M <sup>r</sup> James Cooke.
Oct.	19.	June 28.	Agnes Ytterie.
"	20.	July 30.	M <sup>r</sup> Edes, Vicar of Dowltinge.
"	24.	" 31.	Judith Vincent.
"	31.	Aug. 7.	Richard Justrell.
Dec.	18.	" 10.	Mary Table & Mar- garett Girdler.
Feb.	16.	" 12.	Xpian Rawlings.
Mar.	17.	" 26.	Edith Dicer.
"	23.	" 28.	Mathew Rawlyns.
		" 28.	Alice Playnmore.
		Oct. 24.	Robertt Pollyn.
		Nov. 28.	John Erbery.
		Dec. 3.	Richard Elliott.
		" 18.	John James.
		Jan. 5.	Walter Walter.
		" 5.	Robertt Lowe.
		Feb. 2.	William Bowlls, clerke.
		1576.	
		Mar. 29.	Thomas Phelps.
		" 31.	John Lukas.
		Ap. 6.	Alice Ylling.
		" 25.	Henry Singleday & Joan Jest.
		May 24.	Thomas Ames, of Weeke.
1573.			
Mar.	26.		Margarett Pike.
"	27.		Alice Anette.
"	29.		John Bowlls.
Ap.	6.		John Johnson.
"	9.		Thomas Scarlett.
"	24.		Edith Wyat.
"	9.		Elizabeth Church- ouse.
May	9.		Elizabeth Mountire.
"	21.		Thomas Trueman & Phelip Walter.
"	25.		Edith Lambell.
June	14.		Agnes Beare.
July	2.		John Newman.
"	6.		Thomas Yngram.
Aug.	6.		Xpian Glanfill.
"	17.		George Stevins.
"	19.		Margarett Troble- feeld.
"	21.		John Sangar.
"	22.		Elizabeth Sangar.
Sept.	24.		Joan Walter.
Oct.	19.		Robertt Plainemore.
"	20.		Izabell Huddy.
"	24.		Anne Michell.
"	31.		Helen Bishoppe.
Dec.	18.		Cpoer Erberie.
Feb.	16.		Anne Smith.
Mar.	17.		Margarett Elliott.
"	23.		Joan Ylling.
		1574.	
Mar.	27.		George Stephans.
"	31.		John Mannynges.
Ap.	10.		John Michael.
"	15.		Agnes Garland.
"	25.		Julian Hayward.
May	2.		Anne Baylie.
"	5.		John Petty.
"	9.		Roger Hanckock.
"	10.		Edward Elliott.
"	27.		Agnes Bishoppe & Izabell Adams.
June	2.		William Bishoppe.
"	23.		Xpian Griffin.
"	8.		Margarett Elliott.
"	9.		Henry Stephins.
Aug.	12.		Robert Goughe.

Sept. 30. Edmonde Ansley,  
gent.  
Oct. 21. Joan Barber, vidua.  
„ 23. Eedith Erbery.  
„ 24. Mary, w. of Robertt  
Plimton.  
Nov. 1. Izabell Fudge.  
Jan. 17. Margaret Serger.  
„ 24. William Allwoode.  
Feb. 7. Joan Penbroke.  
„ 11. Joan Langley.  
1577.  
[None buried this year.]  
1578.  
July 29. Margaret Barban.  
Nov. 2. Elizabeth Aneve.  
Dec. 1. John Compton.  
„ 13. Alice Tasker.  
Jan. 21. Agnes Painter.  
„ 23. John Lyde & Thomas  
Viger.  
Mar. 2. William Clerke.  
1579.  
May 28. Faith Plimton.  
June 21. Alice Lambe.  
„ 22. Paule Compton.  
„ 23. John Johnson.  
July 20. Xpian Wilton.  
Aug. 5. Elenor Warfare.  
Sept. 10. William Lukes.  
Oct. 2. Elizabeth Aneve.  
„ 20. John Fookes.  
Mar. 10. Thomas James.  
1580.  
May 18. Dorithe Erbery.  
„ 21. Anastice Lambell.  
„ 29. Peter Langley.  
„ 31. Edith Cornish.  
June 30. Robertt Stroud.  
Aug. 6. George Clementt.  
Sept. 4. William Russe.  
„ 10. Joan Pearse.  
Nov. 1. Joan Parker.  
„ 18. Joan Baylife.  
„ 21. Joan Viger.  
„ 27. Agnes Plucknett.  
Feb. 18. Jefferie Johnson.  
„ 25. Xpian Chamberlen.

Feb. 26. Robertt Grace.  
Mar. 15. John Hollwell, s. of  
Thomas Hollwell.  
1581.  
Mar. 26. John Geist.  
1582.  
Sept. 5. Joan Penny & her  
sister.  
„ 10. Elizabeth Penny.  
„ 13. Hughe Walter.  
Oct. 1. Alice Lukocke.  
Nov. 1. John Ottes.  
„ 9. Dorethe Penny.  
Dec. 16. Leonard Russe.  
Jan. 19. John Walter.  
„ 23. Xpian Rogers.  
Feb. 15. [blank] Allwood.  
1583.  
June 16. John Currier.  
„ 24. Xpian Pfitt.  
July 3. Agnes Sanders.  
„ 21. Thamasin Clives.  
Aug. 9. John Ames, *als.*  
Viger.  
Nov. 2. Alice Kingston.  
Dec. 21. Elizabeth Warford.  
Jan. 15. Joan Johnson.  
Feb. 1. Margaret Penny.  
„ 3. [blank] Viger.  
1584.  
Ap. 19. George Painter.  
„ 26. Isacke Rawlins.  
May 3. Xpian Erberie.  
„ 26. William Walter &  
Henry Hankocke.  
July 13. Joan Ditie.  
„ 22. Richard Owen.  
„ 27. Victor Cornishe &  
Alice Greene.  
Aug. 14. John Wine.  
Oct. 2. John Tackle.  
„ 11. Peter Lancaster.  
„ 23. [blank] Penny.  
Nov. 17. William Greene.  
„ 20. Elizabeth Plimton.  
„ 25. Amye Howse.  
Dec. 5. Henry Albone.  
„ 28. Mary Glanfill.

- Jan. 9. William Walter.  
 Feb. 16. Joane Dare.  
 „ 19. Margery Hummer.  
 „ 23. [*blank*] Outrid.  
 Mar. 16. William Walter & Hugh Walter.

1585.

- Mar. 27. Prudence Yerrow.  
 May 6. Elizabeth Walter.  
 „ 17. Gabriell Walter.  
 „ 19. Helen Symer.  
 „ 23. Agnes Powell.  
 July 17. Leonarde Loveles.  
 Oct. 12. Richard Shine.  
 „ 28. Henry Greene.  
 Nov. 9. Joan of Lustie.  
 „ 16. [*blank*] Norrice.  
 Dec. 4. George Read.  
 „ 30. Sibill Hill.  
 Jan. 1. Jerom Lorne.  
 „ 31. Constance Viger.  
 Feb. 15. Henry Loveles.  
 „ 16. Joan of Lustie.  
 „ 27. Alice Sellman.  
 Mar. 12. Dorithe Owen.  
 „ 13. John Higham.

1586.

- Ap. 17. Alice Loveles.  
 May 15. Richard Wimble.  
 June 19. Henry Glasier & Mary Warford.  
 „ 21. John [? Maye].  
 „ 27. John Chinocke.  
 July 11. Richard Luckoke.  
 „ 22. Walter Yllinge.  
 Aug. 7. Honor Hommer.  
 Oct. 7. William Hilburne, s. of William Hilburne.  
 „ 26. Xpian Saywell, d. of Thomas Saywell.  
 „ 28. William Collins, s. of Edward Colins.  
 Dec. 1. Joan Penny, d. of Henry Penny.  
 Jan. 11. Elizabeth Michell, d. of Nicholas Michell.  
 „ 26. John Coward, s. of John Coward, and Joan his daughter.  
 „ 29. Katherin, w. of Robert Davidg.  
 „ 30. Anne, w. of Henry Wyne.  
 Feb. 2. Ould mother Colins.  
 „ 23. Edith Cornishe, w. of William Cornish.  
 „ 25. Robertt Rodwaye.  
 Mar. 9. William Ettery.  
 „ 23. John Fooks, son of John Fooks.



1587.

- Mar. 30. Elizabeth Powell of Redlinch, wid :  
 Ap. 12. William Hill.  
 „ 13. Roger Bridge.  
 May 15. Agnes Richards, wid :  
 June 3. Joan Sadler.  
 Aug. 10. Walter ffeeld, of Redlinche.  
 „ 10. Moyses Walter, s. of John Walter.  
 Dec. 15. Walter Webb.  
 „ 15. A woman child of John Beriman's.  
 Jan. 7. Mathew Mogge.  
 „ 29. Alice Yllinge, d. of Thomas Yllinge.  
 Feb. 5. Richard Wills, s. of William Wills.  
 „ 13. Michaell Huñer.  
 „ 15. Roger Dod, s. of William Dod.  
 „ 16. William Hartree.  
 „ 27. John Dicer & Agnes Yonge, wid :  
 „ 28. A woman child of Richard Hill.  
 Mar. 4. William Roe, base s. of Barnabe Roe.  
 „ 11. Richard Carpenter, s. of Richard Carpenter.  
 „ 21. Richard Carpenter.  
 „ 22. Henry Ridle.

1588.

- Mar. 26. Dorethe Tucker, wyfe of Roger Tucker.  
 „ 27. John Smythe.  
 Ap. 2. John Hankocke, s. of John Hankocke.  
 „ 4. Joan Walter Walter, wid :  
 „ 5. Richard Bestley.  
 „ 6. Agnes Coward, w. of John Coward.  
 „ 6. Margerett Tingker.  
 „ 15. John Wornall, s. of John Wornall.  
 „ 16. Elenor James, w. & blacke John (*sic*).  
 „ 16. Roger Tucker.  
 „ 21. George Currier.  
 „ 26. William Townsend.  
 „ 27. Thomas Norton & John Hankoxe.  
 „ 28. Alice, the servant of Robertt Russe.  
 „ 29. Richard Walter of Com farme.  
 „ 29. William Androes, the s. Androes.  
 „ 29. Frances Pavie, d. of Robert Pavie.  
 May 1. Alice Painter, wid :  
 „ 2. Robertt Lane, George Wyne, Samuel Butcher.  
 „ 3. Agnes Spender.  
 „ 6. William Payne.  
 „ 7. Richard Shepherd.  
 „ 9. Robertt ffrie & Margarett Chinocke.  
 „ 11. William Walter.  
 „ 13. A man child of John Alexander.

- 
- May 15. John Webb, John Newman.  
 „ 15. Edith Plimton, d. of Lewes Plimton.  
 „ 16. Thomas Shepherd.  
 „ 16. Agnes Elliott, w. of Thomas Elliott.  
 „ 18. Margaret Hill, Joan Shepherd.  
 „ 18. Edward Fooks.  
 „ 22. Alice Rodway, wid.  
 „ 27. Xpian Yeaes.  
 „ 28. William Davie.  
 „ 31. Richard Turner, s. of Richard Turner, of Weeke.  
 June 1. Elizabeth Gould.  
 „ 2. Alice Extene, d. of Peter Exten, of Week.  
 „ 3. John Shepherd.  
 „ 6. William Neape.  
 „ 9. John Kirbie.  
 „ 11. William Gould, *als.* Baker.  
 „ 15. Thomas Ylling & George Shepherd.  
 „ 19. Agnes Yttery.  
 „ 21. Peter Cuffe, Gent.  
 „ 23. William Browne, s. of John Browne.  
 „ 25. William Walter, s. of Willm Walter.  
 „ 28. Richard House & Izabell Neape, wid :  
 July 11. Nicholas Lambell.  
 „ 12. John Petty.  
 „ 14. Nicholas Smyth & Walter Clives of Redlinche.  
 „ 18. Henry Barnett, s. of Robertt Barnett.  
 „ 22. Richard Gane.  
 „ 24. Katherin Fooks.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Walter.  
 Aug. 7. John Fooks.  
 „ 11. Polidorus Bayliffe [?] Baylisse] & Cuthbertt Bestley.  
 „ 23. Joan Blackwell.  
 „ 25. Dorethe Helier.  
 „ 30. Agnes Churchouse.  
 Sept. 5. Emlyn Parker, d. of Richard Parker.  
 „ 6. Joan Russell.  
 „ 7. John Frie.  
 „ 9. Alice Godfrie.  
 „ 10. John Cornishe of Weeke.  
 „ 10. Thomas Haiward.  
 „ 12. Richard Beastley.  
 Oct. 6. Joan Wallis.  
 „ 21. Margaret Wilton, w. of Thomas Wilton.  
 „ 26. Joan Powell, wid :  
 Nov. 13. John Jolly & a woman child base borne of Ann James.  
 „ 21. Nicholas James.  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth Gane of Cole, wid :  
 „ 9. Richard Beastley, s. of Cuthbertt Bestley.

- Dec. 9. George Bathrin, gent., died at the Hart and caried to  
Loockam\* to be buried.
- „ 19. A walking woman's child.
- „ 22. Richard Androes of Weeke.
- „ 24. Willm Edwards of Weeke.
- „ 24. Agnes Shine.
- Jan. 18. Xpian Mogge.
- Mar. 15. A man child of Henry Plimton.
- 1589.
- Ap. 15. Edward Spicer.
- May 20. John Warford, s. of Thomas Warford.
- „ 24. Avis Langcaster, d. of John Langcaster.
- June 14. Petronell Spicer, wid :
- „ 15. William Bestley.
- July 8. John Gane of Cole.
- „ 10. John Ridwode, base s. of James Rydwod.
- Sept. 3. Elizabeth Dicer.
- „ 6. George Walter, s. of Richard Walter.
- „ 30. William Wyne, s. of Henry Wyne.
- Oct. 15. Agnes Barnett.
- Nov. 2. Elenor Wilton of Weeke.
- „ 14. Xpian, base d. of Jacobes Daw.
- „ 16. Joan Aphugh, base d. of Thomas Aphugh.
- Dec. 3. A man child of John Griffen.
- Feb. 27. Elizabeth Leversedge, d. of Owen Leversedge.
- Mar. 18. Joan, base d. of John Sheene.
- „ 23. Will<sup>m</sup> Horner.
- 1590.
- Ap. 4. William Fooks.
- „ 20. Alice Flinger, d. of Nicholas Flinger.
- „ 25. Alice Griffin.
- „ 28. A poore walkinge man.
- June 4. John Elliott, s. of Thomas Elliott.
- „ 17. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maunsell, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Maunsell of Redlinche.
- „ 24. Elenor of Lustie.
- „ 25. A maid servant of Henry Erberie.
- July 19. Agnes Haiward.
- „ 25. John Fooks.
- Aug. 7. Judith Rodway, d. of John Rodway.
- „ 26. Thomas Owen, of Redlinche.
- „ 29. Thomas Cole, s. of Thomas Cole.
- Sept. 2. John Champion.
- „ 10. John Evans.
- „ 24. Joan Walter.
- Oct. 3. Xpian James, wid :
- Nov. 3. Alice Waye, wid :

\* *i.e.* Luccombe, in this county.

- Dec. 10. Henry Albon, s. of Thomas Albon.  
 „ 24. Edith Albon, w. of Thomas Albone.  
 Jan. 15. Margery Combe, wid :  
 „ 22. Robertt Penny of Dishcove.  
 „ 23. Jane Penny, w. of Henry Penny.  
 Mar. 9. Agnes Hopkins, w. of Thomas Hopkins.

## 1591.

- Mar. 28. Thomas Viger, s. of Richard Viger.  
 Ap. 25. John Penny & George Churchouse.  
 May 2. Will<sup>m</sup> Elliott, s. of Thomas Elliott.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth Albone, d. of John Albone.  
 „ 10. Agnes Mathers, wid :  
 „ 18. Alice Martin, wid :  
 „ 18. Elizabeth Sheene, d. of John Sheene.  
 „ 25. John Penny.  
 „ 31. Mary Walter, w. of Xpoer Walter.  
 June 1. Will<sup>m</sup> Fudge.  
 „ 6. Will<sup>m</sup> Penny of Dishcove.  
 „ 8. A woman child of Henry Erbury.  
 „ 12. Edith Penny of Dishcove.  
 „ 14. Margaret Penny of Dishcove.  
 „ 30. William Pavier, s. of Robertt Pavier.  
 July 1. Xpoer, base s. of Xpoer Dallin.  
 „ 13. Robertt Plimpton.  
 „ 16. Margaret Fudge.  
 Sept. 7. Constance was buried.  
 „ 27. A man child of Henry Wyne.  
 Oct. 4. Elizabeth Yng, wid :  
 „ 24. Joan Helliar.  
 Nov. 7. John Morgan.  
 „ 15. Jeffery Androes, s. of John Androes.  
 Dec. 14. Will<sup>m</sup> Cooke of Redlinch.  
 Jan. 13. Margaret Deverell, wid.  
 Mar. 9. Joan Gibson, servant to Henry Bayliffe [? Baylisse].  
 „ 11. Catherin Jolly, d. of Thomas Jolly.  
 „ 22. William Vincentt.

## 1592.

- Mar. 25. John Coles.  
 Ap. 3. A man child of Thomas Albone.  
 „ 12. Mary Vincent.  
 May 3. Thomas Coles, s. of John Coles.  
 „ 4. ould Mother Coward.  
 „ 10. Walter Yllinge, s. of Walter Yllinge.  
 „ 31. Joan Walter, wid :  
 June 14. John Pullin.  
 „ 19. Robertt Gould.  
 „ 27. Anne Tyse, wid :

- July 22. Joan Morrice, d. of Thomas Morrice.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Newman.  
 Aug. 1. Joan Pye, d. of Marke Pye.  
 „ 15. Agnes Tanner, w. of Thomas Tanner.  
 Sept. 23. William Gane of Cole, *buried at Pitcombe.*  
 Oct. 22. John Plainmore.  
 Nov. 8. John Bosegrove, gent., *buried at Pitcombe.*  
 „ 12. Joan Walter.  
 Dec. 3. Thomas of Lustye.  
 „ 16. James Enckocke, *buried at Pitcombe.*  
 „ 20. Susan Evans, d. of Hugh Evans.  
 „ 26. Alice Otes.  
 Jan. 6. Umphury Batt, *buried at Pitcombe.*  
 „ 7. Elenor Plimton, w. of Lewes Plimton.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth [? Davie].  
 „ 18. John Pope, *buried at Pitcombe.*  
 „ 24. Mary Wornall, d. of John Wornall.  
 Feb. 4. Agnes Lane, of Listie.  
 „ 27. Joan Zemer.  
 Mar. 11. Anne Meade, *buried at Pitcombe.*  
 „ 18. Anne Frances, d. of John Frances.
- 1593.
- Mar. 30. Joane Webb, wid:  
 Ap. 5. William Bugden, s. of John Bugden.  
 „ 6. Angell, d. of Agnes Penny.  
 „ 8. Joan Smith, of Redlinche.  
 „ 9. Joan Donne, d. of William Donne.  
 „ 17. Katherin Newman.  
 „ 22. Margaret Jordan.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Bringson, d. of Thomas Bringson.  
 May 22. Mary King & Anastace Cornishe.  
 „ 31. Joan Weford.  
 July 16. Susan Rodway, d. of John Rodway.  
 Aug. 30. Izabell Monemoth, w. of Robertt Monemoth.  
 Sept. 13. Xpian Hill.  
 „ 23. Joan Walter, w. of William Walter of Weeke.  
 Oct. 19. Richard Godfrie.  
 Nov. 1. William Walter, of Weeke.  
 „ 24. Nicholas Bennett.  
 „ 28. Thomas Tanner.  
 Dec. 2. Alice Feeld, d. of Gedeon Feeld.  
 Jan. 3. Dorethe Walter, w. of Nicholas Walter.  
 Feb. 15. John Wilton, s. of Thomas Wilton of Weeke.  
 „ 20. Richard Blackwell.  
 „ 26. Mary Pullen, wid.  
 „ 27. Margaret Androes, wid.  
 Mar. 21. Meredith Shepherd.  
 „ 22. John Plimton, s. of James Plimton.

## 1594.

- Mar. 28. William Cornishe, s. of John Cornishe, of Weeke.  
 Ap. 6. Elizabeth Erberie, d. of Henry Erberie.  
 June 4. Agnes Rodway, w. of John Rodway.  
 July 5. Agnes Payne, wid.  
 „ 5. Katherin, d. of William Cappe.  
 „ 12. Margery Gane, d. of Ric: Gane.  
 Aug. 2. Joan Perie, d. of Robertt Perie.  
 „ 18. Nicholas Poole.  
 Sept. 5. John Elliott, s. of John Elliott.  
 Oct. 17. John Wyne.  
 „ 13. William Iverie, s. of William Iverie.  
 Nov. 14. A woman child of John Yllinge.  
 „ 18. Mary Batte, d. of Lancelot Batte.  
 „ 21. John Walter.  
 „ 22. Robertt Shepherd of Redlinche.  
 Dec. 27. John Hooper.  
 „ 28. Alice Cheshicke.  
 „ 30. The wife of Henry Chespoke & a walking woman.  
 Jan. 23. Cpöer Stevins.  
 „ 28. Cpöer Shepherd of Redlinche.  
 Feb. 7. William Wilton, s. of Thomas Wilton of Weeke.

## 1595.

- Ap. 6. Joan Bevill of Lystie.  
 „ 11. Joan Smith.  
 „ 15. Robertt of Lustie.  
 „ 27. Nicholas Whitt & John Wyne.  
 May 4. Xpian Wyne.  
 „ 20. Thomas Hooper.  
 „ 22. Jasper Donne, s. of William Donne.  
 June 5. Edward Michell, s. of Richard Michell.  
 „ 8. A man child of Thomas Green.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Stevins & James Greenhaste.  
 „ 18. Joan Haitter, d. of William Haitter.  
 „ 20. John Walter of Weeke.  
 July 2. John Hooper & John Jolly.  
 „ 6. Mary Jeesope, wid.  
 „ 14. Avis Erberie, w. of Henry Erberie.  
 Aug. 18. Margaret Walter, w. of Richard Walter.  
 „ 19. John Walter, s. of Richard Walter.  
 „ 24. Aldem Erbery & Roger Ames, s. of Thomas Ames.  
 Oct. 13. Alexander Farre of Redlinche.  
 Nov. 12. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fitziames, Esquier.  
 „ 29. Julyan Shepherd, w. of Richard Shepherd.  
 Dec. 6. Anne Harris, wid:  
 „ 24. Edith Donne, w. of William Donne.  
 „ 29. William Edwards of Weeke.  
 Jan. 15. Walter Birtch.

- Feb. 27. Robertt Pepper.  
 Mar. 18. Richard Townsend.
- 1596.
- Ap. 5. Alice, w. of Marke Pye.  
 „ 14. Ann Brabantt, w. of William Brabant.  
 „ 18. Margaret Peper.  
 May 18. Mathewe Frye of Redlinche.  
 „ 18. Alice King, wid :  
 July 2. Katherin Warford, w. of Thomas Warford.  
 Aug. 3. Thomas Sherwood.  
 „ 11. Edith Blackjohn.  
 „ 15. Margaret Erberie, a girl child of Stevin Bugley and a  
 walking man's child.  
 „ 22. Edith Batten, d. of Launcellott Batten.  
 Sept. 26. Edith Carrier, d. of William Carrier.  
 „ 27. Philipe King.  
 Oct. 6. John Sanders.  
 „ 16. Joan Walter, w. of Robertt Walter of Dishcove.  
 Nov. 4. A base child of Walter Hellier.  
 „ 11. Thomas of Lustie.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth Hartrie.  
 „ 17. Gemellus Dallin.  
 „ 22. William Brabantt.  
 Dec. 12. Joan Heath, of Lustie.  
 „ 13. John Ylling.  
 „ 16. Joan Clives of Redlinch.  
 „ 20. A man child of Richard Hill.  
 „ 22. William Saverie of Redlinche.  
 „ 28. Anne Ylling.  
 Jan. 15. Silvester Androes of Weeke.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Walter, w. of Peter Walter.  
 Feb. 3. Margaret Edwards.  
 „ 5. John Painter.  
 „ 6. Joan Evans, wid.  
 „ 23. Thomas Rogers *als.* Glasier.  
 Mar. 6. Richard Ylling.  
 „ 8. Robertt Monemoth.  
 „ 13. Robertt Walter.  
 „ 17. Richard Kirley.  
 „ 21. William Watts.  
 „ 23. Roger Barker.
- 1597.
- Mar. 26. Joan, base d. of Joan Thorne.  
 „ 28. Alice Cornishe, w. of John Cornishe of Weeke.  
 Apr. 3. Lettice Hummer, d. of Richard Hummer.  
 „ 14. William Griffine *als.* Pascoll.  
 „ 16. William Peerie, s. of Robertt Peerie.  
 „ 17. Moyses Homan.

- Apr. 21. George Fooks of Lystie.  
 „ 24. Frances Poole.  
 May 6. John Witch.  
 „ 2. Thomas Birche.  
 „ 9. Peter Clives of Relench.  
 „ 10. Edith Parker, w. of Richard Parker.  
 „ 24. Izabell Hankocke.  
 „ 31. Joan Penny, w. of Robertt Penny.  
 June 1. Mary Yngram.  
 „ 2. Joan Harries of Liste.  
 „ 4. Robertt Chicke, Gente.  
 „ 11. Richard Tucke.  
 „ 12. Xpian Wyne, wid :  
 „ 24. Alice Colins, d. of Edward Colins.  
 July 14. Edith Paine, w. of James Payne of Redlinche.  
 Aug. 9. John Castle.  
 „ 13. Joan Painter.  
 „ 30. Charles Tanner.  
 Sept. 2. Angell Iverie, w. of William Iverie.  
 „ 2. Edith Edkins.  
 „ 7. Alice Pavier, w. of Robertt Pavier.  
 „ 9. Alice Hooper, wid :  
 „ 13. Thomas Hollwell, s. of Thomas Hollwell.  
 „ 22. A child of Thomas Elliott.  
 „ 28. Greate Xpian.  
 „ 30. Margaret Garland.  
 Oct. 3. A child of Moyses Homan.  
 „ 6. Edmond Klethero, buried outt of the churchyard.  
 „ 10. Launcellott Coles, s. of John Coles, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 11. William Walter.  
 „ 14. Joan Ylling, d. of Ylling.  
 „ 16. Joan Hoper, wid.  
 „ 18. George Viger, *a/s.* Ames.  
 „ 19. John Walter, of Weeke.  
 „ 24. Thomas Wilton.  
 „ 27. Mrs. Dennis Kenne, w. of John Keene.  
 „ 28. Joan Coward, w. of Thomas Coward.  
 „ 28. Thomas Yllinge.  
 „ 30. Joan Bugden, d. of John Bugden.  
 Nov. 1. Joan Higham, w. of Thomas Higham.  
 „ 4. Thomas Bugden, s. of John Bugden.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth Tabor, d. of Richard Tabor.  
 „ 10. Margaret Petty.  
 „ 14. Seedwell Bright, d. of Bernard Bright.  
 „ 15. Ephrod Ludg, d. of Thomas Ludge.  
 „ 16. Alice Bugden.  
 „ 20. Timothe Walter.  
 „ 25. Joan Style, wid.



- Dec. 4. George Pavie & Joan Androes.  
 „ 6. John Stevens, Andrew Cooke, and Samuel Penny.  
 „ 7. Elenor Brinssonne.  
 „ 8. Bernard Bright.  
 „ 9. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer Hoskins.  
 „ 11. Alice Hartt, wid.  
 „ 14. Margery Tristram, d. of Maurice Tristram.  
 „ 20. Anne Helliar & Agnes Walter.  
 „ 23. Agnes Wormall and William Porter.  
 „ 27. Sibell Porter.  
 Jan. 4. Radulph Fooks.  
 „ 5. Mary Wood, d. of John Wood.  
 „ 6. Ambrose Mayo, s. of Robertt Mayo.  
 „ 11. Alice Bugden.  
 „ 11. Agnes Johnson, d. of John Johnson.  
 „ 14. Katherin Wood, d. of John Wood.  
 „ 19. Richard Bugden.  
 „ 19. Edith Walter, d. of Xpoer Walter.  
 „ 23. Alice Castle, w. of John Castle.  
 „ 28. William Russell.  
 Feb. 28. William Smith.  
 Mar. 6. Xpoer Walter.  
 „ 13. Gwirvill Dicke, wid :  
 1598.  
 Ap. 3. John Wood.  
 May 2. Henry Whitt, s. of Thomas Whitt.  
 „ 6. John Hollwell, s. of John Hollwell.  
 „ 8. Agnes Gane of Cole, wid :  
 „ 11. George Yllinge.  
 June 11. Lewes Plimton.  
 July 9. James Walter, s. of William Walter of Weeke.  
 „ 12. Joan West, d. of William West.  
 „ 30. Nicholas Walter, s. of William Walter of Weeke.  
 „ 30. Sibell, d. of Henry Wyne.  
 Aug. 10. Emmett Churchouse. d. of Churchouse of Weeke.  
 „ 21. Anne Bugley, d. of Stevin Bugley.  
 „ 29. Thomas Bartlett.  
 Sept. 5. William Smith.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Cowarde, w. of Thomas Coward.  
 „ 9. Hughe Albon, s. of Thomas Albone.  
 „ 19. Bartholomew Coles.  
 „ 21. Robertt Welshe.  
 „ 23. Nicholas Walter.  
 „ 30. A man child of William Lillie.  
 Oct. 1. Elenor Barber.  
 „ 20. Ambrose Hubnett.  
 „ 23. A man child of Edward Dicer.  
 „ 25. Edith Bishoppe, wid :

- Nov. 12. William Klyft.  
 „ 29. Elenor Newman.  
 „ 30. Joan Yonge, the Thomas Yonge.  
 Dec. 7. Katherin Tayler.  
 „ 21. Anne Chicke.  
 „ 24. Edward Collins.  
 „ 25. Margaret Hodges.  
 Feb. 13. Alice Jacobe, d. of Xpoer Jacobe.
- 1599.
- June 7. Edith Sheene, d. of John Sheene.  
 „ 13. Johan Fookes, d. of George Fooks.  
 „ 17. John Whitt.  
 „ 28. Edward Davis, s. of William Davis.  
 „ 28. William Dicer, s. of Richard Dicer.  
 July 11. John Vincen.  
 „ 12. Joan Walter, w. of Henry Walter.  
 „ 13. Thomas Elliott.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Jelly, wid :  
 Sept. 2. Agnes Erbery, wid :  
 Oct. 4. Robertt Cottle.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Batten, d. of Launcellott Batten.  
 „ 7. Joan Burges.  
 „ 24. A man child of Richard Robins.  
 Nov. 22. William Porter, s. of William Portter.  
 Dec. 8. Ellis Hoskins, s. of Thomas Hoskins.  
 „ 20. Izabell Budde of Lustie.  
 „ 24. Joan Peerie, d. of Robert Peerie.  
 Jan. 20. The supposed daughter of Robert Walter of Dishcove.  
 Feb. 9. William Wilton.  
 „ 27. Cicilie North.
- 1600.
- Mar. 31. Maurice Erbery, s. of Henry Erberie.  
 Ap. 25. Thomas Hopkins.  
 May 14. Isabell Penny, wid.  
 „ 19. Anne Love, w. of John Love.  
 June 7. John Gentle, s. of William Gentle.  
 July 5. Elizabeth Morrice, w. of Thomas Morrice.  
 „ 11. Agnes Sheapperd, w. of John Sheapperd.  
 „ 16. John Jordan, s. of John Jordan.  
 „ 27. A man child of John Mogg.  
 Aug. 6. Cicilie Wallis, d. of Arthure Wallis.  
 „ 30. Margery Greenhaste.  
 Sept. 7. Thomas Edwards, s. of Roger Edwards.  
 „ 19. Mary Greene, d. of Thomas Greene.  
 Nov. 13. Lucie Snooke, d. of Richard Snooke.  
 Dec. 22. William Chicke, s. of Robertt Chicke.  
 Jan. 4. Owen Griffin.  
 Feb. 9. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Russell, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Russell, Esquier.

- Feb. 10. A base woman child of Hughe Cooke.  
 „ 22. John Gane of Cole, *buried at Pitcombe*.  
 Mar. 11. Henry Hancocke, s. of John Hancocke.  
 „ 15. A woman child of Thomas Wilton.

1601.

- Ap. 5. John Russe, s. of John Russe.  
 May 13. Agnes Fry, wid.  
 „ 14. Isbell [?], wid.  
 June 5. Richard Creede, s. of Jerom Creed.  
 „ 25. John Russ, s. of John Russ.  
 July 31. Elizabeth Walter, d. of Nicholas Walter.  
 Sept. 25. Edward Wornall.  
 Oct. 1. The right Worshipful Sir Henry Barkeley, Knight.  
 „ 10. Richard Code.  
 Nov. 8. Katherin Whitt, d. of Thomas Whitt.  
 „ 13. William Davis.  
 Dec. 9. Richard Viger.  
 Feb. 1. Margery Colbourne, w. of John Colbourne.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Wood.

1602.

- Ap. 12. Tabitha Hancocke.  
 May 28. Launcellott Colles, s. of John Coles.  
 July 28. John Smith.  
 Aug. 8. Thomas Ames, s. of John Ames.  
 Sept. 20. Joan Davis, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Davis.  
 Oct. 26. John Mountyre.  
 Nov. 18. Stephen Walter, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 Jan. 2. Mary Edwards, d. of John Edwards.  
 „ 2. Joan Chicke, d. of John Chicke.  
 „ 11. Henry Helliar.  
 „ 24. Alice Buttcher.  
 „ 29. Thomas Albon.  
 „ 30. Joan Sherwod.  
 Feb. 2. Mary Miller, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Miller.  
 „ 10. Anastace Sheene, d. of John Sheene.  
 „ 10. Joan Edwards, d. of John Edwards.  
 „ 15. John Russe.  
 „ 15. Joan Warford, d. of Thomas Warford.  
 Mar. 3. W<sup>m</sup>, base s. of Henche.  
 „ 7. Thomas Turnor.  
 „ 11. Alice Mogge, w. of John Mogge.  
 „ 24. A woman child of Henry Erbery.

1603.

- Ap. 14. John Higham, s. of Thomas Higham.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Trott, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Trott.  
 May 6. Mary Hoskins, d. of Xpoer Hoskins.  
 „ 13. A man child of Thomas Coles.  
 „ 14. Julian, a poor woman of Listie.

- June 27. Johan Walter, d. of Nicholas Walter.  
 July 16. Richard Foster of Listie.  
 „ 22. Mary Evans, wid :  
 „ 26. John Griffin, s. of George Griffin.  
 Sept. 3. Thomas Hoskins, s. of Thomas Hoskins.  
 „ 11. W<sup>m</sup> Coles, s. of Thomas Coles.  
 „ 23. Henry Gregorie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gregorie.  
 Oct. 11. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rawsonne.  
 „ 26. John Davis, s. of John Davis.  
 Nov. 18. Dorithe Browne, d. of John Browne.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Norris, wid :  
 „ 24. Thomas Catcatt.  
 „ 26. Arthur King, s. of John King.  
 Dec. 1. Henry King, s. of John King.  
 „ 6. Thomas Albin, s. of Robertt Albin.  
 „ 14. Florence Johnson, wid :  
 „ 28. Agnes Penny, w. of Roger Penny.  
 Jan. 1. Stephan Wornall.  
 „ 7. W<sup>m</sup> Paine of Redlinch.  
 „ 8. Xpian Edwards, d. of John Edwards  
 „ 14. Mary Parker, d. of Andrew Parker, the same daye weare  
 Buried these Condemned prisoners George Webbe,  
 Robertt Bragege, Nicholas Edwards, Abell Fisher &  
 one souldier.  
 „ 20. Mary Purnell, w. of John Purnell.  
 Feb. 10. Joan Sheene, d. of John Sheene.  
 Mar. 3. John Sheene.  
 „ 4. Anthony Helliar.  
 „ 21. Agnes Ruggby, w. of Nicholas Ruggbie.  
 „ 23. Joan Yllinge, wid :  
 „ 24. Jorome Lye.  
 1604.  
 Mar. 13. Alice Fookes, w. of George Fookes.  
 Ap. 13. Pertiza Castle, d. of John Castle.  
 „ 16. Margaret Baker, w. of Walter Baker.  
 „ 19. Mary Hill, w. of John Hill.  
 „ 26. Joan Gane, w. of Richard Gane.  
 May 23. Agnes Walter, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 „ 29. Alice Sanders, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders.  
 June 11. John Capp.  
 „ 19. Agnes Ames, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Ames.  
 „ 21. Mary Mogg, d. of John Mogg.  
 „ 26. Rebekka Walter.  
 „ 29. John Poole.  
 „ 30. Joan Colburn, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Colburn.  
 July 10. Elizabeth Hoskins, d. of Xpoer Hoskins.  
 „ 11. Thomas Emlyn, s. of Thomas Emlin.  
 „ 21. Mary Edwards, d. of John Edwards.

- July 22. W<sup>m</sup> Castle, s. of John Castle.  
 Aug. 5. Agnes Haitter.  
 „ 11. Henry Penny.  
 Sept. 8. Edith Creed, d. of Jerom Creed.  
 Oct. 2. Agnes Coles, d. of John Coles.  
 „ 5. William Darbie, s. of Robertt Darbie.  
 „ 13. Westphalia Plimton, s. of H : Plimton.  
 „ 18. Richard Plimton.  
 „ 29. Robertt Coles, s. of John Coles.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth Daye, d. of Rich : Day.  
 „ 31. Mary Dallin, d. of John Dallin.  
 Nov. 7. Katherin Russell.  
 „ 14. Anne James.  
 „ 28. Henry James, s. of Richard James.  
 Dec. 5. Joan Greene, wid.  
 „ 10. Elenor Churchouse.  
 „ 14. A deformed man child of Thomas Hoskins.  
 Jan. 5. Isbell Williams & Joane Ridwode.  
 „ 8. Anne Martine.  
 „ 16. Andrew Clerke.  
 Feb. 22. Johan Cole, d. of Thomas Cole.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 1605.  
 Ap. 11. Anne Smyth, wid.  
 „ 27. John Albon, s. of Robertt Albon; Frances Brooke, &  
 Anne Snooke, d. of Richard Snooke.  
 „ 30. A man child of Walter Bakers.  
 May 2. Mrs Johan Elliott, wid :  
 „ 4. William Ames, Senior.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Payne, wid :  
 „ 15. Mary Wills, w. of William Wills.  
 „ 21. George Owen, s. of George Owen.  
 „ 27. Johan Griffine, d. of Owen Griffine.  
 „ 28. Maud Fookus, wid :  
 June 22. John Burbicke.  
 „ 23. Mary Ashe, d. of Hugh Ashe.  
 July 2. Rachell Walter, d. of John Walter.  
 „ 13. Hughe Evans.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Colburne, d. of William Colburne.  
 „ 24. George Lane *als.* Cornishe, s. of John Lane *als.* Cornishe.  
 Aug. 14. Mary Sheene, d. of John Sheene.  
 „ 26. Johane Weeche, wid :  
 Sept. 7. Elizabeth Allen, w. of John Allen.  
 „ 21. Johan Viger, w. of Henry Viger.  
 Oct. 4. W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 „ 22. Roger Ames, s. of Tho : Ames.  
 Nov. 1. Johan Brick.  
 „ 12. Richard Morrice, s. of Thomas Morrice.

- Jan. 7. Grace Weetche, d. of John Weetche.  
 „ 8. Richard Gane. ,  
 „ 20. Alice Hollwall, w. of Thomas Hollwall.  
 „ 20. Agnes Hancocke, d. of Nicholas Hancocke.  
 „ 27. Margaret Austin, w. of John Austin.  
 Feb. 10. John Champion, s. of John Champion.  
 „ 13. Johan Maby, d. of John Maby.  
 „ 23. William Ames, of Weeke.  
 Mar. 9. Grace Plymton, w. of Henry Plimton.  
 „ 9. A woman child of the same Plimton.  
 „ 10. Alice Elliott, d. of Tho. Elliott.  
 „ 19. Johan Brooke, d. of Symon Brooke.  
 „ 20. Margaret Coles, d. of Tho : Coles.  
 „ 24. Robertt Gane of Cole.  
 1606.  
 Mar. 30. Robertt Peerie of Listie.  
 Ap. 2. Robertt Cliftone.  
 „ 7. Richard Jenins.  
 „ 13. Joan Coles, d. of Richard Coles.  
 „ 25. Dennis Mandie, w. of John Mandie.  
 May 5. Mary Day, d. of Richard Day.  
 „ 10. John Johnson.  
 „ 11. Margaret Langcaster, wid :  
 „ 25. Agnes Whitt, d. of Thomas Whitt.  
 „ 26. Johan Lane, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lane, being borne & bapt : the  
 day before.  
 Aug. 21. Johan Harper.  
 „ 22. Lawrence Frost, s. of Richard Frost.  
 „ 28. Dorithe Walter, w. of John Walter of Redlinch.  
 „ 31. Alice Albine, w. of John Albin,  
 Sept. 2. Mathew Penny, s. of Robertt Penny.  
 „ 15. Thomas Penny, s. of Robert Penny.  
 Oct. 25. Mary Warford, d. of Thomas Warford.  
 Nov. 6. Johan Mewe, w. of Rich : Mewe.  
 „ 14. Eñnett Ames, d. of Thomas Ames.  
 „ 29. A man child of Richard Barter.  
 Dec. 29. Tabitha Allexander, w. of John Allexander.  
 Feb. 1. Alice Brabantt, wid :  
 „ 22. Richard Lambe, s. of John Lamb.  
 Mar. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Philipe.  
 1607.  
 Mar. 30. Johan Davis, d. of John Davis. .  
 Ap. 4. Thomas Elliott.  
 May 7. Johan Martine of Lystie.  
 „ 8. Will<sup>m</sup> Jordan, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Jordan.  
 „ 22. Joan Burtch.  
 „ 27. Agnes Chepman, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Chepman.  
 June 12. Henry Walter of Redlinch.

- June 22. Ancharet Stevins, d. of Richard Stevins.  
 July 16. William Wilton.  
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth Walter, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Miller, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Miller.  
 „ 26. Robertt Attkins.  
 „ 27. Thomas Whitt.  
[*Hic exijt Mr. Meredyth Evans.*]  
 Oct. 11. Garterett Bryne, w. of Lionell Bryne.  
 „ 11. Anstice Clerke, d. of Thomas Clerke.  
 „ 19. Alice Penny, w. of Nicholas Penny.  
 „ 30. Edith Martin, d. of William Martin.  
 Nov. 8. Julian Lancaster, w. of John Lancaster.  
 „ 17. Alice Amias, d. of Thomas Amias.  
 „ 28. Berniby Roe.  
 Dec. [?]. Andrewe Amias, s. of Thomas Amias.  
 „ 25. Anna's Walter, wid:  
 Mar. 14. Mrs. Mary ffitziames, w. of Mr. Richard ffitziames, Esq.  
[*Hic exiit Johannes Langhorne, acting Mr.*]

1608.

- Ap. 13. John Sheapherde.  
 „ 14. Katherin Bugley, w. of Stephan Bugley.  
 „ 26. Nicholas Greene.  
 „ 30. Samuel Witch, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Weetche.  
 May 2. John Benett.  
 „ 20. Paule Pettie.  
 „ 22. Agnes Hodges, w. of Richard Hodges.  
 „ 28. John Edwards.  
 June 2. Marian Helliar, wid:  
 Aug. 27. Mary Miller, d. of Willm. Miller.  
 Oct. 6. John Hodges, s. of John Hodges.  
 Nov. 11. Richard Corpe.  
 „ 12. Nicholas Manfild.  
 „ 25. Gabriell Folliat, s. of Nicholas Folliat.  
 „ 27. Hughe Mirike.  
 Dec. 11. Julian Wallis.  
 „ 24. Mary Andrews.  
 Jan. 1. Agnes Manfild.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth Corpe, wid:  
 Feb. 11. William Greenhaste.  
 „ 12. Christian [*Blank*].  
 „ 21. Nicholas Warford, s. of Tho: Warford.  
 „ 22. Henry Tnott, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Tnott.  
 „ 23. Jan Walter, d. of Robert Walter.  
 Mar. 10. Henry Gregorie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gregorie.  
 „ 11. Agnes Colins, d. of William Colins.  
 „ 14. Thomas Hutchins, s. of John Hutchins.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup> Preston, s. of Rich: Preston.  
 „ 23. Launcellott Batten.

K<sup>2</sup>

1609.

- Ap. 10. Henry Davis, s. of William Davis & Tho : Hollway.  
 June 10. Dorithe Loveles, w. of Edward Loveles.  
 July 1. Henry Plimton.  
 „ 13. Richard Parker.  
 Aug. 24. Robert Wefer.  
 „ 25. Johan Feeld, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Feeld.  
 „ 27. Mary Lucas, wid :  
 Sept. 13. Marcellina Gilbertt, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gilbertt.  
 Oct. 13. Christian Albine, d. of Robertt Albine.  
 „ 19. Agnes Bayliffe, w. of Henry Bayliffe.  
 Dec. 22. Robertt Pavier, s. of Robertt Pavier.  
 Jan. 9. Elizabeth Sheapharde, d. of Richard Sheaphard.  
 „ 15. Philip Colburne, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Colburne.  
 „ 19. Julian Lamb, w. of John Lamb, of Weeke.  
 Mar. 17. John Walter, w. of Roger Walter.  
 „ 22. Elenor Walter, w. of William Walter.

1610.

- Ap. 27. Alice Langdon, d. of Edmond Langdon.  
 May 17. Margery Plumley, d. of Stphan Plumley.  
 „ 22. Margery Forness.  
 June 4. Alice Togood, wid :  
 „ 7. Mrs Margaret Barkeley, d. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Barkley, Knight.  
 „ 26. John Churchowse of Weeke.  
 July 3. George Vynninge, s. of Walter Vynng.  
 „ 12. Xptian Elliott, d. of Thomas Elliott.  
 „ 12. John Alem, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Alem.  
 „ 14. A woman child of William Jordan.  
 „ 15. Roger Walter of Discove.  
 „ 25. Cicilie Stevens, wid :  
 Aug. 13. Hellen Turner, wid :  
 „ 26. Margaret Dicer, d. of Rich : Dicer.  
 „ 30. A child of Robertt Walter.  
 Sept. 2. William Erbery.  
 Oct. 9. William Newall, s. of Andrew Newall.  
 [thys boke was shewed at the executiō of a commissiō at  
 bruton the 4th October 1630 unto Aristotle drew at the  
 tyme of his examinacion.]  
 „ 14. Paule Glanfilde.  
 „ 17. Launcellott Grime, M<sup>r</sup> of Artes.  
 „ 30. Elenor Robins, w. of Thomas Robins.  
 Nov. 5. Richard Willies of Lustie.  
 „ 5. Agnes Newman, wid :  
 „ 13. William Moore, servant to John Alexander.  
 „ 18. Margaret Glanfilde, wid :  
 „ 20. Robertt Pavier.  
 „ 21. Mary Yeales at Pitcomb.  
 „ 23. Ane Owen, wid :



- Nov. 24. Elizabeth Davis, w. of William Davis.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth Dabb, w. of Daniell Dabb.  
 Dec. 1. Mary Pfertt, d. of Richard Pfitt.  
 „ 8. John James.  
 „ 12. Agnes Feeld of Redlengh, wid :  
 „ 16. Johan Feeld, w. of Thomas Feeld.  
 „ 20. Thomas Walter, s. of John Walter.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Pfitt, d. of Richard Pfitt.  
 Jan. 7. Michael Feelde of Redlinch.  
 „ 14. William Wilton, s. of Thomas Wilton.  
 „ 17. Thomas Faukenor & Richard Dabb.  
 „ 28. William Penny of Dishcove.  
 „ 30. Thomas, base s. of Thomas Shudall.  
 „ 31. Margery Emlin, d. of Thomas Emlin.  
 Feb. 12. Mary Lewys of Listie.  
 „ 17. Elen Greenhase, wid :  
 „ 23. Agnes Walter, d. of Richard Walter.  
 Mar. 1. Joseph Carier.  
 „ 16. Robertt Bislett, s. of Robert Bislett, gent.  
 „ 21. Robertt Albon, s. of Robertt Albon.

## 1611.

- Mar. 29. Xpian Gilbertt.  
 Ap. 30. Ankarett Castle, d. of Thomas Castle.  
 May 6. Xpōer Wright.  
 „ 7. Agnes Churchouse, wid :  
 „ 14. Agnes Morgan, wid :  
 „ 31. Robert Urnall.  
 June 6. John Walter the cobler.  
 „ 12. William Code.  
 „ 13. Richard Wilton.  
 „ 14. William Moore, s. of Edward Moore.  
 „ 29. John Michell.  
 July 6. Purnell Lovelesse, w. of Edward Lovelesse.  
 „ 8. Barbara Feelde, w. of Bartholomew Feeld.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth [*blank*], an Yrishe woman.  
 „ 28. Alice Jerom, wid :  
 Aug. 30. Elenor Coward, w. of Tho : Coward.  
 Sept. 14. Mary Jupe.  
 „ 19. Edith Lambe, d. of John Lambe.  
 „ 26. Thomas Robins, the Incestuous base child of Thomas  
 Robins, begottene on Mary Hummer his daughter in  
 lawe.  
 „ 28. John Denet.  
 Oct. 1. Ralfe Penny.  
 „ 10. John Whorrow *als.* Barbour.  
 Nov. 26. William Walter, s. of Richard Walter.  
 Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Elliott.  
 Jan. 7. Margery Hilbourn, w. of William Hilbourn.

- Jan. 10. Alice Chinocke, w. of Laurence Chinocke.  
 „ 19. Margaret Ames, d. of Thomas Ames.  
 „ 25. Margery Dicer, w. of Richard Dicer.  
 „ 26. Margaret Benett, wid :  
 Feb. 14. Margaret Langdon, w. of Edmond Langdon.  
 Mar. 8. William Sweet.

## 1612.

- Ap. 16. Agnes Tayler, d. of John Tayler.  
 May 17. A woman child of John Hodges.  
 June 8. Katherin Creed, d. of Jerom Creed.  
 „ 17. Avis Hobbes & Alice Fooks.  
 July 2. Richard Lynis, s. of William Linis.  
 „ 3. Alexander Trott, s. of William Trott.  
 „ 11. Roger Pople, gent.  
 „ 18. Mres Mary Colborne, w. of William Colborne.  
 „ 26. Henry Erberie.  
 „ 29. James Plimton, s. of James Plimton, Junior.  
 „ 29. Agnes Chard, wid.  
 Aug. 6. Edith Vicaries, d. of William Vicaries.  
 „ 17. Tristram Adames.  
 „ 30. William Miller, s. of William Miller.  
 Sept. 8. Alice Sanders, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders.  
 Oct. 1. Johan Jelly, d. of Thomas Jelly.  
 „ 3. William Walter, of Listie.  
 „ 6. John Mathers, s. of William Mathers.  
 „ 16. John Bakon, s. of William Bakon.  
 „ 18. Dorithe Pettie, wid.  
 Nov. 5. William Hodges.  
 „ 22. Charles Bile, buried at *Picomb*.  
 „ 23. Johan Darby, w. of Robertt Darbie.  
 „ 27. Edeth Coles, w. of John Coles.  
 Dec. 5. Katherin Gilbertt, w. of William Gilbertt.  
 „ 6. John Chicke died upon Scte Andrewe's day in the  
 morning & was buried the s. day.  
 „ 19. John Albyn, s. of Robertt Albyn.  
 Jan. 2. William Carrier.  
 „ 28. James Plynton.  
 Feb. 3. Elizabeth Viger, w. of George Viger.  
 „ 7. John Batten.  
 „ 14. William Gregorie.  
 Mar. 10. A woman child of Philipe Pitman.  
 „ 11. Ferdinãdo Keene, s. of Thomas Keene.  
 „ 11. Tristrã Adames, base s. of Tristram Adams.

## 1613.

- Mar. 31. Xpiã Walter, wid :  
 Ap. 7. Agnes Whitt, wid :  
 „ 22. Margaret Shepherd, wid :  
 May 28. Agnes James, wid :

- June 14. Edward Clives.  
 „ 22. Barbara Ames, d. of Thomas Ames.  
 July 25. William, s. of Thomas Lanckaster.  
 Aug. 1. Basill Hill, d. of Xpoer Hill.  
 „ 16. John Androes was buried, being slaine the Saterdag  
 before.  
 Sept. 23. Richard Stonne.  
 „ 24. Richard Marshe, *buried at Pitcomb.*  
 Oct. 11. Margaret Penny, wid :  
 „ 17. A man child of William Mathew.  
 „ 24. Alice Erberie, wid :  
 „ 28. John Cowerd, s. of John Coward.  
 „ 28. Richard Colborne, s. of William Colborne, gent.  
 „ 31. John Bowrng, s. of Henry Bowrng.  
 Nov. 11. Agnes Penny, wid :  
 „ 22. Thomas Burlle.  
 Dec. 12. Xpian Hicks, w. of John Hicks.  
 „ 20. Nicholas Strangforde.  
 Jan. 5. William Tomlyn.  
 „ 15. Richard Daye.  
 „ 20. Walter Sheene.  
 Feb. 17. John Walter.  
 Mar. 8. Mary Viger, wid :  
 „ 8. Anna Morris, d. of Thomas Morrice.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Elizander, w. of John Elizander.  
 [*Hic exiit Meredith Evans Minister.*]

## 1614.

- Mar. 29. Elizabeth Chicks, gent. [*sic.*], & Tho : Higham.  
 Ap. 11. Grace Valles.  
 „ 19. Jone, w. of John Wonoll.  
 „ 30. Meriedeth Walter.  
 May 1. John Andros.  
 „ 3. Ric : Lane *als.* Jorden.  
 „ 7. Tabitha, w. of Nicho : Hancocke.  
 „ 16. Dorathe, d. of Tho : Tisse.  
 „ 24. John Luckkock.  
 „ 28. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gane of Redlench.  
 June 21. [*blank*], w. of Rich : Mayes of Lamett.  
 „ 21. John, s. of John Cornish of Weeke.  
 Aug. 4. John, s. of James Cleeves.  
 „ 17. Edeth, d. of James Cleeves.  
 „ 21. Thos : s. of Tho : Lanchaster *als.* Castele.  
 Oct. 5. Agnes Morton, wid.  
 „ 6. John, s. of John Wornolls.  
 „ 20. Tho : Bodie.  
 Nov. 13. Jone, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Wason.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> Vicaris, of Weeke.  
 „ 30. Roger, s. of James Cottington.

- Dec. 5. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Roger Walter.  
 „ 13. Helina, d. of Nicho : Baker.  
 „ 26. John Walter.  
 Jan. 8. Hugh Hench & Mathew, s. of John Castle.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth Walter, wid.  
 „ 28. Sibbill, w. of John Hodges.  
 „ 30. Roger Ames, of Weeke.  
 Feb. 5. Rich : Hulbart.  
 „ 10. Peter Haggett.  
 „ 28. Rafe Virge.  
 Mar. 5. Edward Deverill.  
 „ 5. Alice, w. of Tho : Warford.
- 1615.
- May 5. Katherin Bartelett, wid.  
 „ 7. John Hencoke.  
 „ 8. Marie, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Albin.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Squier.  
 „ 19. Hester, w. of John Hencoke.  
 „ 21. Edith Jorden, wid :  
 „ 25. Barbarah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Lilly.  
 „ 28. Tho : Willton of Weeke.  
 „ 31. Mathew, s. of John Huchens.  
 June 7. Rich : s. of Tho : Morres.  
 „ 11. W<sup>m</sup> Walter of Weeke.  
 „ 13. Jone Gane, wid :  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Perie.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Cary.  
 July 15. Agnes, w. of Lawrance Drewe.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Jacob.  
 Oct. 28. Elizabeth Cleeves.  
 „ 29. Rich : Hodges.  
 „ 30. Edith, d. of Mathew Gramell.  
 „ 31. [*blank*], s. of John Walter.  
 Nov. 2. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dinam.  
 „ 27. John Keene of Weeke.  
 Dec. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Garnsie.  
 Feb. 5. Margaret, d. of John Manby.  
 „ 7. John Browne the younger.  
 „ 7. Nicholas, s. of Nicho : Hancoke.  
 „ 18. Eliza : Mogge, wid :  
 „ 19. Marie Window yt was dom [*? dumb*].  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup> Hodges.
- 1616.
- June 17. Widdow Dicer.  
 „ 14. Marian, w. of Edward Chicke.  
 „ 17. Eliuor, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Heller.  
 „ 23. Tho : Connison of Redlench.  
 Sept. 10. Rich : s. of Rich : Hulbart.

- Sept. 27. Tho : Warford.  
 Oct. 8. Thamasin, d. of Rich : Parfett.  
 „ 24. Margarie Caryer of Beckeinton.  
 Nov. 5. Margarette Ponter.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth Cleeves of Redlench.  
 Dec. 15. W<sup>m</sup> Bening, *als.* Bush.  
 „ 22. Marie, d. of John Albin.  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Turner.  
 „ 31. John Alexsander.  
 Jan. 11. Jone, d. of Robt : Penny.  
 „ 13. Margarette Cleeves, wid :  
 „ 14. Alice, d. of Peter Tinny of Redlinch.  
 „ 27. Henrie Skiller.  
 „ 29. Edith Birch, wid :  
 Feb. 17. Bartholomew, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Feeld of Redlinch.  
 „ 27. Margarette Ladie Barklye died at Wells.

1617.

- Mar. 26. Agnes, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Rowe.  
 Ap. 4. Xpian, d. of Tho : Wilton.  
 May 8. Sr. Morrice Barkly, Knight, died ye i day.  
 „ 12. Tho : s. of John Davis.  
 „ 19. John, s. of Tho : Younge.  
 June 3. Eliza : w. of John Colborne.  
 July 11. Dorathe, d. of Nicho : Baker.  
 „ 13. Eliza : wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wich.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho : Walter at mill.  
 Aug. 21. Jone Trulove *als.* Heller.  
 Sept. 12. Rich : Cornelios dwelling in.  
 „ 21. Dorathe, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Rowe.  
 „ 26. Katherin, w. of Nicho : Shepherd.  
 Oct. 8. W<sup>m</sup> West.  
 „ 18. John, s. of Alixsander Caryer.  
 Dec. 15. Eliza : w. of John Eliott.  
 „ 29. Tho., base s. of Alice Warfield.  
 Jan. 2. Brogett Chrispian.  
 „ 5. Anastes Michell *als.* Hoop.  
 „ 15. Marie, d. of Tho : Passcoll *als.* Griffin.  
 „ 16. Jone James & Marie, d. of Lewes Ludwell.  
 Mar. 9. Sisely, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Lane.  
 „ 9. Jane, w. of Anthony Warfield.

1618.

- Ap. 6. Agnes Carpenter.  
 May 24. Marie, d. of Tho : Greene.  
 „ 24. Nicho : Hulbarrt.  
 Sept. 19. [*blank*], w. of W<sup>m</sup> Newman.

1619.

- Ap. 4. Elinor, w. of John Hill.  
 May 12. Rich :, s. of John Walter of Redlench.

- May 16. Margaret, d. of Rich : Walter.  
 „ 30. Tho:, s. of Hugh Ivie.  
 June 13. John Deverell.  
 „ 19. Marie, d. of Frances Cleeves.  
 „ 20. Jone Griffin.  
 Aug. 1. John Jones.  
 „ 8. W<sup>m</sup> Trott, ye elder.  
 „ 24. Stephan, s. of Ralfe Lisse.  
 Sept. 19. John Sheene.  
 Oct. 7. Elinor, w. of [blank] Richerds of Bayford.  
 „ 8. Maselina Walles, wid.  
 „ 9. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Addams.  
 Nov. 6. Agnes Goolle *als.* Baker.  
 Dec. 9. Nicho : Flinger.  
 „ 12. Edward Lovelisse.  
 Jan. 25. John, ye loder called John of Battington.  
 Feb. 15. Agnes, w. of Edward Knewstob.  
 Mar. 5. Katherin Kingston.  
 „ 12. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Rowe.  
 „ 24. Robert Davies.

1620.

- Ap. 7. Jone Mathews.  
 May 2. Widdow Androes, of Weeke.  
 „ 12. Jone, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Leversich.  
 „ 19. John, s. of Richard Cornish.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup> Kingston.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Edwards.  
 June 17. Two children of John Harteries.  
 July 11. Tristram Morres.  
 „ 15. Xpian, w. of John Penny.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Trott.  
 „ 28. Nicho : base s. of Alice Brimson.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Statie.  
 Aug. 13. Edward Lavaine.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Frances Gane.  
 „ 15. Margaret, d. of Henrie Rickets.  
 Sept. 7. Luffe Pittman.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth Edwards.  
 Oct. 5. Agnes, w. of John Manbe.  
 „ 9. John Cleeves & Anastes Eberie.  
 „ 15. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Addams.  
 Nov. 1. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lye, of Bickeweeke.  
 Dec. 6. Cisseley Parker.  
 „ 25. John Coals.  
 „ 31. Tho : Traygoose.  
 Jan. 2. Katherin Greene.  
 „ 11. Dorathe Cudberd.  
 Feb. 11. Luffe Trotte.

- Feb. 28. Marie, w. of Robt : Ames.  
 Mar. 9. Timothe, s. of Roger Edwards.  
 „ 15. Jane, d. of John Hoore.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Plimton.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Robt : Dawe.  
 1621.  
 Mar. 28. Ann Darby.  
 Ap. 10. Henrie Atwaters.  
 „ 21. Elinor, d. of Roger Warfield's wife.  
 May 12. Josias Harterie.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John BARNES.  
 June 5. John, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Russe of Dishö.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wich.  
 July 3. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Mogge.  
 „ 5. John, s. of Henry Heller.  
 „ 8. Rich : s. of Tho : Walter.  
 „ 10. John Moore of Dishcö.  
 „ 15. Albartus, s. of Tho : Collman.  
 „ 18. Frances Cleeves.  
 Aug. 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Davitte.  
 „ 21. Cissely, d. of Tho : Passculle.  
 „ 27. Dorathe, d. of John Champion.  
 Sept. 15. Jone, d. of James Cleeves of Redlench.  
 „ 17. Barbara, d. of Robt : Cleeves.  
 „ 18. Rich : Tabar.  
 „ 22. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Dinam.  
 „ 26. Tho : s. of Nicho : Marsh.  
 Oct. 25. Katherin, w. of Walter Bone.  
 Nov. 11. Joke up [*sic.*], w. of John ffrench.  
 Dec. 2. Margarett Hullfurd.  
 „ 22. Henrie, s. of Ralfe Lovelisse.  
 „ 30. Marie, w. of Tho : Harterie.  
 Jan. 1. Walter, s. of Walter Bone.  
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Lamb of Weeke.  
 „ 3. Elinor, w. of Roger Penny.  
 „ 14. Tho : s. of John Caryer.  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup> Penny.  
 „ 31. Marie, d. of John Manby.  
 Feb. 1. Xpian, w. of Ralfe Otts.  
 „ 11. Frances Hollbrooke.  
 „ 15. Rich : Walter.  
 „ 15. Rich : Chalker.  
 „ 16. Alice, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Aneve.  
 Mar. 7. John Elliott.  
 „ 21. Samson Addams of Alford.  
 „ 23. Isabell Davie.  
 1622.  
 Mar. 27. W<sup>m</sup> Hilborne.

- Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Stasye.  
 Ap. 7. Robt : Cleeves.  
 „ 28. Audery, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Hilborne.  
 „ 29. Tho : Elson, Minister.  
 May 6. Agnes Bodie.  
 „ 13. Dorathe, w. of Tho : Robens.  
 „ 22. Sarah, d. of John Lamb of Weeke.  
 June 11. Jone, d. of Laurance Chinocke.  
 „ 23. Tho : Coward.  
 July 4. Marie Barnard.  
 Sept. 1. Stephen Plomly.  
 Oct. 7. Robt : Ludwell.  
 „ 17. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Plimton.  
 „ 25. Alice Strowd, of Lustie.  
 Nov. 13. Anne, w. of John Barns.  
 „ 14. James, s of Roger Warfield.  
 Dec. 15. Edith Wilton, wid :  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, w. of Robt : Dawe.  
 Jan. 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 9. Agnes Walter of Weeke.  
 „ 14. Marie Lawrence.  
 „ 15. Gartrud, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Plimton.  
 Feb. 3. Robt : s. of John Viger, *als.* Ames.  
 „ 5. Elinor Tinkker.  
 „ 7. Sarai, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dinham.  
 „ 15. A child of George Masons.  
 „ 17. John Attkens.  
 „ 22. John Colborn.  
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth Lane.  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Tho : Langchaster, *als.* Castle.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Yllinge.

1623.

- Mar. 26. George Fookes.  
 Ap. 5. Ursula, w. of John Austin.  
 „ 6. Eliza : Walter.  
 „ 7. Tho : s. of James Penny.  
 „ 8. Jone Wefer.  
 „ 19. Grace, w. of Tho : Younge.  
 „ 20. John Warfield.  
 „ 24. Robt : Ames.  
 May 1. Agnes, w. of Henrie Wine.  
 „ 5. Marie, d. of John Penny & Elizabeth Cennyson.  
 „ 6. Henrie Wine.  
 „ 8. Tho : s. of John Penny.  
 „ 18. Margaret, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Webbe.  
 „ 26. Jone Hodges, wid.  
 June 5. Dennes, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gane.  
 „ 23. Agnes, d. of Tho : Ames.



- July 3. Elinor, w. of Robt : Russe of Discõ.  
 „ 4. Edith Passolle.  
 „ 13. Rich : Coats.  
 „ 15. Ruth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith.  
 „ 29. Walter Griffin of Bickweeke.  
 Aug. 2. Margarett Griffin of Bickweek.  
 Sept. 21. John Edridge.  
 Oct. 13. Charls, s. of Mr. Theodorus Bayly.  
 Nov. 7. Eliza : d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 26. Margarett, d of John Outried.  
 Dec. 13. Jane, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Plimton.  
 „ 18. Edith, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Miller.  
 „ 19. Jone, w. of Roger Walter.  
 „ 21. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Edwards.  
 „ 28. Jone Kellwe.  
 Jan. 4. Philip Barnard.  
 „ 9. Jone, w. of M<sup>r</sup> Meradeth Evans.  
 „ 11. Edward, s. of John Cornesh of Weeke.  
 „ 13. Peter, s. of Tho : Collman.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Humpherie Heller.  
 „ 22. Woulpfe, s. of Sr : Robt : Gorge.  
 Feb. 9. Margerett, d. of Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 10. Marie, w. of Robt : Walter.  
 „ 13. Edith, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Colborne.  
 „ 26. Tho : Grimes.  
 „ 29. Margarett, d. of John Bining, *als.* Bush.  
 Mar. 12. John Hoord.  
 „ 16. Peter Pettny.  
 „ 18. Tho : Younge.  
 1624.  
 Mar. 27. W<sup>m</sup> Plimton.  
 Ap. 4. Tho : s. of Tho : Greene.  
 „ 6. *Visitation.*  
 „ 7. W<sup>m</sup> Haytor.  
 „ 18. Margerie, w. of John Penny.  
 „ 21. John Buggden.  
 May 4. Rich : Bull of Lustie.  
 „ 9. Ann, w. of Edward Oystredg, *als.* Dier.  
 „ 16. John Champion.  
 „ 24. Eliza : d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith.  
 June 9. Agnes Whorow.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Feeld.  
 „ 17. Agnes Coals.  
 „ 27. Alice Vicares.  
 July 9. James, s. of Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 9. Rich : Parsons of Brucome.  
 „ 23. *Captain Henry Barkly & his soldiers went from Bruton to ye Seege of Breda in ye Lo Cuntries against Spina.*

- Aug. 7. Gartred, d. of Robt : Plimton.  
 „ 9 Robt : Russe of Discõ.  
 „ 23. Alice, w. of John Harterie.  
 „ 28. Henrie Chissick.  
 „ 31. Ann, d. of John Manby.  
 Sept. 12. W<sup>m</sup> Walter ye Cutler.  
 „ 20. Jone, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Addames.  
 „ 20. Xpian, w. of John Jeelett.  
 „ 21. John Hooper, *a/s.* Michell.  
 „ 27. Lawrance Hoord.  
 Oct. 1. Winnifred, w. of John Mander.  
 „ 5. *Visitation.*  
 „ 8. Robt : s. of Benjamin Burges.  
 „ 8. Any, d. of James Munday.  
 „ 23. Robt : Plimpton.  
 „ 29. Eliza : w. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith.  
 Nov. 1. Agnes Perie.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> Hellier.  
 „ 7. John Castell *a/s.* Lankaster.  
 „ 11. Robert, s. of Edward Roe.  
 „ 18. Sibbile, d. of Roger Warford.  
 „ 24. Robert Daw.  
 „ 25. John Plimton.  
 „ 28. John Hickes.  
 Dec. 10. Hinrie, s. of Xpõer Hoskins.  
 „ 11. Marie, d. of Tho : Hilborne.  
 „ 18. Morres, s. of Tho : Penny of Redlench.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Cleethroe.  
 „ 24. John Wookke *excommunicate Buried out.*  
 „ 26. John Stone.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup> Aneve.  
 Jan. 7. Angell Parker.  
 „ 10. Alice Penny of Discõ.  
 „ 12. Robt : Cornish *a/s.* Allin.  
 „ 16. Anthony Battin.  
 „ 21. Rich : Barette of South Stoke, near Bath.  
 „ 21. Tho : s. of Tho : Collman.  
 „ 22. Tho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Weelles.  
 Feb. 20. John Wornoll.  
 „ 27. Agnes Passcoll *a/s.* Griffin.  
 Mar. 6. Jone, d. of Rich : Stacie.  
 „ 9. Ruth, d. of Luke Burch.  
 „ 23. John, s. of Xpoer Win.  
 1625.  
 Mar. 25. W<sup>m</sup> Gilbird.  
 „ 27. Susanna Castle *a/s.* Lanchaster.  
 „ 27. Avis, d. of James Velle.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, w. of Leonard Whoro.

- Ap. 3. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gifford.  
 „ 14. Rich. Gapper.  
 „ 15. Agnes, d. of Tho : Moore.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> David.  
 „ 26. Jefferie, s. of Xpöer Wine.  
 May 1. John Edwardes.  
 „ 4. Xpian, w. of John Ames.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth Atkens.  
 „ 14. Robt., s. of Ralfe Loveles.  
 „ 18. Edward Oystredge *als.* Dier.  
 „ 18. Hinrie, s. of Leonard Barber.  
 „ 19. John Augusten.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup> Colles.  
 „ 30. W<sup>m</sup> Prince.  
 June 2. Alice Attkens.  
 „ 15. Edward Davidge, *killd in Koggly.\**  
 „ 21. Jefferie Clatie.  
 „ 24. Edward, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke.  
 „ 28. Marie, w. of Rich : Dicer.  
 July 1. John, s. of Tho : Mogge & Marie Wookie.  
 „ 25. Eliza : w. of George Walter of Weeke.  
 July 25. John, s. of John Bigge.  
 Aug. 29. Rich : Turner of Weeke.  
 Sept. 8. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Lilly.  
 „ 23. Margaret, w. of John Bush.  
 Oct : 16. John Browne.  
 „ 20. John Marsh.  
 Nov. 3. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 11. Margarie Illing.  
 „ 29. Nicho : Penny.  
 Dec. 5. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Hodges.  
 „ 6. Marie, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Weells.  
 „ 11. Tho : Tisse *als.* Rogars.  
 „ 17. Alice, w. of Walter Griffin.  
 Jan. 1. Gartred, d. of John Cowerd.  
 „ 9. Philip, w. of Morres Bennett.  
 „ 9. John, s. of Tho : Hillborne.  
 „ 19. Sibbill, d. of John Cornish of Weeke.  
 „ 30. Alice, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Vincent.  
 Feb. 3. Jone, w. of John Takle.  
 „ 25. John & Hinrie, sons of John Bowring.  
 Mar. 10. Grace, d. of Tho : Moore.  
 „ 19. Henrie Viger *als.* Ames.  
 „ 24. Nicho : s. of Nicho : Gregorie.  
 1626.  
 Mar. 25. Lusse, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 Ap. 1. Jone, d. of Arthor Walles.

\* Cogley Wood, near Bruton.

- Ap. 16. John, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 30. Maggdalin, w. of Robt : Moore.  
 June 15. Christo : s. of Peter Colles.  
 „ 24. Edith, d. of Tho : Moore.  
 „ 28. Anne, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Allam.  
 Aug. 17. John, s. of John Collens.  
 „ 31. Grace, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 Sept. 8. Eliza : d. of Rich : Dimmer.  
 „ 23. Eliza : Owen.  
 Oct. 6. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Addams.  
 „ 14. Marie, d. of Rich : Edwardes.  
 Dec. 11. Henrie, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 19. Jone, w. of Christo Jacob.  
 Jan. 5. Ann Viger.  
 „ 8. Tho : son of a Stranger.  
 „ 10. Peter, s. of John Leversich.  
 „ 10. Alice, d. of Pallvage (*sic*).  
 „ 19. Edith, d. of John Hodges.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup> Pomferie.  
 Feb. 7. Walter Masters.  
 „ 7. Agatha, d. of Nicho : Baron.  
 „ 19. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Tabor.  
 „ 24. Robt : Feeld, of Redlench.  
 Mar. 12. Susanna, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Burges.  
 „ 16. Margaret Brass.
- 1627.
- Mar. 25. John, s. of John Mashe.  
 Ap. 10. Antonie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Jeffrie.  
 May 3. John Cornish, of Week.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, d. of Wid : Chawker.  
 „ 24. Margaret, w. of Ralfe Moore.  
 June 3. John Willton, scoole master.  
 „ 27. William, s. of Thomas Castille.  
 July 29. Agnes, w. of James Plimton, & Johne Perrie.  
 Sept. 1. Thomas Green.  
 „ 7. Barbera, w. of Georg Parffett.  
 „ 22. Edeth, d. of William Carrier.  
 „ 24. Jone, w. of Richard Lie.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, w. of John Willton.  
 „ 26. William, s. of Robertt Paviour.  
 Oct. 20. Symon Hellyour.  
 Nov. 2. John Teykle.  
 „ 28. Alce, d. of Laurence Chinnock.  
 Dec. 22. Georg, s. of Wallter Boone.  
 „ 23. John Colles of ye Bulles Hed.  
 „ 23. Marie, d. of John Cary.  
 Jan. 5. William Willmott.  
 „ 16. Robert Armstrong, Stranger.

- Jan. 23. Edith Deverell.  
 Feb. 3. Alce, d. of Christian Aneve.  
 „ 23. Ann Jones.  
 „ 27. Richard Wering.  
 „ 24. John, s. of George Graffing.  
 Mar. 2. Agnes, w. of Thomas Hoskins.  
 „ 2. Agnes, d. of John Hutchens.  
 „ 4. Cath : d. of Nokolas Baker.  
 „ 10. John, s. of John Erberie.  
 „ 16. Agnes, d. of William Wilton.  
 „ 27. Frances Sweett.  
 „ 21. James Neweman.  
 1628.  
 Mar. 27. Eliza : d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 31. Edith, died at Philip Ames.  
 May 9. Roger, s. of Peeter Colles.  
 „ 17. Marie, d. of John Weech.  
 June 8. Jone, d. of Robt : Ames.  
 „ 11. Rich : s. of Rich : Higham.  
 July 1. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Aneve.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Browne.  
 „ 10. Elinor, d. of Tho : Robens.  
 „ 17. Tho : s. of John Warford.  
 „ 29. Philip, s. of Sr. Robt : Gorge.  
 „ 28. Eliza : d. of John Fookes.  
 Aug. 1. Jerom Creed.  
 „ 8. Isabell, w. of John Yeelling.  
 „ 20. Tho : s. of Rich : Edwardes.  
 „ 22. Marie, w. of Edward Cheecke.  
 „ 31. Jone, w. of Morres Stevens *a/s.* Hooper.  
 Sept. 3. Eliza : d. of Roger Warford.  
 Oct. 26. Hinrie, s. of Edward Sweett.  
 „ 27. Sibbill Turner.  
 Nov. 9. Alice, d. of John Yeellings.  
 „ 17. Jone, w. of Nicho : Baker.  
 „ 25. Tho : Colles.  
 „ 28. Marie Hodges & Tho : s. of Edward Younge.  
 Dec. 16. Marie, wife of Rich : Parfett.  
 „ 17. John Truppett.  
 Jan. 4. Robt : Penny.  
 „ 7. Bartholomew Feeld.  
 „ 15. Edith, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Harlidge.  
 „ 22. Presillar, d. of Tho : Eliott.  
 „ 23. Rich : Dimmer *a/s.* Woodmell.  
 „ 27. Robt : Alixsander.  
 Feb. 8. Alice, w. of Robt : Ames.  
 „ 10. W<sup>m</sup> Vickyes.  
 „ 14. Marie, d. of John Morres.

- Mar. 1. Robt : Barrett.  
 „ 11. Christo : Hoskens.  
 1629.
- Mar. 26. Marie Colborne.  
 Ap. 1. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 16. Rich : Stevens.  
 May 5. John Mogge.  
 „ 27. Meradeth Warfield.  
 „ 31. Katherin Hickes.  
 „ 31. Christian, w. of Tho : Pascoll *als.* Griffin.  
 June 3. Aggnes, d. of Robt : Ames.  
 „ 7. James Plimton.  
 „ 9. Aggnes, d. of Katherin Hickes.  
 July 3. Jone, d. of Nicho : Baker.  
 „ 6. Katherin, d. of Tabytha Sheene.  
 „ 21. Aggnes, d. of Nicklas Higham.  
 „ 27. Linard Mares.  
 „ 29. Jeffrie, s. of Ralph Lovelis.  
 Aug. 2. Edward, s. of Thomas Moore.  
 „ 6. John, s. of John Erberie.  
 „ 7. Sibbilah, w. of James Aggbee.  
 „ 7. Marie, d. of Robt : Albin *als.* Cornish.  
 „ 12. Christopher, s. of Nickolas Higham.  
 „ 16. Jone, wife of John Tisse *als.* Rogers.  
 Sept. 2. Pressilla, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 4. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smarte.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Anthoanic Warffeeld.  
 Oct. 2. Agnes, d. of Robt : Whoore.  
 „ 5. John Mandie & Jone, d. of Thomas Ellyott.  
 „ 7. Urselai, w. of Thomas Moore.  
 „ 13. Umphrie Meeler, of Trobridg, drownd.  
 „ 25. Magdalin, d. of Frances Ganne.  
 Nov. 8. John Champion, Cutter [?].  
 „ 11. Agnis Bennett & Robert Hellier.  
 „ 20. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Holle.  
 „ 22. Laurence Drew.  
 Dec. 9. 2 sons of Robert Ames the one Steven & the other not  
 Baptised.  
 „ 29. John Bush.  
 Jan 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Moore.  
 Feb. 11. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Thomas Passcoll *als.* Griffin.  
 „ 26. Henrie Genge.  
 Mar. 4. Tho : Morres.  
 „ 7. Marie, w. of John Whitte.  
 „ 12. Hinrie Russe.  
 „ 14. Henrie, s. of Henrie Sampsan.  
 „ 22. Sarai : d. of Robt : Beriman.  
 „ 24. Tho : s. of Henrie Sampson.

1630.

- Ap. 1. Jone, d. of Thomas Hewlatt.  
 „ 6. Messelen, [?] at Redlinge House.  
 „ 13. Edith, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Tabor.  
 May 5. Jone Dimer *a/s.* Woodmell.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Sanders.  
 „ 21. Eliza: d. of W<sup>m</sup> Talbott.  
 June 14. Ralfe, s. of Hinrie Goole.  
 July 10. Edith, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Talbott.  
 „ 16. Margaret Swanton.  
 Aug. 5. Marie Monmoth.  
 „ 29. Rich: Cornish.  
 „ 31. John, s. of Leonard Greene.  
 Sept. 13. Jone, w. of John Sanders.  
 Oct. 26. John Clarke of Knoll.  
 „ 29. John French.  
 „ 30. Joshua, s. of Jefferie Johnson.  
 Nov. 17. John Sampson.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup> Winter.  
 Dec. 10. Agnes Alkens.  
 „ 24. Agnes, d. of John Passkoll *a/s.* Griffin.  
 Jan 1. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 2. Tho: Paskoll *a/s.* Griffin.  
 „ 25. Elin, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Vickries.  
 „ 27. Pall Toogood *a/s.* Vagg.  
 Feb. 7. Tho: s. of Tho: Moore.  
 „ 10. Eliza: d. of W<sup>m</sup> Morres.  
 „ 14. Tho: s. of Rich: Higham.  
 „ 23. Anthony, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Leverch.  
 Mar. 5. Eliza: d. of John Passkoll *a/s.* Griffin, Junior.  
 „ 20. Margaret Mogge.  
 „ 23. Nicho: Henkocke.

1631.

- Mar. 29. Clare Battin.  
 „ 30. Jone Greene.  
 Ap. 5. Hinrie, s. of Rich: ffollatt of Bikweek.  
 „ 7. Sarah, d. of Rich: Wootton.  
 „ 10. Rich: Higham & Dorathe Grimes.  
 „ 17. John Passkoll *a/s.* Griffin.  
 „ 20. Agnes Chaker.  
 „ 25. Alice, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Talbott.  
 May 7. Morres, s. of Rich: Folett.  
 „ 9. Elinor, d. of Christo: Wine.  
 „ 21. Bartholomewe Lovell of Redlench.  
 June 3. W<sup>m</sup> Linnis.  
 „ 4. Rich: Follett.  
 „ 5. James Penny of Disco.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> Caryer.

L<sup>2</sup>

June	19.	John Yeeling.
July	13.	Anne, w. of Nicho : Hiame.
Aug.	18.	Aggnes, d. of John Champion.
"	28.	Aggnes Lovelace.
Sept.	20.	Tho : Peny.
"	28.	Hugh, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Gregorie.
Oct.	11	Elinor, d. of Edmon Butler.
"	25.	Robt : Vagge.
"	26.	Tho : Emlin.
Nov.	10.	Joyce Stivan.
"	27.	Hannah, d. of Peter Walter.
"	27.	John, s. of John Beriman.
Dec.	3.	Eliza : d. of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Swanton.
"	31.	Gartred, d. of Rich : Dicer.
Jan.	6.	Anne, w. of Peter Colles.
"	17.	Eliza : d. of Hinrie Heller.
Feb	1.	James, s. of Robt : Blaker.
"	22.	Tho : s. of Tho : Eliott.
Mar.	3.	Margarett, d. of Tho : Eliott.
1632.		
Mar.	26.	Christian Colles.
Ap.	20.	A child of W <sup>m</sup> Browns.
May	7.	Hugh Morres.
"	9.	John, s. of Tho : Browne.
"	13.	Rich : Hille.
June	4	Robt : Viger <i>als.</i> Ames.
[blank].		James Day.
[blank].		Thos : s. of James Velle.
July	5.	W <sup>m</sup> Sampson, of Redlinch.
"	15.	Margarett Albin.
"	18.	Robt : Tayler.
Aug.	1.	Anne, w. of Rich. Colles.
"	10.	W <sup>m</sup> Frip.
"	18.	Jone Trewman.
"	20.	W <sup>m</sup> Brabantt.
"	31.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Walter, of Weeke.
Sept.	6.	Steven Buggly.
"	8.	Morres, s. of Robt : Thomas & W <sup>m</sup> Talbott.
"	10.	Alice, w. of John Plumer.
Nov.	3.	Humphrie, s. of Tho : Colies.
"	5.	Leonard Christopher.
"	15.	John, s. of John Hodges.
"	22.	Alixsander, s. of Laurence Cheeck.
"	23.	Jone Hill
Dec.	13.	John, s. of John Yeeling.
"	20.	Anisse, w. of Tho : Wilton.
"	25.	John, s. of John Swanton.
Jan.	18.	Grace, d. of ffelip Mogge.



- Feb. 5. John Norton.  
 „ 6. Jone, d. of Robt : Berieman.  
 „ 19. John Ames.  
 „ 22. Jane, d. of Walter Bone.  
 Mar. 7. Tho : s. of Walter Bone.  
 „ 17. Agnes Morres.
- 1633.
- Ap. 3. Christian, w. of Tho : Young.  
 May 8. Christo : Wilmott.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Clatie.  
 „ 27. Jone Tabor.  
 June 13. Tho : Rafe, *a/s.* Mogge.  
 „ 23. Tho : s. of Robt : Caryer.  
 July 5. Linderd, s. of Robt : Wheore.  
 „ 24. John Weetch.  
 „ 25. Dorethy Rowe.  
 „ 29. Marie Weetch.  
 Aug. 6. Anthony Warfield.  
 „ 10. Anne, d. of Edmun Butler.  
 „ 11. Hinrie Viger, *a/s.* Ames.  
 Sept. 14. Tho : Jolye.  
 Oct. 1. Alice, w. of Rich : Dinnant.  
 „ 16. Edward, s. of Philip Erberie.  
 „ 17. Felip Mogge.  
 Nov. 8. Ralfe, s. of Walter Cleeves.  
 „ 19. Robt : s. of Robt : Ames.  
 „ 22. Jone Chard.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Olive, of Meere.  
 Dec. 1. Tho : Collse, ye bucher.  
 „ 12. Philip Bement.  
 „ 14. Marie, d. of John Tayler.  
 Jan. 17. Denis Cheeke.  
 „ 28. Tho : Watts.  
 „ 29. Jone, d. of John Walter, of Redlench.  
 „ 30. Hinrie Sampson.  
 Feb. 22. Jone, w. of Tho : Hill.  
 Mar. 23. Alice, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Weels.

1634.

- Mar. 30. Garterie Cleeves.  
 Ap. 22. Philip, s. of Rich : Tuke.  
 „ 28. Eliza : w. of Robt : Collse.  
 „ 30. John, s. of Robt : Hoges.  
 May 12. Katherin & Bridget, daughters of John Maninge.  
 June 28. Tho : Hill.  
 July 15. Jone Collse.  
 „ 20. Tho : s. of John Albin.  
 Aug. 5. John, s. of John Paine.  
 „ 12. Warberah Pikford.

- Sept. 15. Jone, w. of Tho : Lancaster.  
 „ 18. Edith, d. of Christo : Jacob.  
 Oct. 8. W<sup>m</sup> Hanam.  
 „ 20. Agnes, w. of Tho : Eliott.  
 Nov. 7. Christo : Jacob.  
 „ 10. Margaret Sharp.  
 „ 17. Marie, w. of Nicho : White or Fosse.  
 Dec. 18. Edward, s. of John Pumer.  
 „ 26. Agnes Sanders of the Almshouse.  
 „ 31. Agnes, w. of Tho : Marchant.  
 Jan. 18. Christo : Hill.  
 „ 19. Jone Clarke.  
 Feb. 3. Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 15. Rich : Collse.  
 „ 16. Dorathe Morres.  
 „ 21. Agnes Cane.  
 „ 10. Margaret, d. of John Stone.  
 „ 11. Jone Joly.  
 „ 19. Lewes Plimton.
- 1635.
- Ap. 1. Robt : Blaker.  
 „ 16. Jone Edwards.  
 May 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vikeries.  
 „ 18. Nicholas Stane.  
 June 4. Robert Eliot.  
 „ 11. Mary Cornish.  
 „ 18. Agnes Marsh.  
 July 29. Evans Davie, a stranger.  
 „ 12. Nicholas, s. of John Clarke.  
 „ 26. Katherin, d. of Nicholas Baker & Elenor Day.  
 Sept. 8. Ambrose Coles.  
 „ 14. James, s. of John Mogg.  
 „ 27. John, s. of Edmund Butler.  
 „ 30. Richard Lane.  
 Nov. 3. William Lilly.  
 „ 5. Ann Clasy.  
 Dec. 8. Ann, w. of William Smith.  
 „ 30. John, s. of William Hoskins.  
 Jan. 27. William, s. of Thomas Penny.  
 „ 29. Jone Walter.  
 Feb. 8. Edward, s. of Edward Young & Anne Hosken.  
 „ 21. Rob: Corpe & Agnes, d. of Thomas Martin.  
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of S<sup>t</sup> Charles Berkeley.  
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of Rob : Hore.  
 „ 24. Rowland, s. of Alice Palmer.
- 1636.
- Ap. 8. Tho : s. of Robt : Whoor.  
 „ 10. Morres, s. of Tho : Castle.

Ap.	27.	Eliza : d. of John Hodges.
May	8.	John Outridde.
"	12.	Fortune, wife of John Stone.
June	1.	Jone, w. of Rich : Edwardes.
"	5.	Walter Chard, the Scholemaster.
"	12.	Eliza : w. of James Wooke.
July	21.	Nicho : s. of Walter Righard.
"	30.	Anne Collens, at ye mill.
Aug.	12.	Marie, d. of James Johnson.
"	17.	Isabell, w. of John Beriman.
"	28.	Margaret Seelye.
Sept.	4.	Tho : s. of Robt : Hedges.
"	14.	Katherin, w. of Steven Norman.
"	24.	William Godolphine, Gentleman.
Nov.	11.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Burges.
Dec.	1.	Alice, d. of Rich. Dikenson.
"	13.	Alice, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Walter, of Weeke.
"	30.	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Lancet Perker.
Jan.	20.	Margaret Higham.
"	21.	W <sup>m</sup> Caryer.
Feb.	21.	John, s. of John Walter.
"	24.	W <sup>m</sup> Lylley the younger.
Mar.	3.	W <sup>m</sup> Bakun.
"	14.	Eliza Leversuch.

1637.

Ap.	1.	Jane, w. of Alixsander Caryeer.
"	13.	William Viger.
"	19.	Eliza : Ludwell.
"	23.	Agnes Collsse.
May	5.	Anne Grimes.
"	5.	Eliza : d. of Steven Caryer.
June	2.	Philip Davie.
"	3.	Jane, w. of James Tilstone.
"	9.	Denes Briant, an irish child.
"	10.	Grace, w. of John Hutchens.
"	20.	Florance, d. of John Stevens.
"	27.	Robt : s. of Robt : Whoore.
Aug.	6.	Cuthbert Bush.
"	16.	Susannah, d. of John Atkens.
"	23.	W <sup>m</sup> s. of John Royoll.
"	27.	Rich : s. of W <sup>m</sup> Burges.
Sept.	6.	Susan Stedman.
"	7.	John Hanam.
"	8.	William Wills.
Nov.	21.	A child of W <sup>m</sup> Milerds.
"	24.	Marie Vord.
"	26.	Katherin, w. of John Tisse.
Dec.	10.	Sibbill Willmot.

- Dec. 18. Nicho : s. of John & Sarah Clark.  
 „ 19. Julion Wornoll.  
 „ 20. Margaret, d. of Roger Walter.  
 Jan. 1. Ruth Emlin.  
 „ 28. Anne Hulford.  
 Feb. 5. John, s. of Walter Bonne.  
 „ 7. Katherin, w. of John Peerrie.  
 „ 15. An irish child  
 „ 21. Christian, d. of Larance Cheenok.  
 „ 25. A child of Rich : & Christabl Wine.  
 Mar. 1. Sibbill, d. of Rich : & Susannah Tuke.  
 „ 9. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Tabor.
- 1638.
- Ap. 17. Alice, d. of Benjamie Burges.  
 „ 19. Hinnry, s. of Hinrie Joyce.  
 „ 20. Susannah Warfield.  
 „ 22. Marie Creed.  
 „ 29. John ffooks, & W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Katherin Swanton.  
 May 1. W<sup>m</sup> Richards.  
 „ 8. Elinor Chesek.  
 „ 14. Jone, d. of John & Jone Garland.  
 „ 15. Laurance Gool.  
 „ 16. A child of Walter Bones.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Collens.  
 „ 26. Thomas Harterie.  
 „ 28. John, s. of Tho : & Agnes Morgen.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup> Caryer.  
 June 3. John, s. of John & Jone Creed.  
 „ 10. John Tayler.  
 July 5. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Pertiza Harledg.  
 „ 7. Leonard, s. of Leonard & Catherin Whorow.  
 „ 28. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Bidggood.  
 Aug. 7. John, s. of James & Grace Browne.  
 „ 12. Marie, d. of Henrie Joyce.  
 „ 12. Dennes, d. of Leonard Greene.  
 „ 17. Elinor, w. of John Maby.  
 „ 17. Margerie Newnan.  
 „ 28. Eliza : d. of John & Jone Clatie.  
 „ 29. Susannah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margerie Aneve.  
 „ 31. Robt : s. of Robt : & Edith Caryer.  
 Sept. 2. Jone Passcoll, *als.* Griffin.  
 „ 12. Dorathie, w. of John Swanton.  
 „ 22. Philip Holbin.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup> Ames.  
 Oct. 2. Peter Briant.  
 „ 8. James & John. sons of James & Rebeckah Albin.  
 „ 25. John Walter of Redlench.  
 „ 28. Katherin, d. of Georg Owin *als.* Griffin.

- Nov. 11. Anne, w. of James West.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Steven & Sibbill Caryer.  
 „ 29. Maggdalin Thomas.  
 Dec. 4. Marie Collsse.  
 Jan. 4. Dorathe Passcoll *a/s*. Griffin.  
 „ 19. Samuell, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Cananiell Barnard of Batcom.  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup> Harledge.  
 Feb. 2. Hinrie Vigger *a/s*. Ames.  
 „ 2. Katherin Buggden.  
 „ 12. Benjemie Burges.  
 „ 15. Sarah, w. of John Slatie.  
 „ 19. John Turner of Week.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Penny.  
 Mar. 9. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marie Johnson.  
 „ 14. Robt: Walter of Redlench.  
 „ 19. Arthor Walles.  
 „ 22. Anne Gool & Jone Johnson.

1639.

- Mar. 28. Agnes ffeet.  
 Ap. 26. Jone, d. of John & Sarah Clarke.  
 „ 17. Robt, s. of John & Alice Sevens.  
 „ 24. Tho: Willton.  
 May 2. Jone, w. of John Walter *a/s*. Caryer.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup> Dicer.  
 „ 3. George, s of John & Jone Outride.  
 [*blank*]. Melonah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Melonah Maby.  
 May 25. Penelope, d. of Sir Charles Barklye.  
 „ 31. Jefferie Johnson.  
 June 11. Susannah, w. of Robt: Penny.  
 „ 11. Hinrie, s. of John Chaffen.  
 July 10. Barberah Hurd.  
 Aug. 4. Jone, d. of Tho: Hoore.  
 „ 5. Roger Penny.  
 „ 13. Agnesse, w. of Hinrie Joyce.  
 „ 14. Margaret Steevens.  
 „ 20. *Visitation at Wells*.  
 Sept. 25. W<sup>m</sup> Higham.  
 Oct. 8. *Visitation at Brewton*.  
 „ 10. Tho: s. of Tho: Whoore.  
 Nov. 28. Marie Walter.  
 „ 29. Benjamin Pople.  
 Dec. 7. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Vinson.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Hodges.  
 „ 22. Margaret, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gifferd.  
 „ 26. Anne, w. of ffrances Day.  
 „ 30. ffrances, d. of Richard Edwardes.  
 Jan. 12. Alice Viger *als*. Ames.  
 „ 12. Anne, d. of Edward Gilberd.

- Jan. 13. Edward, s. of John Royall.  
 „ 15. Grace, d. of James Weste.  
 „ 19. John Davie & John Penny.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Leonard Greene.  
 Feb. 8. Jane, w. of Ambrose Sweet.  
 „ 15. John Swanton.  
 „ 28. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Mayes.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of James West.  
 Mar. 3. Anne, d. of Leonard Whorowe.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Collse.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Howe.  
 „ 24. Bazill, d. of Tho: Lumberd.
- 1640.
- Mar. 25. Nicholase, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Manby.  
 „ 25. Alice, w. of John Erberie.  
 Ap. 6. John Slatie.  
 „ 9. John, s. of John Clatie.  
 „ 17. Marie, d. of James Chaker.  
 „ 18. Florance, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gifford  
 „ 18. Walter Goolle.  
 „ 24. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Morres.  
 May 16. John, s. of Ralfe Loveles.  
 „ 17. Gartred, w. of Leonard Whorow.  
 „ 18. Robt: Isseek of Welles.  
 „ 19. Jone, w. of John Colles.  
 June 19. Annah, d. of Robt: Woram.  
 „ 21. Edward Collsse.  
 „ 22. Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Baker.  
 July 1. Alice Hill.  
 „ 22. Justinion, s. of Rich: Willton.  
 „ 24. Hester, d. of John Hencock.  
 „ 28. Edith Buggly.  
 Sept. 5. Christian, w. of Charles Penny.  
 „ 19. Marie, d. of Rich: Edwards.  
 „ 20. John Jeelet.  
 Oct. 2. Robt: s. of Steven Caryer.  
 „ 3. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Addames.  
 „ 22. Rich: Porch.  
 „ 24. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Robins.  
 „ 30. Sibill, d. of Robt: Ames.  
 „ 31. Jone, d. of Tho: & Anne Paine.  
 Nov. 4. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho: & Anne Paine.  
 „ 7. Israille, d. of Tho: & Anne Paine.  
 „ 10. Edith, d. of Robt: & Edith Garet.  
 „ 11. Henrie, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bidggood.  
 „ 11. Thomas Whithed.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Edward & Anne Gilberd.  
 „ 20. Jone Davie of ye mill.

- Nov. 20. Marie, d. of Charles Penny.  
 „ 24. Hewe Wason  
 „ 24. Edmond, s. of Edmond Butler.  
 Dec. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Davie of ye mill.  
 „ 6. Margaret, d. of Rich : & Edith Ly.  
 „ 8. Jone, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Trewman.  
 Jan. 12. Anstes Burges.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> Edwards.  
 „ 27. Anstes Younge.  
 Feb. 7. Angill Plimton.  
 „ 15. Bridget Browne.  
 „ 27. Margerie ffolot.  
 „ 28. Grace, w. of William Lane.  
 Mar. 19. Arthur, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Emaniell Masson.

## 1641.

- Ap. 12. William Hole, intestate.  
 „ 17. John, s. of John & Ann Vigger.  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Ann Mogg.  
 „ 22. Troyles Diat & W<sup>m</sup> Vigger.  
 May 21. Ann Payne, wid :  
 June 14. Sarah Coells.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Hole.  
 July 2. Rich : Witch.  
 „ 11. Tho : Albion.  
 „ 15. ffrancis Spencer.  
 Aug. 5. Ann, d. of John & Gartrid Albin.  
 „ 5. Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whore.  
 „ 24. Humphrey, s. of Tristram & Alice Churchill.  
 „ 26. John Mogg.  
 Sept. 19. Hugh s. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.  
 Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Morris.  
 Dec. 5. Thomas Keene.  
 „ 31. Mary Manning, w. of John Manning.  
 Jan. 15. William Walter, flesh and bloud [*sic*].  
 „ 22. Thomas Coleman.  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup> Harvie, Millerd.  
 „ 25. Gartred, d. of John & Jone Coward.  
 Feb. 8. Ursela Drew, & Christian Nickols dau :  
 „ 19. Elinor, w. of Edmond Butler.  
 „ 20. Tho : s. of Tho : Plu<sup>m</sup>er.  
 „ 21. Jone, d. of Tho : & Ann Paine.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Ash  
 Mar. 3. Lewes, s. of Lewes & Jane Plimpton.  
 „ 11. Jane Plimpton.  
 „ 14. Richard Plimpton.  
 „ 19. Ann Vagg.  
 „ 21. Henry Hellier.  
 „ 23. Margarite Baker.

Mar. 25. Alice Batt, Anthonie Smith.

[*This yeare  
Brewtons ffearre  
1641.*]

1642.

Mar. 27. Richard Baverton.  
 „ 30. Margarit Albion, Alice Kingson.  
 Ap. 11. William Humber.  
 May 9. Dorothy Scamell.  
 „ 17. Edeth James.  
 June 5. Edward Steevens.  
 „ 19. Mary, w. of John Walter, Weeke.  
 „ 21. Robert, s. of Robert & Jone Mash.  
 „ 21. [*blank*] d. of Steeven & [*blank*], carrier.  
 „ 30. Elinor Pond, Bickweek.  
 July 4. Ann, d. of Thomas & Dennice Jervice.  
 „ 4. William, s. of Will: & Ann Phillipp.  
 Aug. 1. Humphrey Churchill.  
 „ 7. James, s. of James & Katharine Johnson.  
 „ 17. Jone Davie, wid:  
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Talbot.  
 Oct. 31. George West.  
 Nov. 6. Jone Davie, wid:  
 „ 19. John Lam.  
 „ 28. Walter Batt.  
 Dec. 13. Elizabeth Edwards, wid:  
 „ 14. Melliar Hodges.  
 Feb. 2. Widdow Salsbury at the Almes House.  
 Mar. 25. Walter Leversidge.

1643.

Ap. 10. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Stacie.  
 May 12. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Coells.  
 „ 14. Jone, w. of Richard Bernard.  
 „ 29. William, s. of William & Ann Burges.  
 June 19. John Coles.  
 July 1. Lucie Corpe.  
 „ 15. Margarite, d. of John Outride.  
 Aug. 3. William Hoskins, suddenly.  
 „ 6. Mary, w. of Roger Walter.  
 „ 19. Maurice, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of ffrances Scott.  
 Sept. 8. Richard Cupper.  
 „ 9. William Burges.  
 „ 10. James, s. of Thomas & Jane Ludwell.  
 „ 17. Allice, d. of John & Jone Creed.  
 „ 23. John Wornoll, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of John & fflorence Morraine.



- Oct. 5. Grace, w. of Nicholas Willten [? Willken].  
 „ 5. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Loveles.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Elizabeth Morren, Redlindg.  
 Nov. 21. Margery Scott.  
 Dec. 3. Margery, w. of Robert Faber.  
 „ 7. Bazill, d. of Tho: & Elinor Lumbert.  
 „ 11. Ann, w. of William Sanders.  
 „ 14. Ambrose Sweet, W<sup>m</sup> Robins.  
 „ 21. Edward Davie ye Millerd.  
 „ 22. George Vigger.  
 „ 23. Dennis, d. of Thomas & Dennis Jervice.  
 Jan. 1. John Burges.  
 „ 1. Edward, s. of John & Anstice Leversidge.  
 „ 11. Jone, w. of Jeffry Johnsons.  
 „ 19. Phillip s. of William & Elizabeth Morris.  
 „ 23. Grace Wilmot.  
 Feb. 2. Steven, s. of Steevin & Elizabeth Norman.  
 „ 5. Thomas Vickeris.  
 „ 6. Grace Mogg, wid :  
 „ 8. Alice Penny, wid :  
 „ 10. Margarit [*blank*] of Lusty.  
 „ 27. Thomas Abram, Margery Addams *als.* Prince, Edith, w.  
     of John Millerd.  
 Mar. 4. Avis, d. of Lansolet & Mary Parker.  
 „ 18. Mary Vigger, wid :  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of John & Gartred Albion.
- 1644.
- Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ursela Pittman.  
 „ 27. William Millerd.  
 Ap. 7. Katherine, d. of Hugh & Katherine Ivie.  
 „ 23. Edith Hartrey.  
 May 17. Thomas Bolster, Killd.  
 June 2. Edith Keene, Elizabeth Cornish, *als.* Allen.  
 „ 12. *Visitation at Cary.*  
 „ 14. John, s. of John & Ann Hutchings.  
 „ 23. Gartred, w. of Thomas Browne.  
 July 14. John, s. of John & Florence Morren.  
 Aug. 14. Mary, w. of Richard Hoskins.  
 „ 15. Wid: Collins.  
 „ 15. Ann, w. of William Mandie.  
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth Manning.  
 Oct. 14. Ann, w. of Richard Diamond.  
 Nov. 10. Jone Veele.  
 „ 15. Angell, w. of John Coles.  
 Dec. 13. John Warford.  
 „ 21. Wid: Beasley.  
 Jan. 17. Grace, w. of John Bassett.  
 „ 22. Jone, w. of William Clarke.

- Jan. 26. Robert Walter *als.* Benning.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, w. of James West.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth Linnis.  
 Feb. 20. John, s. of Richard & Alice Pavier.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth Griffen *als.* Owen.  
 Mar. 3. Penelope, d. of Sir Charles & the Lady Penelope Berkeley.  
 „ 11. Mary, w. of John Albine.  
 „ 12. [*blank*], d. of John & Florence Morren.  
 „ 19. Robert Hodges.  
 1645.  
 Mar. 31. [*blank*], s. of James Chaker.  
 Ap. 8. Hugh, s. of Thomas & Ann Morgan.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bidgood.  
 „ 13. Henry Smart.  
 May 7. Elinor Humber.  
 „ 8. Grace, w. of Edward Hole.  
 June 6. George Illing.  
 „ 7. William Weech.  
 „ 8. Julian Hencocke.  
 „ 17. Mathew, s. of James Chaker.  
 „ 22. John Knight, killd.  
 „ 26. Maurice, s. of William & Mary Coleburne.  
 July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lancaster.  
 „ 8. [*blank*] of Bickweek.  
 Aug. 26. John Hertrey.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Baker.  
 Sept. 7. John Lovell.  
 „ 27. John, s. of William & Helena Batten.  
 Oct. 6. Richard, s. of William & Helena Batten.  
 „ 7. Lucie Wallis.  
 „ 19. Robert [*blank*].  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of William & Grace Pennie.  
 Nov. 3. Frances, s. of Mr William & Katherin Swanton.  
 „ 3. John Bennet.  
 „ 18. Ann, w. of Thomas Mogg.  
 „ 30. Jone Mash, of Bickweek.  
 Dec. 2. Robert Albin.  
 „ 21. Nicholas, s. of Edith Gibson.  
 Jan. 3. George, s. of Robert & Edith Gererd.  
 „ 12. Thomas Walter, Butcher.  
 „ 20. Judith Piggot.  
 Mar. 17. Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burnord.  
 1646.  
 Ap. 6. Roger, s. of Roger Paine, Disco.  
 „ 8. Edith Haywood of Redlinge.  
 „ 14. [*Blank*].  
 May 10. Edward Davie.  
 „ 17. Jone, w. of John Rideout.

- June 10. Peeter Paine.  
 „ 25. John Mabie.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth Penny.  
 July 6. William Spiller.  
 „ 14. John, s. of John Hencocke.  
 „ 25. Ann Biggen, w. of Henry Biggen.  
 „ 29. Richard Dicer.  
 Sept. 26. Nicholas Wilton, killd.  
 Oct 1. Peter Walter.  
 „ 6. Katherine, w. of M<sup>r</sup> William Swanton.  
 „ 8. Jone Lie.  
 „ 16. Ellenor, w. of Roger Sweet.  
 „ 22. Jone Goold, wid :  
 „ 25. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weight.  
 Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker.  
 Dec. 21. James, s. of James Browne.  
 „ 29. George Penny.  
 Jan. 7. Margarite, d. of Thomas & Jone Ames.  
 „ 8. Dorathea, w. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randoll.  
 „ 25. Edith w. of John Laube, Week.  
 [?] Elizabeth Vigger.  
 [?] James Hacker.  
 Mar. 10. James Marsh.  
 „ 12. Cisley, d. of Maurice Steevens.  
 „ 16. Laurence Shudale.  
 „ 18. William Jordan *a/s.* Lane.

1647.

- Mar. 27. Frances, s. of William Illing.  
 May 19. Gartred, d. of John Albine.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cheeke.  
 „ 20. Margery, d. of William Illing.  
 June 10. Ann Baker, wid :  
 July 1. Cislie Atwaters.  
 „ 17. Florance, w. of John Morraine.  
 „ 19.\* Elizabeth, d. of Robert Markes.  
 Aug. 6. Jone, d. of James Berriman.  
 „ 14. Shusan, w. of Thomas Morris.

*[By furious flames this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Bruton was like to be consumed to dust  
 But God in mercy quenched the flames indeed  
 As then, so always hees our help at need. E. D.]*

- „ 28. William, s. of William Sexeie, Redlinge.  
 „ 30. Jone, d. of John Weech.

\* The entries from this date to Jan. 2, 1648, are recorded on p. 240 of the Register and those from Jan. 2 to Dec. 12, 1649, on p. 239. They are here inserted in their proper order.

- Sept. 18. Peter Tinnie, Redlench.  
 „ 19. William, s. of Lancelot Parker.  
 „ 20. Precilla, d. of Thomas Morrish.  
 „ 28. Avice, w. of James Cleeves.  
 Nov. 22. Widow Jupe & Dorathea Lovelis.  
 Dec. 25. Ann, w. of John Carrier.  
 Feb. 15. Henry Edwards.  
 Mar. 25. Jone Feeld, wid : Redlinch.

1648.

- Ap. 26. Isabella, wife of Phillip Penny.  
 May 10. Jone, w. of John Barnes.  
 „ 15. Richard, s. of Richard Wilton.  
 June 16. John Albine.  
 „ 20. Mary, w. of Mr William Parker.  
 „ 27. Henry Biggen.  
 July 6. [*Blank*], d. of Peeter & Mary [*blank*].  
 „ 12. Ann Newman, wid :  
 „ 15. Patience Walter.  
 „ 16. Alice Davidg.  
 „ 27. S<sup>r</sup> Robert Gorges.  
 Sept. 4. John Plimton.  
 „ 24. Hugh Ash.  
 Oct. 8. Edith Outride.  
 Nov. 9. Christoph : Wine.  
 „ 20. William Illings.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Bornoll.  
 „ 27. Margery [*blank*], of Lustie.  
 Dec. [?]. Thomas [?].  
 Jan. 2. Katherine, w. of Hugh Ivie.  
 „ 9. Jone Sampson, wid :  
 „ 23. Saraij, d. of John Walter.  
 Feb. 20. Edmond Butler.  
 „ 24. Hester, d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker.  
 Mar. 20. William Clarke.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Salmon.

1649.

- Ap. 1. John Ames & W<sup>m</sup> s. of Edward Dinham.  
 „ 2. Laurence Creed.  
 „ 4. Mary Illinge.  
 „ 6. Mandevill, s. of John Newman.  
 May 4. William Carrier.  
 „ 22. John, s. of Richard Dimond.  
 June 17. John Carie.  
 July 20. Christian Jordan *als.* Lane.  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of Robert Bagberry.  
 Aug. 6. Thomas Limbrey.  
 „ 8. Jone Vigger *als.* Ames.

[ <i>blank</i> ].	Thomas Hewlat.
Aug. [?].	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovelis.
„ [?].	Jeromy, s. of Laurence Creed.
„ 30	Sibbill Carrier.
„ [?].	Elinor Antill
Sept. 2.	Mary Pascoll.
„ 10.	Edith Coles.
„ 11.	Thomas Hoskins.
„ 15.	Ann Ittery.
Oct. 4.	Edith, w. of Laurence Creed.
„ 22.	Lucie, w. of Daniell Coggon.
„ 25.	Elizabeth Mathew.
„ 28.	Richard Wootten.
Nov. 8.	John, s. of Hugh Ivie.
„ 18.	Jone Collens.
„ 19.	Hugh Coles.
„ 22.	Marie, d. of John & Jone Phippen.
„ 22.	Dorathy, d. of John Newman.
„ [?].	Avis, w of William Robinns.
Dec. 12.	George Phippen.
„ 21.	William Browne.
„ 23.	John Corpe.
Jan. 1.	The wid : Shudall.
„ 6.	Mary Walter.
„ 10.	Thomas Coles.
„ 11.	Elizabeth Vigger <i>als.</i> Ames.
„ 13.	Margarite Hilburne.
„ 19.	Ruddegan Plimton.
„ 19.	Mary Walter.
„ 31.	The Lady Mary Gorges of Redlinch.
Feb. 2.	Two of the wid : Castles children.

[*the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1649.*  
24 years.]

---



VOLUME II.

---

1649.

The Register of  
the parish of Brewton  
in the county of Som<sup>r</sup>set  
containing all the names, and s<sup>r</sup>names of  
all such persons, as hath been Married: Baptized,  
and Buried within the same; since January 29: 1649.

---

John Ellisander, }  
Richard Beasley, } Church Wardings: 1649.

## Weddings.

1649.

Feb. 2. William Ittery &amp; Bridget Cleeves.

1650

May 1. William Mayes &amp; Jone Clarke.

" 20. Edward Collings &amp; Edith Turner.

June 19. Richard Vigger &amp; Ann [blank].

July 15. Robert Cleeves &amp; Katherine Diatt.

Sept. 15. William Walter &amp; Ann [blank].

" 31. Edward Hellier &amp; Ann Stacie.

Oct. 29. Andrew [blank] &amp; Alice Walter.

Feb. 29. John Collins &amp; Margarite Hartrey.

" 6. Stephen Carrier &amp; Elizabeth.

" 6. Arnall Raines &amp; Margaret Ivey att Redlinge.

Samuel Dring,	} Church Wardens.
Tho: Stacie,	

1651.

June 1. John Taylor &amp; Mellior [blank].

July 18. Sunday, John Wilton &amp; Mary Clarke att Redlinch before service.

" 5. Thomas Worner &amp; Rose Walter.

" 22. John Diser &amp; Alce Dinham.

Oct. 6. John Wornall &amp; Edeth [blank].

" 13. William Gregory &amp; Dorathe Wilton.

Mar. 1. Thomas Brown &amp; Susanna Creed.

1652.

May 6. Nathaniel Knell &amp; Annice [blank].

" 22. John Alwood &amp; Ann Cutburet.

" 4. Henry Albon brought home his wife.

" 7. Edward Carrier &amp; Joane Ames.

" 7. Michael Atkines &amp; his wife Elizabeth.

" 20. Ezeckiel Moore &amp; Elizabeth Smart.

[?]. Edward [? Witch] [blank].

[blank]. [blank] and Mary [blank].

" 4. Alexander Michell &amp; Elizabeth Vinsen.

1653.

Ap. 13. Robert Elliott &amp; Grace Hutchings.

Aug. 14. Thomas Budd &amp; Mary Hellier.

Sept. 4. Nicholas Mascoll &amp; Rebecka Cleeves.

" 17. William Carrier &amp; Jone Vigger.

" 27. George Condict &amp; Tabitha Hencock.

[Whereas (in pursuance of an Acte of this present Parliament, Intituled an Acte for Mariages, Births & Burials and Registring of them) The Parishioners of the prsh of Brewton in the County of Som'tshire made choyce of



*Edward Drew to be pr'sh Register of the saide pr'sh: These are to certify that according to the sayde Election And Acte of Parliament I have & doe hereby admitt the sayde Edward Drew into the sayde office & place of pr'sh Register: and have given him an Oath for the due Execution thereof this 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1653.*

*7no: (?).]*

- Jan. 30. John Carrier & Messalina Whiller.  
 Feb. 27. John Ball of Beckinton & Ann Wittaker of Brewton.
- 1654.
- Ap. 11. Phillip Lye & Avis Austin.  
 „ 27. William Grigory & Julian Lambe.  
 May 15. Edward Johnsons & Elizabeth Johnsons.  
 „ 20. Thomas Turner & Jone Bowden.  
 „ 22. Thomas Bud & Mary Fossey.  
 June 3. John Furber, of Pitcombe, & Elizabeth Harding, of North Barrow.  
 „ 10. Steeven Woods & Jone Crace, both of Pitcombe.  
 „ 12. Thomas Walter & Jone Hodges.  
 July 17. William Chapman & Alice Lie.  
 „ 17. John Siggins & Ursela Orchard, of Kilmenton psh:  
 Aug. 7. William Gullifer & Mary Beecrost.  
 „ 21. William Vallis & Ann Gool, married at Alton.  
 Sept. 25. John Griffon & Edith Coward.  
 Nov. 21. John Russ & Sussanna Bernard.  
 Dec. 26. William Drew, of Stoake Lane, & Elizabeth Hellior, of Brewton.  
 „ 26. Allexander Whittaker & Grace Sheat.  
 „ 27. William Wedmore & Warbora Wetch.
- Jan. 29. Thomas Card & Jone White, both of Brewham.  
 Mar. 22. Henry Mathews & Elizabeth Gane.  
 „ 24. Jeromy Bartlett & Margery Prancet, both of Gote Hill.
- 1655.
- Ap. 14. James Braines & Elizabeth Reading.  
 „ 16. John Fryday, of Sheptin Montague, & Christian Ames, of Brewton.
- Mighell Atkins, }  
 William Wilton, } Church Wardings.
- May 1. James Sims of Everchritch & Elizabeth Gillett.  
 „ 6. Henry Collins & Florance Flinger.  
 „ 10. Richard Walter & Christian Tise of Brewham.  
 „ 14. *Nickolas Clement & Jone Clavie.*  
 „ 14. *Thomas Marie & Orian Hill.*  
 „ 14. *Richard Leveridge & Frances Cox.*  
 „ 14. *John Mountier & Edith Merritt.*
- All these were married at Cary.*
- June 4. William Stroud & Issabella Berriman.  
 „ 2. Thomas Hobbs & Jone Coleburne.

- July 23. Robert Baker & Elinor Robbins.  
 Aug. 13. John Browne & Elizabeth Creed.  
 „ 20. John Newman & Jone Aneve.  
 Sept. 10. Thomas Wafford & Jone Leversidge.  
 „ 10. Walter Raw & Florance Edwards.  
 Oct. 20. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Roynon of West Hartrey & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis  
 Bekeley of Yerlington.  
 „ 22. William Forwood of Witham Frary & Elizabeth  
 Holwell.  
 Nov. 2. John Bragg of Bayford & Jane Tanner of Wincanton.  
 Dec. 18. John Nickolls & Katherine Smart.  
 „ 18. William Martin & Elizabeth Batten.  
 „ 18. Nickolas Ollive & Francis Cradock.  
 Jan. 28. John Robins & Mary Coles.

1656.

- May 20. John Kennison & Mary Greene.  
 „ 26. John Hooper, of Batcombe, & Jone Manns, of Brewton.  
 June 2. Robert Wooram & Barbara Dickory.  
 „ 9. John Browning, of Shepton Montague, & Margery Lane  
 of Brewton.  
 „ 9. Robert Penny & Rebecka Cupper, both of this p.  
 „ 23. John Graves, of this p., & Frances Hooper, of Stoke  
 Trister.  
 Sept. 15. William Robines, of this p., & Alice Feltham, of Stoke  
 Trister.  
 „ 15. John Harris, of this p., & Faith Doggrill, of Mere.  
 „ 17. William Read & Mary White, of Redlindg.  
 Oct. 6. Robert Penny, of Shepton Montague, & Ann Morris, of  
 this p.  
 „ 13. Thomas Harris & Mary Golledge.  
 „ 13. William Millerd & Ann Paine.  
 „ 21. John Berriman & Margarite Diamond.  
 Nov. 3. Robert Ames & Jone Clacie.  
 „ 11. Edward Dicer & Mary Ponter.  
 Aug. 14. William Turner, of Wormmister in the p. of Wells, &  
 Margarite Wallter, of this p.  
 Jan. 6. Paule Wayford & Elizabeth Mathews.  
 „ 17. Richard Ponter & Mary Browning.  
 „ 23. Richard Ward of Weeke, of the p. of Weymouth, in the  
 county of Dorset, & Elizabeth Whoore of Brewton, in  
 the county of Somerset.  
 Mar. 6. William Steward, of Temple p. in Bristow, & Jone Turner,  
 of Weeke, in the p. of Brewton.  
 „ 9. John Burges & Mary Cox.

1657.

- Mar. 31. John Clevelott & Ann Paine.  
 July [?]. John Merrimouth, of Chardstock, in the county of Dorset,  
 & Jane Browne, of Brewton.

- Aug. 18. John Seamore, of Glastonbury, & Frances Mogg of Shepton Montague.
- Sept. 17. Richard Clarke & Elinor Collins, of North Brewham,  
 „ 20. John Russ & Anstis Mitchell.  
 „ 12. William Hill of Shepton Montague & Jone Penn, of B.
- Nov. 9. Nickolas Marsh & Ann Woodes.  
 „ 10. James Penny & Mary Benny.  
 „ 16. Thomas Browne & Mary Harvie.  
 „ 30. John Merchant & Ann Plimton.
- Dec. 7. Ralph Ruddock & Mary Stride.
- Jan. 4. John Combes & Margarite Steevens.
- Feb. 1. James Berriman & Elizabeth Stacy.
- 1658.
- Ap. 4. Simon Longman, of Shepton Montague, & Mary Tinny, of Redlindg.
- June 21. Richard Andrewes, of Castle Cary, & Jone Watts, of this p.
- July 7. Nathaniell Wilson, of St. Breag in Cornwall, & Elizabeth Coleman.  
 „ 12. William Ewings & Ann Hodges, of Dinder.  
 „ 12. Thomas Watts & Ann Albine.  
 „ 20. Thomas Willton & Gartrud Colles.  
 „ 21. William Carrier & Mary Carrier.  
 „ 25. John Coward & Alice Warfeeld.
- Nov. 1. William Ollive & Mary Parratt.
- Feb. 14. William Millard & Christian Plimton.
- 1659.
- June 21. Richard Martin & Elizabeth Burden.  
 „ 21. John Pullen & Hester Hutchings.
- Oct. 24. James Ames & Shussana Parker.  
 „ 31. Edward Drew & Ann Berriman.
- Nov. 1. Leonard Coward & Elizabeth Evanns.  
 „ 1. John Vigger & Judith Vourd.
- Mar. 4. Thomas Oldayes of Queen Camell & Shussanna Olive.
- 1660.
- Mar. 26. William Martin & Katherine Trewman.  
 „ 28. Maurice Steevens & Martha Marchantt.
- May 1. Nicholas Everitt & Agnis Diatt.
- Aug. 19. Hugh Clarke & Saraij Brown.
- Oct. 8. Thomas Steevens & Thamsin Draper.  
 „ 26. Thomas Ames & Elizabeth Bud.  
 „ 29. Thomas Whore & Katherine Royal.
- 1661.
- May 5. Henry Iles & Mary Illing.
- June 23. Leonard Jacob, of North Cheriton, & Deborah Chadock, of this p.  
 „ 30. Maurice Edwards, *als.* Smith, & Jane Parker.
- July 9. Henry Goold & Christian [*blank*].

- [*blank*]. Richard Illing & Jone Creed.  
 [*blank*]. William Blacker & Mary Birch.  
 Aug. 29. John Chaffin & Ann Albine.  
 Nov. 10. James Gregory & Ann Black [?].
1662.  
 Mar. 31. Luke Stokes, of [*blank*], & Phillipy Bennett, of Brewham.  
 „ 31. John Lewes & Elizabeth Walter, of Brewham.  
 [*blank*]. Peter Walter & Jone Tuck.  
 June 24. John Wornoll & Saraij Tapp.  
 July 17. Robert Furber & Jane Vickeris.  
 Oct. 7. John Hoskins & Elizabeth Lane.  
*So far Wells Register went.*
1663.  
 Ap. 20. Phillip White & Jone Fever.  
 „ 20. Thomas Pine & Ann Garrat.  
 Aug. 23. Christopher Gilbert & Mary Johnsons.  
 Oct. 19. Edward Smith & Ann Lambert.  
 Dec. 31. William Penny & Frances Sweet.  
 Jan. 25. Ralfe King & Mary Griffen, *als.* Owen.
1664.  
 Ap. 21. John Trewman & Mary Marsh.  
 July 14. Robert Vallis & Avis Cleeves.  
 „ 14. William Woods & Alice Dimond.  
 Oct. 21. James Robins & Shusanna Dyatt.
1665.  
 Mar. 27. Richard Leigh & Sarah Chepman.  
 „ 27. Robert Furber & Jane Royall.  
 „ 27. William Russ & Elizabeth Tinney, married at Redlindg  
 Chapell, having gott leave from S<sup>r</sup> Charles Berkeley.  
 Ap. 23. Thomas Burges & Agnis Chubb.  
 June 20. Richard Haynes & Margarite Edwards.
1666.  
 Ap. 27. Richard Tucker & Jone Griffen.  
 May 24. Peter Darby & Elizabeth Kennison.  
 Nov. 5. Richard Ludlow & Sussanna Dickery.  
 Dec. 18. William Sweet & Jone Walter.  
 Feb. 11. Phillip Hiscocks & Jone Hellier.
1667.  
 Feb. 4. John Carrier & Mary Mash.  
 [*blank*]. Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Phillipps.
1668.  
 July 20. Thomas Dyer & Ann Lancaster.  
 Sept. 21. John Hodges & Dorothy Ram.
1669.  
 Ap. 12. John Sweet & Elizabeth Burges.  
 June 24. Henry Chawker & Edith Bagbeer.  
 Oct. 26. Richard Coles & Ann Bates.

## 1670.

- Ap. 4. Nicholas Bagbeer & Abigall Birtch.  
 May 16. Samuell Dring & Sarah Randall.  
 Oct. 24. Humphry Cording & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Albyn.  
 Feb. 6. Thomas Coles, junr, & Gartrid Mason.

## 1671.

- May 1. Obediah Batt & Mary Mayes.  
 „ 2. Nicholas Hobbs & Mary Fry.  
 June 9. William Jones & Elizabeth Howell.  
 July 11. John Wayte & Mary Allam.  
 Aug. 10. John Manning & Sarah Wilton.  
 Sept. 10. Tho : Gane & Ann Robins.

## 1672.

- May 19. Mathew Coles & Elizabeth Carrier.  
 June 10. James White & Ann Darby.  
 Sept. 17. Robert Hardick & Edith Pascoll.  
 Oct. 21. W<sup>m</sup> Mayes & Elizabeth Boyes.  
 Nov. 7. Richard Wayte & Flor : Thomas.  
 „ 17. Laurence Chinnock & Jane Leversuch.  
 „ 17. John Buffin & Jone Zeavier.

## 1673.

- June 1. M<sup>r</sup> James Berriman & M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Randall.  
 July 27. John Smith & Mary Ball.  
 Feb. 26. Thomas Hill & Jane Edwards.

## 1674.

- Feb. 7. Michell Hore & Edith Gilbert.

## 1675.

- May 3. Stephen Harvy & Anna Gregory.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas Rawlens & Eliza : Leversage.  
 Nov. 21. Henry White & Mary Brock.  
 Dec. 27. John Radford & Mary Davis.  
 Feb. 6. William Rogers & Sarah Millard.

## 1676.

- Ap. 27. Richard Wilton & Francis Vowden, married by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Yeadle at Redlinch.  
 May 15. Robert Griffin & Sussana Gossen.  
 Sept. 25. Edward Lamb & Eliza : Lancaster.  
 Oct. 29. Henry Bisby & Eliz : White.  
 Nov. 6. Willm. Parker & Frances Sweet.  
 „ 27. John Illing & Sarah West.  
 Jan. 29. Tho : Moore & Jane Atkins.

## 1677.

- Aug. 26. Roger Burges & Joane Sadler.  
 Dec. 26. Roger Davis & Eliz : Walter.

- 
- Feb. 4. Ambros Edwards & Grace Lymbrey.  
 „ 7. Rich: Moore & Joan Munday.  
 „ 11. John Cox & Mary Hix.

1678.

- June 25. John Phelps, *als.* Robins, & Jone Batten.  
 Oct. 11. John Smith & Mary Hoskins.  
 Nov. 4. Georg Griffin & Elizabeth Dycer.

1679.

- May 15. M<sup>r</sup> John Hill & Elizabeth Atkins.  
 Sept. 16. Christopher Talbott & Jane Halett.  
 Oct. 21. Richard Cleek & Mary Pitman.  
 Nov. 20. Francis Litman & Jone Maby.  
 Jan. 6. Henry Smart & Jane Berriman.

1680.

- May 4. Richard Pounsett, of North Barrow, & Elizabeth Lockier,  
 of the same place.  
 Aug. 8. Edward Coward & Margret Batten.
-

## Christenings.

1649.

- Jan. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Drew,  
 Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of [blank].  
 „ 5. John, s. of John & Joan Whittaker.  
 „ 14. Elinor, d. of the Right Wor<sup>ll</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Maurice & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
 Berkeley.  
 „ 18. Grace, d. of John & Mary Chaffing.  
 Mar. 10. Robert, s. of Andrew & Alice Tayler.  
 „ 20. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Din[cut away].  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of John Cole.

1650.

- Ap. 2. Richard, s. of John & Mary Hicks.  
 „ 12. Edward & Mary, s. & d. of William Rog[?ers].  
 „ 13. William, s. of Thomas Sweet.  
 „ 14. Emanuell, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margery Davis.  
 „ 15. [blank] of W<sup>m</sup> Gane.  
 „ 18. John, s. of ye Right Wor<sup>ll</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Charles Beekeley.  
 May 2. Susanna, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Goshen.  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Allam.  
 June 11. Florance, d. of Richard & Florance Beasley.  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Robert [blank] Carrier.  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Richard Minson.  
 „ 29. Edward, s. of Edward King.  
 July 16. Amy, d. of Peter Walter.  
 Aug. 23. Margarite, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Batten.  
 [blank]. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Christian Wilton.  
 Sept. 9. John, s. of John Carrier : Pitcher.  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John & Mary Berriman.  
 Oct. 10. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 „ 11. John, s. of John Cary.  
 Nov. 19. Edward, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Penny.  
 „ 22. Margarite, d. of Thomas Hilburne.  
 „ 30. Thomas Dark.  
 Dec. 2. Henry, s. of Maurice Flinger.  
 „ 11. [blank] Brock.  
 „ 12. [blank], d. of Hugh Davidge.  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.  
 „ 15. Hugh, s. of Richard Pavie.  
 Jan. 20. John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randoll.  
 [blank]. Mary, d. of Henry Wine.  
 „ 29. Hester, d. of James Albine.  
 Feb. 11. Jone, d. of James & Jone Cary.  
 „ 17. Samuel, s. of John & Sara Stacy.  
 „ 21. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Wart.  
 Mar. 1. Jone, d. of John & Frances Carier.

- Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Edeth Collens.  
 „ 14. Jone, d. of Robert & Jone Markes.  
 „ 16. Margret, d. of Robert & Catheren Cleeves.  
 „ 23. Jone, d. of Richard & Charity Maby.
- 1651.
- Ap. 9. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Munday.  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Dring.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Coles.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Richard & Mary [?].  
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of John & Elinor Ames.
- May 12. Richard, s. of John & Amice Viger.  
 „ 30. James, s. of Henry Whit.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth More.  
 „ 30. John, s. of Robert & Edith Geret.  
 [?] Edward, s. of John Walter.  
 [?] Jone, d. of Edward & Anne Helier.  
 [?] An, ye bond child of Anne Davis, widowe.  
 [?] John, s. of Nicholas & Jone Chinnick.  
 [?] Richard, s. of John & Barbara Mitchel.
- Oct. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cornish, of Week.  
 „ 16. Roger, s. of John Lemes.  
 „ 27. Agnice, d. of Robert & Agnice Maidnan.
- Nov. 7. Hugh, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Burges.  
 „ 12. Charles, s. of Charles Penny.  
 „ 14. William, bond child of Ales Whittecar.  
 „ 20. John, s. of Matthew Parker.  
 „ 25. Jonathan, s. of Ambrose Marshall.
- Dec. 9. Henry, s. of Robert & Alse Pavier.  
 „ 11. Jane, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Swanton.  
 [blank]. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hiam.
- Jan. 14. Jone, d. of William Truman.  
 „ 28. Richard, s. of Stephen Norman.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Zemer.
- Feb. 2. Robert, s. of Robert & Dorothy Owen.  
 „ 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lasie.  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of John & Mary Chafin.  
 „ 12. William, s. of John Hole.  
 „ 18. Sarah, d. of Will. & Christian Wilton.  
 „ 28. Jone, d. of John & Jone Morrice.
- Mar. 5. James, s. of Michael & Ann Jefferie.  
 „ 16. John, s. of William Allam, scribe.  
 „ 23. Jone, d. of John Tailor.
- 1652.
- Ap. 3. John, s. of Ezekiel Moore.  
 „ 19. Frances, d. of John & Jone Collins.  
 „ 23. Nicholas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> William Swanton.  
 „ 24. Joane, d. of Richard & Christian Gregorie.



- Ap. 26. John, s. of John & Margret Collins.  
 May [?]. Sarah, d. of James & Annice [?].  
 „ 13. Edward, s. of James West.  
 June 9. James, s. of James & Dorathy George.  
 „ 22. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Hilburne.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Anne Walter.  
 „ 3[sic]. Margaret, d. of Will : Davis, of Shephouse.  
 July 3. William, s. of John & Francis Pope.  
 [?] Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rouse.  
 [?] Ralph & Anice, base children of Anice Gapper.  
 [?] [?], d. of James & Annis Hill.  
 [?] Dorathy, d. of Sir Charles Berkeley.  
 [?] Margret, d. of Richard & Alse Pavier.  
 [?] Richard, s. of Richard Alixsamder.  
 [?] John, s. of John Gapper.  
 Aug. 19. Anstes, d. of John Leversich.  
 „ 25. Valentine, s. of John Atkings.  
 Sept. 1. James, s. of John & Joan Cary.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dinham.  
 „ 13. Sara, d. of Henry [?].  
 „ 14. Elner, d. of Andrew & Elner Tippe.  
 „ 14. George, s. of Hugh Ashe.  
 „ 20. Morrice, s. of Jeffery & Elizabeth Bennet.  
 „ 27. James, s. of James Flinger.  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Henry Davie.  
 „ 29. John, s. of John Dicer.  
 Oct. 2. Margret, d. of John Michell.  
 „ 18. [blank], of Thomas & Elizabeth Castle.  
 „ 19. Will : s. of William & Dorathy Greg [cut off].  
 „ 19. Henry, s. of John Phelps.  
 „ 19. Margret, d. of John Colls.  
 „ 21. Edward, s. of Tho : & Alce Sweet.  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Rose Woram.  
 Nov. 15. John & Margarite, children of Thomas & Jone Ames.  
 „ 18. Grace, d. of John Wornoll.  
 Dec. 8. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of James Albin.  
 „ 21. Ann, d. of Jesper Coward.  
 Jan. 7. Ann, d. of John Johnson, J<sup>n</sup>.  
 „ 28. Jane, d. of John Carrier, Smith.  
 Feb. 2. Hugh, s. of Hugh Davidge.  
 „ 2. Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & Jone Randoll.  
 „ 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Hulate.  
 „ 22. Jane, d. of Steeven Harvy.  
 „ 24. Henry, s. of Henry White.  
 „ 29. Jone, d. of John and Jone Cary.  
 Mar. 4. Ann, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Maurice Berkeley.  
 „ 4. Jane, d. of Nicholas Chinnock.  
 „ 7. Jone, d. of William Pauly.

- Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Michael Atkins.  
 „ 25. Henry, s. of Thomas Willton.  
 „ 25. Elinor, d. of Richard Maby.

1653.

- Mar. 26. John, s. of John Wilton.  
 Ap. 3. William, s. of Thomas Plummer.  
 „ 4. [blank] of William Wilton.  
 „ 4. [blank] of John Whittaker.  
 „ 18. Joseph, s. of John Ames.  
 „ 18. Jone, d. of [blank].  
 „ 20. Hester, d. of William Goshen.  
 „ 23. John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Sampson.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Aristotle Drew.  
 „ 30. Henry, s. of Henry Wine.  
 May 29. Edward, s. of Edward Collins.  
 „ 29. Anna, d. of John Munday.  
 June 2. [blank], d. of Ambrose Marshall.  
 „ 15. Edward, s. of Edward Cheeck.  
 „ 29. John, s. of Roger Warford.  
 July 17. Mary, d. of Robert Martel.  
 Aug. 12. Nathaniel, s. of John Follett.  
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker.  
 Sept. 18. Sarah, d. of Edward Carrier.  
 „ 24. John, s. of John Tayler.  
 Oct. 17. Richard, s. of John Dicer.  
 „ 17. William, s. of John Collens.

		Date of Birth.	
Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Chaffin	- Oct. 1.
„	15.	Richard, s. of Thomas Coles	- „ 20.
„	24.	Mary, d. of John Willton, Scrivener	- „ 28.
Dec.	20.	Margerit, d. of Thomas Morris	- Nov. 29.
„	22.	James, s. of Robert Seamore	- „ 24.
„	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Gilbert	- Dec. 18.
„	26.	Henry, s. of Thomas Higham	- „ 5.
Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coles	- „ 18.
„	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Lacie	- Jan. 11.
„	[blank].	Robert Allam, s. of William Allam.	- „ 12.
Jan.	4.	Henry, s. of Henry Albine	- Dec. 27.
Feb.	2.	Margarite, d. of John Berriman	- Jan. 4.
„	28.	Mary, d. of Edward Moore	- Feb. 28.
Mar.	7.	Francis, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Bridgman	- „ 22.
„	7.	William Minson, s. of Rich : Minson	- Mar. 6.
„	9.	Henry, s. of Thomas Sweet	- Feb. 12.
„	16.	George, s. of Robert Griffen	- [blank].
„	26.	Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> William Swanton	- [blank].
„	20.	John, s. of John Leversidge	- Feb. 25.
„	27.	Anna, d. of James West	- „ 25.

		Date of Birth	
1654.			
May	4.	Richard, s. of John Baker	Ap. 14.
"	3.	Francis, d. of Robert Pope	May 3.
"	10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beasley	Ap. 9.
"	16.	James, s. of John Ames	May 2.
"	16.	Jane, d. of William Chinnock	Ap. 17.
"	16.	Samuel, s. of William Tisse	" 8.
"	30.	Richard, s. of William Grigory	May 1.
"	31.	Nicholas, s. of Richard Grigory	" 6.
June	10.	Henry, s. of Richard Pavier	" 11.
"	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cary	" 27.
"	10.	Hester, d. of Joseph Chaddock	" 13.
"	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dinham	" 17.
"	27.	Saraj, d. of John Walter	" 31.
"	21.	Frances, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Swanton	" 20.
July	2.	John, s. of Frances Illing	June 2.
"	8.	John, s. of Edward Hellier	" 24.
"	18.	Thomas, s. of John Rodford.	" 27.
"	17.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hilburne	" 13.
Sept.	5.	Robert Crase	Aug. 6.
"	1.	John, s. of John Wornold	" 4.
"	23.	James, s. of M <sup>r</sup> James Albine	" 30.
Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mighell Jefferies	Sept. 25.
"	16.	Jane, d. of Mighell Atkins	" 22.
Dec.	12.	Ann Alexander	Nov. 20.
"	3.	William, s. of William Pauly	[blank].
"	27.	Alexander, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Randall	Dec. 2.
Jan.	23.	Charles, s. of Peter Walter	Jan. 1.
Feb.	12.	Edward, s. of John Collins	" 12.
"	7.	Ann, d. of Thomas Limbre	" 10.
[blank].		Margarite, d. of John Tayler	[blank].
Mar.	13.	Robert, s. of James Cary	Feb. 16.
"	20.	Florance, d. of John Hole	" 20.
"	20.	Elizabeth & Mary, d's of Hugh Ash	Mar. 17.
"	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Johnsons	" 2.
"	27.	Edith, d. of Henry Joyce, <i>als.</i> Tayler	" 3.
"	27.	Anna, d. of Henry Albine	" 27.
Ap.	6.	Phillip, s. of William Davis	" 9.
"	16.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Tibbotts	" 20.
1655.			
Apr.	23.	William, s. of John Phelps	Mar. 26.
May	11.	Grace, d. of Robert Elliott	Ap. 13.
Ap.	3.	Kimburia, d. of Henry Wine	" 2
May	6.	Henry, s. of George Griffen	" 6.
"	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lancaster	" 4.
June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jesper Coward	May 10.
"	7.	John, s. of Henry Davie	" 16.

				Date of Birth.
June	14.	Saraij, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilton	-	May 17.
"	16.	John Cheek, s. of Edward Cheek	-	" 5.
"	16.	Henry, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Goshen	-	June 16.
"	24.	John, s. of John Munday	-	" 1.
"	22.	Anna, d. of William Smart	-	" 25.
July	16.	Ann, d. of Ambrose Marshall	-	" 25.
"	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stafford	-	" 13.
Aug.	14.	Alice, d. of Richard Weyt	-	Aug. 4.
"	30.	Ann, d. of Matthew Parker	-	" 2.
"	20.	Ann, d. of William Parker	-	July 28.
Sept.	6.	William, s. of Steven Fry	-	Aug. 17.
"	11.	Penelopy, d. of Thomas Hilburn	-	" 7.
"	25.	Mary, d. of John Baker	-	Sept. 21.
"	24.	John, s. of Robert Pavie	-	" 23.
Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Maurice Barkeley	-	" 6.
"	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilton, Scrivener	-	" 13.
Sept.	29.	Robert, s. of Stepen Carrier	-	" 14.
Oct.	29.	Jone, d. of William Stroud	-	" 22.
"	20.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Mascoll	-	" 22.
Nov.	29.	Edward, s. of John Dicer	-	Oct. 22.
"	19.	Edith, d. of John Coles	-	" 22.
"	27.	William, s. of William Carrier	-	" 30.
Dec.	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Pope	-	Nov. 30.
Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of Roger Wafford	-	Dec. 18.
"	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Walter	-	" 20.
Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of John Berriman	-	Jan. 9.
"	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Allatn	-	" 4.
"	12.	Richard, s. of James Braines	-	" 12.
[blank].		Jone, d. of Edward King	-	" 24.
Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Vigger, <i>als.</i> Ames	-	Feb. 11.
"	26.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Sims	-	" 8.
Mar.	20.	Henry, s. of Henry Collens	-	" 20.
"	25.	John, s. of John Weech	-	Mar. 7.
1656.				
Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of James Armstrong	-	Mar. 6.
Ap.	7.	John, s. of Edward Collins	-	" 13.
"	4.	Richard, s. of William Moore	-	" 10.
"	7.	Mary, d. of John Tayler	-	" 13.
"	15.	Saraij, d. of Richard Minson	-	" 18.
May	12.	John, s. of Thomas Browne	-	Ap. 11.
"	13.	William, s. of John Whittaker	-	" 13.
"	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hilburne	-	" 17.
"	16.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Grace Wilton	-	[blank].
"	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mallery Shark	-	Ap. 20.
"	20.	Saraij, d. of Samuel Dring	-	May 1.
June	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Macie	-	" 10.
"	2.	William, s. of William Chinnock	-	" 8.

			Date of Birth.	
June	9.	Edward, s. of Ann Gapper	-	June 9.
"	23.	[blank] of John Morren	-	May 27.
"	20.	James, s. of Robert White	-	" 23.
July	7.	Abraham, s. of John Rodford	-	June 13.
"	29.	Saraij, d. of James West	-	July 1.
Aug.	5.	Saraij, d. of Richard Davie	-	" 8.
"	5.	[blank], d. of Edward Hellier	-	" 9.
"	10.	Jone, d. of John Newman	-	" 8.
"	10.	Jane, d. of William Penny, of Redlinch	-	" 10.
"	11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Higham	-	" 13.
Sept.	9.	Mary, d. of John Hicks	-	Aug. 25.
Oct.	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Coles	-	Sept. 2.
"	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Dinham	-	" 3.
"	13.	Ann, d. of William Martin, <i>als.</i> Oliver	-	" 13.
"	16.	John, s. of William Penny	-	" 25.
<i>&amp; buried November 3rd.</i>				
[blank].		[blank], of Robert Whoore	-	Oct. [blank].
Nov.	1.	Jone, d. of Thomas Wafford	-	" 6.
"	17.	William, s. of Peeter Walter	-	" 20.
[blank].		John, s. of Mighell Jeffry	-	[blank].
Nov.	24.	Jone, d. of Robert Maidman	-	Oct. 29.
"	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Sweet	-	" 26.
"	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chaddock	-	" 26.
Dec.	2.	John, s. of Edward Johnson	-	Nov. 5.
Nov.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Sweet	-	" 3.
Dec.	11.	John, s. of John Levarsedge	-	" 22.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of John Baker	-	Dec. 12.
"	19.	Hannah, d. of John Walter	-	" 18.
"	21.	Grace, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Chicke	-	Jan. 4.
"	21.	Samuell, s. of Edward Moore	-	Dec. 21.
"	27.	Mary, d. of Walter Raw	-	Sept. 29.
"	27.	[blank], d. of Richard Beasley	-	[blank]
Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Randoll	-	Jan. 23.
Mar.	9.	John, s. of William Strode	-	Feb. 12.
"	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gane	-	" 8.
"	23.	Agnis, d. of Henry Albine	-	" 15.

James Berriman, }  
 Thomas Coles, } Wardings.

1657.

Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of William Trewman	-	Mar. 18.
Ap.	16.	Frances, d. of John Alexander	-	" 28.
<i>&amp; buried April 18.</i>				
"	20.	Margery, d. of William Davis, of Sheepphouse	-	" 10.
"	26.	Henry & Mary, s. & d. of Ambrose Marshall	-	Ap. 26.
May	5.	Jone, d. of Robert Elliott	-	" 10.
"	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor	-	" 27.
"	18.	Shussanna, d. of Rich: Lacie	-	" 24.

N

			Date of Birth.
May	26.	Jone & Rose, d's of M <sup>r</sup> William Swanton	May 4.
June	5.	John, s. of William Wilton	" 15.
"	6.	Elinor, d. of Robert Tayler	" 18.
"	15.	Mary, d. of James Braines	" 9.
"	29.	Paul & Nathaniell, s's of Paul & Eliz: Wayford	June 29.
July	16.	Dorathy, d. of Thomas Coggin	" 21.
June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Paulty	" 21.
July	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Walter	July 1.
"	30.	Mary, d. of Robert Crase	" 26.
Aug.	9.	Saraj, d. of M <sup>r</sup> William Parker	" 11.
"	17.	Joyce, d. of Andrew Tibbotts	" 25.
"	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Budd	" 20.
"	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robines	" 14.
Sept.	23.	Henry, s. of Robert Pavie	Aug. 22.
Oct.	12.	William, s. of George Griffen	Sept. 12.
"	13.	John, s. of William Penny	" 29.
Nov.	30.	William, s. of William Coward	Oct. 29.
Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Mighell Atkins	Dec. 12.
Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris	Nov. 19.
Feb.	15.	John, s. of John Dicer	Jan. 23.
"	15.	Jone, d. of Richard Pavie	" 15.
Mar.	1.	Jone, d. of Henry Davie	" 30.
"	24.	Ralph, s. of Hugh Ash	Mar. 7.
1658.			
Mar.	28.	Gartrude, d. of William Pascole	Mar. 12.
Ap.	4.	Hester, d. of John Nickolls	" 1.
"	12.	John, s. of William Robins	" 13.
"	24.	Ann, d. of William Millerd	" 25.
[blank].		John, s. of John Leversidge	[blank].
May	2.	Richard, s. of John Pascoll	May 2.
Ap.	11.	Grace, d. of John Phelps	Mar. 25.
June	2.	Elinor, d. of John Alexander	May 30.
[blank].		Butler, ye base [blank] of Edward Younge	[blank].
June	29.	Richard, base s. of Richard Bugley	June 28.
July	13.	Frances, d. of Margarite Drew	July 12.
Aug.	30.	Edward, s. of William Sweet	" 28.
"	23.	Rebecka, d. of James Russ	Aug. 1.
[blank].		Elizabeth, d. of Richard Clarke	" 3.
Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of William Tise, <i>als.</i> Rogers	July 30.
[blank].		Jane, d. of John Combes	Sept. 9.
Sept.	13.	Charles, s. of Thomas Hilburne	Aug. 19.
Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Marchant	" 12.
Sept.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Coles	" 25.
Oct.	5.	Robert, s. of William Allam	Sept. 8.
"	12.	Mary, d. of Ralph Ruddock	" 14.
"	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Johnsons	" 20.
"	19.	Shusanna, d. of Paull Wafferd	" [blank].

		Date of Birth.
Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Grigory - Sept. [blank].
"	24.	Mary, d. of James Penny - " 17.
"	24.	[blank], d. of John Coombes - Oct. [blank].
"	7.	Jane, d. of John Merimothé - " 3.
Nov.	4.	Robert, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Cheeke - " 9.
"	8.	Edward, s. of William More - Nov. 8.
"	11.	Sussanna, d. of George Fry - Oct. 11.
"	26.	James, s. of James Berriman - " 25.
"	22.	Agnis, d. of William Stafford - " 26.
"	[blank].	John, s. of Thomas Higham - Dec. 16.
Jan.	10.	William, s. of William Warfeild - Jan. 10.
"	15.	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Wilton - " 15.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dicer - Feb. 8.
"	17.	Shussanna, d. of Edward Dinham - " 14.
"	17.	Edward, s. of John Whitaker - Mar. 12.
Feb.	27.	Bengiman, s. of Joseph Chadock - Feb. 22.

1659.

Ap.	30.	Bernard Russ, s. of John Russ - Ap. 11.
"	16.	John, s. of John Walter - " 9.
"	17.	Robert, s. of Robert Eliott - " 17.
May	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watts - May [blank].
"	31.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Chinnock - " 31.
"	23.	John, s. of Henry Albine - " 6.
June	16.	Hester, d. of John Munday - June 16.
"	18.	Jone, d. of Edward Collins - " 18.
July	12.	Laurence, s. of William Chinnock - " 12.
"	25.	Florence, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Randall - " 28.
Aug.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Gane - Aug. 7.
"	4.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Bayly - " 1.
"	11.	Frances, d. of John Walter - " 11.
"	29.	Jone, d. of Robert Tayler - " 1.
"	23.	John, s. of Richard Beasley - July 31.
Sept.	6.	Ann, d. of John Marchant - Aug. 25.
"	1.	Thomas Coggin - " 29.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Baker - Oct. 3.
Nov.	5.	William, s. of William Olive - " 6.
[blank].		Jone, d. of Henry Sampson - [?]
Nov.	12.	Dorathea, d. of Richard Minson - Nov. 12.
Oct.	18.	William, s. of Tho : Lancaster <i>als.</i> Castle - [blank].
Nov.	28.	Mary, d. of John Leversidge - Nov. 3.
"	29.	Jane, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Maurice Berkeley - " [blank].
Dec.	13.	Henry, s. of Ambrose Marshall - " 16.
Feb.	12.	Hester, d. of M <sup>r</sup> William Parker - Jan. 10.
"	11.	Anne, d. of John Nickols - Feb. 10.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cicke - " 6.
[blank].		Elizabeth, d. of John Illing - [blank].
Mar.	19.	Henry, s. of John Collins - [blank].

		Date of Birth.
Mar. 19.	Grace, d. of Thomas & Jone Walter	- Mar. 19.
„ 26.	Jone, d. of Mighell Atkins	- Feb. 26.
„ 11.	Ezekiell, s. of Ezekiell Moore	- [blank].
1660.		
Mar. 18.	Jone, d. of Robert Crase	- Mar. 18.
Ap. 8.	Henry, s. of Edward Johnsons	- Ap. 8.
[blank].	John, s. of Phillip Allen of Weeke	- [blank].
Ap. 8.	Rawlings, s. of Samuuell Dring	- Ap. 8.
May 13.	Richard Martin	- „ 15.
[May 10.	<i>King Charles the 2nd first proclaimed at Brewton Cross by mee Edward Drew Register.</i>	
„ 28.	<i>We Rendevousd at maryes downe and proclaimed him again.</i>	
„ 29.	<i>The Mayden troop went to Crich Hill to solemnize his birthday].</i>	
„ 29.	Charles, s. of Henry Rickettson	- May 27.
June 3.	Grace, d. of John Phelps	- „ 31.
„ 3.	Grace Whittaker	- „ 31.
„ 6.	Mary, d. of Robert Griffen	- „ 7.
[blank].	Richard, s. of William Pauly	- [blank].
June 20.	Edward, s. of James Cary	- June 5.
[blank].	Charles, s. of Peter Walter	- [blank].
June 28.	Robert, s. of Paull Warfurd	- June 28.
[blank].	Charles Coward	- [blank].
July 23.	Jane, d. of James Berriman	- July 15.
[blank].	Joseph, s. of William Wilton	- [blank].
[blank].	[blank], s. of Hugh Davidge	- [blank].
Aug. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Drew, borne 2 o'clock in morning.	Aug. 9
Sept. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Coward	- [blank].
„ 10.	Mary, d. of William Sweett	- July 30.
„ 29.	William, s. of William Miller	- Aug. 24.
Oct. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Carier	- [blank].
„ [blank].	Agnes, d. of Henry Davis	- [blank].
„ [blank].	John, s. of John Russ	- [blank].
„ 6.	Thomas, s. of John Baker	- [blank].
„ [blank].	Mary, d. of John Burges.	
[blank]	John, s. of John Wilton.	
Nov. 4.	James, s. of James Bray.	
Jan. [?].	William, s. of John Coles.	
Feb. 2.	Catherin, d. of William Robins.	
„ 3.	John, s. of John Brock.	
„ 8.	John, s. of Ralph Ruddock.	
„ 20.	Mary, d. of Robert Whore.	
„ 22.	Ann, d. of Robert Elliott.	
„ 23.	Maurice, d. of Maurice Steevens.	
„ 24.	William, s. of John Ellixander.	



- Mar. 11. William, s. of Thomas Budd.  
 „ 12. William, s. of Richard Clark.  
 „ 24. Shushannah, d. of Thomas Morrain.  
 1661.  
 Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Captain Henry Albin.  
 „ 25. Walter, s. of John Coward.  
 Ap. 24. James, s. of Thomas Hilburn.  
 May 12. John, s. of William Coward.  
 „ 14. Ann, d. of John Hartry.  
 June 23. Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Sampson.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Steeven Norman.  
 July 10. Edward, s. of Nicholas Mascoll.  
 „ 14. James, s. of Richard Grigory.  
 Aug. 5. Nickolas, s. of Nickolas Ponter, Bickweeke.  
 „ 12. John, s. of John Cornish.  
 „ 13. Robert, s. of Robert Ames.  
 „ 14. John, s. of John Davidge.  
 „ 16. Margery, d. of John Newman.  
 „ 21. Margarite, d. of Thomas Higham.  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stevens.  
 „ 25. Robert, s. of Robert Tayler.  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of John Nickolls.  
 Sept. 2. John, s. of Thomas Watts.  
 „ 12. Jeffery, s. of Jeffery Bringwell.  
 „ 12. Hyllary, d. of William More.  
 „ 12. [blank] Whore.  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Oldays, Ca<sup>m</sup>el.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Smart.  
 „ 22. Alice, d. of John Kennison.  
 „ 23. William, s. of John Cary.  
 „ 28. Aggnis, d. of Nickolas Michell.  
 „ 28. Lawrence, s. of [blank].  
 Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Lotsum.  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown.  
 „ 24. William, s. of John Cleevlott.  
 „ 26. James, s. of Thomas Coles.  
 Nov. 4. John, s. of Henry Wine.  
 „ 6. Grace, d. of James Penny.  
 „ 26. Elinor, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall.  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of William Dicer.  
 Dec. 6. John, s. of Richard Marten.  
 „ 15. Sisley, d. of John Coombes,  
 „ 26. James, s. of William Olive.  
 „ 27. James, s. of John Munday.  
 „ 30. [blank], of Anthony Tucker.  
 Jan. 1. Katherine, d. of Edward Drew.  
 „ 21. Margarite, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Dring.  
 „ 23. Samuel, s. of William Wilton.

- Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of James flinger.  
 „ 10. John, s. of John Cary.  
 „ 11. William, s. of William Yewings.  
 „ 16. James, s. of William Grigory.
- 1662.
- Ap. 15. John, s. of John Walter.  
 May 18. Grace, d. of Mighell Atkins.  
 „ 29. John, s. of William Robbins.  
 June 2. Ann, d. of William Sweet.  
 „ 3. Mary, d. of William Carrier.  
 „ 10. Charles, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cheeck.  
 „ 8. Henry, s. of Henry Ricketson.  
 „ 29. William, s. of William Blacker.  
 July 6. Arthur, s. of John Coward.  
 „ 13. William, s. of Walter Vigger.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of James Brain.  
 „ 22. Rose, d. of Leonard Coward.  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Edward Dicer.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cornish.  
 „ 14. Florance, d. of Henry Collins.  
 „ 15. Mary, d. of John Chaffin.  
 Sept. 8. Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Iles.  
 „ 17. Agnes, d. of William & Elizabeth Lumbert.  
 „ 21. William, s. of William Frip.  
 „ 28. Nickolas, s. of Nickolas & Agnis Everitt.  
 „ 29. James, s. of John Collins.  
 „ 29. James, s. of James & Elizabeth Sims.  
 „ 29. William, s. of Paull Wafford.  
 Oct. 10. John, s. of John Marchant.  
 „ 11. Edith, d. of Robert & Edith Pope.  
 „ 22. Grace, d. of Thomas & Grace Sampson.  
 „ 24. Hannah, d. of Jonathan & Hannah Snow.  
 Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Higham.  
 Dec. 8. John, s. of Robert Elliott.  
 „ 8. Julian, d. of Richard Illing.  
 „ 8. [blank], of William Martin.  
 „ 10. William, s. of John Dicer.  
 Jan. 1. Mary, d. of John Phelps.  
 „ 12. John, s. of James Berriman.  
 „ 15. Edward, s. of John Baker.  
 Feb. 2. Elinor, d. of Richard Biggs.  
 „ 8. William, s. of William Wache.  
 „ 24. Issabella, d. of John Foing, of Week.
- 1663.
- Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of John Brock.  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of John Wornoll.  
 „ 29. Jone, d. of Thomas Murry.  
 Apr. 5. Jonathan, s. of Thomas Macye.

- Apr. 12. Ann, d. of Thomas Lockstone.  
 May 3. Edith, d. of Roger Wafford.  
 „ 3. Ann Ruddock & James Ames.  
 „ 10. John, s. of Richard Vigger, *als*. Lane.  
 „ 14. William, s. of Francis Vincent.  
 „ 28. John, s. of Robert Pavie.  
 „ 31. Jone, d. of William Millard.  
 June 11. Nickolas, s. of Hugh Davidge.  
 „ 21. William, s. of William Brown.  
 „ 22. John, s. of James Bartlet.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Hartrey.  
 July 12. Mary, d. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of William Seller.  
 Aug. 4. Bathsheba, d. of John Nickolls.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Simion Long.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Lacy.  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of Morris Edwards.  
 „ 17. James, s. of Captaine Henry Albine.  
 „ 30. Henry, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rickettson.  
 Sept. 7. William, s. of John Munday.  
 „ 8. William, s. of M<sup>r</sup> William Thorton.  
 Oct. 5. John, s. of John Russ.  
 „ 10. Charles, s. of William Moore.  
 „ 11. Ann, d. of James Penny.  
 „ 18. James, s. of James Spencer.  
 „ 20. William, s. of Thomas Watts  
 „ 23. Frances, d. of John Carrier.  
 Nov. 2. John, s. of Robert Tayler.  
 „ 5. Margarite, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilton.  
 „ 8. Rose, d. of William Warfeild.  
 Dec. 1. Judith, d. of Phillip Allen of Weeke.  
 „ 2. Margarite, d. of John Coles.  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Edward Drew, born Nov. 27, 1 o'clock at  
 noon.  
 Jan. 1. John, s. of Robert Seamore.  
 „ 10. Elinor, d. of Thomas Steevens *als* Hooper.  
 „ 15. Henry, s. of John Leversidge.  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Ezekieil More.  
 Feb. 2. John, s. of William Ollive.  
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Phillip Weight, *born*.  
 „ 13. Henry & Charles, s's of Nicholas Mascoll.  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of James Russ.  
 „ 14. Katherine, d. of Thomas Whore.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Thomas Snooke.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Lane.  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Phillip White.  
 „ 21. John, s. of John Combes  
 „ 21. Phillip, s. of Phillip Ames.

- Feb. 28. William, s. of William Robins *als.* Whellier.  
 Mar. 8. Virtue, d. of Peter Mayes.  
 „ 9. James, s. of Robert Griffen.  
 „ 13. Michael, s. of William Coward.

1664.

- Mar. 27. Richard, s. of William Ewings.  
 Ap. 10. John, s. of Robert Ames.  
 „ 17. William, s. of Richard & Elinor Clarke.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of William Sweet.  
 May 3. John, s. of John Chaffin.  
 „ 15. Edward, s. of John Cary.  
 „ 15. Saraij, d. of Robert Woram.  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Christopher Gilbert.  
 „ 26. John, s. of Robert Champion.  
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Richard Moore.  
 June 9. Richard, s. of John Newman.  
 „ 12. James, s. of James Morraine.  
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cornish *als.* Allen.  
 July 3. John, s. of Jonathan Snow.  
 „ 4. John, s. of James Grigory.  
 „ 6. Jane, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Sampson.  
 „ 14. Richard, s. of James Ames.  
 „ 31. Agnis, d. of Nicholas Chinnock.  
 Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard Martin.  
 „ 4. John, s. of John Truman.  
 „ 11. John, s. of James Braine.  
 „ 14. John, s. of Andrew Tibbotts.  
 „ 14. William, s. of William Lumber.  
 „ 18. Margarithé, d. of Leonard Coward.  
 Sept. 29. James, s. of James Armstrong.  
 Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Thomas Hobbs.  
 „ 6. Saraij, d. of Daniell Bayly.  
 „ 10. William, s. of Henry Davie.  
 „ 18. Saraij, d. of Robert Dummick.  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of John Davidg.  
 „ 23. Jone, d. of Richard Biggs.  
 „ 27. Ralph, s. of Ralph King.  
 Dec. 4. Henry, s. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Jude.  
 Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Henry Ames.  
 „ 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Morraine.  
 „ 9. Michael, s. of Michael Atkins.  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of James Cleeves.  
 „ 26. Phillipy, d. of Edward Dinham.  
 Feb. 5. William, s. of William Dicer.  
 „ 6. Henry, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall.  
 „ 6. Sibbella, d. of Thomas Rickets.  
 „ 6. James, s. of James Bartlett.

- Mar. 5. Ann, d. of Thomas Watts.  
 5. Jane, d. of John Fullwell.  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of William Wray.  
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of Nicholas White.  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Peter Walter, of Weeke.
- 1665.
- Mar. 27. Edith, d. of Hugh Davidge.  
 „ 28. Hester, d. of Robert Elliott.
- Ap. 1. William, s. of John Brock.  
 „ 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Lockstone.  
 „ 9. Jone, d. of Henry Wine.  
 „ 16. Henry, s. of William Pully.  
 „ 16. Agnis, d. of Maurice Edwards, *als.* Smith.
- May 2. Francis, s. of Francis Vincent.
- June 1. Mary, d. of Robert Seamore.  
 1. Sussana, d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Thorton.  
 „ 2. John, base s. of Precilla Allen.  
 „ 11. Catherine, d. of Thomas Whore.  
 „ 23. John & Henry, s's of William Carrier.
- July 2. James, s. of James Robins.  
 „ 4. Robert, s. of Henry Fowen.  
 „ 13. Saraij, d. of William Millerd.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Seller.  
 „ 19. Rich: s. of William Ewings.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John Wornold.
- Aug. 2. Alice, d. of John Coward.  
 „ 5. John, s. of John Hoskins.  
 „ 20. Richard, s. of Richard Slade.  
 „ 27. Elinor, d. of James Ames.
- Sept. 14. William, s. of William & Alice Woods.  
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of John Collins.  
 „ 19. John, s. of William Nickolls.  
 „ 21. James, s. of William Frip.  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of William Penny.
- Oct. 1. Mary, d. of William Stafford.  
 „ 15. Mary, d. of William Batten.
- Nov. 6. Gabriell, s. of Thomas Hilburn.  
 „ 9. Robert, s. of Robert Vallis.
- Dec. 3. Morgan, s. of John Munday.  
 „ 6. Mary, d. of John Illing.  
 „ 7. John, s. of John Hartrey.  
 „ 9. Jane, d. of Thomas Budd.  
 „ 10. Robert, s. of Robert Dummick.  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of William Woram.
- Jan. 5. John, s. of Robert Curtis.  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of John Trewman.  
 „ 17. Rebecka, d. of Thomas Horsey.  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Coles.

- Feb. 9. William, s. of William Marten.  
 „ 13. Gerrard, s. of Alexander Mally.  
 „ 18. John, s. of John Cooke.  
 Mar. 19. Matthias, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Sampson.  
 „ 1. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Snow.  
 „ 12. William, s. of Robert Tayler.  
 1666.  
 Ap. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Ollive.  
 „ 2. Margarite, d. of William Penny.  
 „ 9. John, s. of John Snooke.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Phelps.  
 May 20. John, s. of Maurice Steevens.  
 „ 22. Robert, s. of William Robens *als.* Whillier.  
 „ 25. Benjamin, s. of John Baker.  
 „ 29. Maurice, s. of Maurice Edwards.  
 June 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Absolon.  
 „ 25. John, s. of John Nickolls.  
 „ 28. John, s. of Thomas Sampson.  
 July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burges.  
 „ 15. William, s. of William Bown.  
 Aug. 9. Phillip, s. of Phillip White, Redfinch, *born.*  
 Sept. 25. John, s. of Richard Haines.  
 „ 25. Robert, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Albine.  
 Oct. 10. Phillip, s. of Richard Lacy.  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of James Braines.  
 Nov. 7. Thomas, s. of William Smart.  
 „ 11. Edmund, s. of James Lumber.  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of Ralph Ruddock.  
 „ 25. John, s. of John Wornold.  
 „ 29. Leonard, s. of Leonard Coward.  
 Dec. 2. Frances, d. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 19. Frances, d. of John Leversidge.  
 Jan. 6. John, s. of Ralph King.  
 „ 15. Henry, s. of Henry Ames.  
 „ 27. Cisly, d. of Thomas Morren.  
 Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of James Berriman.  
 „ 5. Mary, d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Thornton.  
 „ 11. Thomas, s. of James Robins.  
 „ 20. Robert, s. of William Moore.  
 „ 21. Saraij, d. of Richard Ley.  
 Mar. 7. John, s. of Thomas Hore.  
 „ 20. Margarite, d. of William Stride.  
 „ 24. Thomas, s. of Robert Elliott.  
 1667.  
 Mar. 29. Cornelius, s. of John Newman.  
 Ap. 1. Christian, d. of Mignell Atkins.  
 May 21. Rebecka, d. of James Bartlet.  
 „ 22. Martha, d. of Thomas Lockstone.

- June 2. William, s. of Ezekiel Moore.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Dring.  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of William Tise.  
 „ 28. Jane, d. of John Walter.  
 July 18. Mary, d. of Mathew Parker.  
 „ 29. Margarite, d. of Arther Walter.  
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Richard Ludlow.  
 Aug. 16. Ann, d. of John Illing.  
 „ 19. Grace, d. of John Chaffin.  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Steevens.  
 Sept. 16. Rebecka, d. of William Lovelis.  
 „ 21. Sarah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilton.  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of John Cooke.  
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Ollive.  
 „ 3. Ann, d. of Richard Higham.  
 „ 19. Roger, s. of Roger Burges.  
 „ 23. William, s. of James West.  
 Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bond.  
 „ 21. Sarah, d. of Christover Phillips.  
 „ 22. James, s. of James West.  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of James Morraine.  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Mitchell.  
 Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of William Penny.  
 „ 18. Florance, d. of Walter King.  
 „ 18. Phillip, s. of Robert Dummick.  
 „ 27. Maurice, s. of Maurice Williams.  
 Jan. 11. John, s. of John Cleevelot.  
 „ 12. Lawrence, s. of John Hartrey.  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Phillip Smith.  
 „ 14. John, s. of Thomas Budd.  
 „ 15. John, s. of Anndrew Tibbotts.  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of John Trewman.  
 „ 19. John, s. of James Cleeves.  
 „ 26. Sarah, d. of William Batten.  
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver.  
 Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Richard Moore.  
 „ 14. Agnis, d. of Christopher Gilbert.  
 „ 15. Christian, d. of Richard Slade.  
 Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sampson.  
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Ludwell.  
 „ 18. Richard, s. of John Davidg.  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of William Lippingcot.
- 1668.
- Mar. 29. Peter, s. of Peter & Eliz : Darby.  
 Ap. 19. John, s. of William Sweet.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Cary.  
 „ 24. Phillip, s. of Phillip Ames.  
 „ 26. James, s. of James Lumber.

- Ap. 30. Moses, s. of John Hoskins.  
 „ 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas Newman.  
 May 3. Thomas, s. of James Ames.  
 „ 17. Elinor, d. of John Vining.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 31. Virtue, d. of Nicholas Everett.  
 June 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Jone Illing.  
 „ 28. James, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Robins.  
 „ 29. Phillipp, s. of Phillipp Davis.  
 July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne.  
 Aug. 14. William, s. of Edward Denham.  
 „ 17. John, s. of John Snook.  
 „ 31. John, s. of Richard Tucker.  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Lumber.  
 „ 1. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Pavyer.  
 „ 14. Richard, s. of Richard Dodymead.  
 „ 17. William, s. of William Seller.  
 „ 20. Thomas & John, s's of Tho: Hossey.  
 „ 20. John, s. of John Leversuch.  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hobbs.  
 Oct. 13. James, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall.  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of William Carrier.  
 „ 19. Edith, d. of Leonard Coward.  
 „ 27. James, s. of John Baker.  
 Dec. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Wilton.  
 „ 12. Tho: s. of William Smart.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Burgesse.  
 „ 26. Jane, d. of William Penny.  
 Jan. 3. Florence, d. of James Morren.  
 „ 6. Rebecca, d. of John Baker.  
 „ 18. Margret, d. of Robert Tayler.  
 „ 31. Thomas, s. of Robert Ames.  
 Feb. 6. Joane, d. of Phillipp Beasley.  
 „ 7. James, s. of John Nicholls.  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Loveles.  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of William Dymond.  
 „ 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Dyer.  
 Mar. 3. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lockston.  
 „ 7. Henry, s. of James Brayne.  
 „ 21. Isabella, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella King.

1669.

- Ap. 3. Mary, d. of Richard Biggs.  
 „ 4. William, s. of Robert Elliott.  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of James Robins.  
 „ 14. Sarah, d. of William Phipp.  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of John Carrier.  
 May 2. Samuel, s. of James Berriman.  
 „ 10. Susanna, d. of Michael & Eliz: Atkins.



- June 15. John, s. of John Newman.  
 July 16. Phillipp, s. of Phillip Smith.  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Georg Griffin.  
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Ames.  
 „ 4. Robert, s. of William Pawley.  
 „ 19. John, s. of Mr William Thornton.  
 „ 22. Hannah, d. of John Illing.  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of William Gibbs.  
 „ 31. Edward, s. of Edward Payne.  
 „ 31. Elinor, d. of John Munday.  
 Sept: 23. Troylus, s. of Nicholas Everett.  
 Nov. 3. William, base s. of Precilla Allen.  
 „ 9. James, s. of Robert Ludwell.  
 „ 10. Henry, s. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 22. William, s. of William Carrier.  
 Dec. 11. James, s. of John Truman.  
 „ 19. William, s. of William Nickols.  
 „ 26. Sarah, d. of Robert Dummutt.  
 Jan. 6. Joane, d. of Phillipp Davis.  
 „ 18. Edward, s. of John Hartry.  
 „ 21. Josiah, s. of Thomas Hoddinot.  
 „ 23. Wallis, s. of Arthur Walter.  
 „ 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Allen.  
 „ 25. Henry, s. of John Nickolls.  
 Feb. 1. Mary, d. of William Coward.  
 „ 2. John, s. of Peter Darby.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth & Ann, d's of John Everett.  
 „ 8. Morris, s. of John Stevens.  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of William Olliff.  
 „ 15. Love, d. of John Brodrripp.  
 „ 15. Mathew & Christable, s. & d. of John Davidg.  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Vyning.  
 Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Jonathan Snow.  
 „ 11. John, s. of Phillipp Ames.  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of John Catcott.  
 „ 24. James, s. of Robert Seymour.

1670.

- Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Martin.  
 Ap. 10. Thomas, s. of William Allen.  
 „ 11. John, s. of William Loveles.  
 „ 13. Richard, s. of Richard Wilton.  
 „ 25. William, s. of William Wilcox.  
 „ 26. Alice, d. of John Atkins.  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of James West.  
 May 2. Thomas, s. of John Hoskins.  
 „ 23. William, s. of Thomas Scott.  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of James Bartlett.  
 „ 29. Alice, d. of James Cleevs.

- June 3. Benjamin, s. of William Robins.  
 „ 3. Rebecca, d. of Maurice Williams.  
 „ 3. Sarah, d. of Daniell Wilton.  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of John Coward.  
 „ 16. John, s. of Richard Coles.  
 „ 20. John, s. of William Gibbs.  
 July 10. William, s. of William Penny.  
 „ 13. Grace, d. of John Wilton, usher of ye free School.  
 „ 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas Browne.  
 „ 21. William, s. of James Cleeves.  
 Aug. 16. Sarah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Leppingcot.  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of William Hoskins.  
 Sept. 6. William, s. of James Ames.  
 „ 15. Rebecca, d. of Roger Burges.  
 „ 18. Robert, s. of Walter Rawe.  
 Oct. 6. Mary, d. of John Snook.  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Tho: Lapham.  
 Nov. 1. Amy, d. of Robert Hore.  
 „ 6. Sarah, d. of Robert Fry—the same day at night—Joseph  
 & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Joane Higham.  
 Dec. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Lye.  
 „ 4. Thomas, s. of James Robins.  
 „ 4. John, s. of John Dickery.  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of James Lumber.  
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lockston.  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Russ.  
 „ 23. Elinor, d. of William Lumber.  
 „ 28. Ann, d. of Phillipp Beasley.  
 Jan. 29. Hanah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Blacker.  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of George Griffen jnr.  
 „ 31. John, s. of Tho: Pitman, dead at Glastonbury.  
 Feb. 1. Melony, d. of John Maby.  
 „ 6. Thudar, d. of Richard Redwood.  
 „ 13. Abigall, d. of Nicholas Bagbeer.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dodymhead.  
 „ 22. Jane, d. of Maurice Edwards.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John Leversuch.  
 „ 26. Sarah, d. of Richard Carrier.  
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of Robert Curtis.  
 Mar. 2. John, s. of Thomas Ames.  
 „ 5. Joane, d. of Richard Tucker.  
 „ 7. Maurice, s. of Capt. Henry Albyn.  
 „ 9. Ann, d. of Thomas Sweett.  
 „ 11. John, s. of Anthony Edwards.  
 „ 12. Henry, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sampson.  
 „ 20. Edward, s. of Thomas Stacy.

1671.

- Mar. 26. John, s. of Thomas Morren.

- Ap. 2. Sarah, d. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 7. William, s. of James Brayne.  
 „ 9. Francis, d. of John Newman.  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of John Whitacre.  
 „ 15. Grace, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Dring.  
 May 1. John, s. of Robert Tayler.  
 „ 1. Margret, d. of Nicholas Mitchell.  
 „ 1. William, s. of Robert Ames.  
 „ 9. Mesalina, d. of William Mitchell.  
 „ 11. William, s. of John Cary.  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Tho : Parfit.  
 „ 22. Dorithy, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Drew.  
 „ 28. Daniell, s. of Richard Wilton.  
 June 4. Nicholas, s. of John Carrier Pitcher.  
 „ 6. Richard, s. of Richard Chafyn.  
 „ 23. Jone, d. of Michell Atkins.  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thornton.  
 July 1. Mary, d. of Michael Jeffris.  
 „ 2. Catherine, d. of Richard Slade.  
 „ 21. William, s. of John Hole.  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of John Wornall.  
 „ 30. Edmund, s. of Henry Gregory.  
 Aug. 4. Joane, d. of William Penny.  
 Sept. 3. Sussanna, d. of Robt. Seymor.  
 Oct. 2. Charles & Robert, s's of Robert Baker.  
 „ 8. Thomas, s. of William Millard.  
 „ 8. James, s. of William Phipp.  
 „ 8. Edward, s. of Edward Phelps.  
 Nov. 9. John, s. of Robert Ludwell jnr.  
 „ 11. Joane. d. of William Gibbs.  
 „ 19. Robert, s. of Robert Fry.  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Tho : Coles jnr.  
 „ 22. Amy, d. of Phillipp Smith.  
 „ 26. Margrett, d. of Robert Elliott.  
 Dec. 3. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Stride.  
 „ 3. Dorcas, d. of John Davidg.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Wayte.  
 Jan. 2. Obadiah, s. of Obadiah Batt.  
 „ 4. Richard, s. of William Dymond.  
 „ 7. [blank] of Thomas Browne.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Baker.  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of William Smart.  
 „ 28. Hannah, d. of Rich : Pavy.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Giles Snook.  
 „ 29. James, s. of William Penny.  
 Feb. 5. Mary, d. of William Carrier.  
 „ 11. Margrett, d. of Peter Darby.  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ames.  
 „ 25. Grace, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Parfitt.

Feb.	29.	Sarah, d. of Tho : Lancaster.	
Mar.	17.	John, s. of Tho : Sweet.	
		1672.	
Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of John Apsey.	
	27.	Henry, s. of John Nicholls.	
	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Dow	[cut off.]
	31.	William, s. of Henry Ames.	
Apr.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jon	[cut off.]
	21.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Wilton.	
	24.	Grace, d. of William Jones.	
May	5.	Edward, s. of Daniell Bayly.	
	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Katherin Hore.	
	12.	Agnis, d. of Christo : Gilbert.	
		Robert Ludwell, jun.	} Church- wardens.
		Wm. Dimond	
	16.	Maurice, s. of Abraham Brittle.	
June	2.	Joseph, s. of William Robins.	
	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hossy.	
	9.	Joane, d. of John Truman.	
	10.	William, s. of John Maby.	
	18.	John, s. of William Wilcox.	
	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Marshall.	
	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stacy.	
	21.	James, s. of James West.	
	21.	Samuell & John, s's of Samuell Dring.	
July	4.	Thomas, s. of William Nickoll.	
	7.	Sarah, d. of Tho : Hoddinot.	
	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gane.	
	24.	Elinor, d. of Henry Ricketson.	
Aug.	4.	John, s. of Richard Martin.	
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillipp Davis.	
	5.	Edward, s. of Roger Burges.	
	22.	Dorithy, d. of William Hoskins.	
	22.	Mary, d. of Richard Tucker.	
Oct.	4.	Samuell, s. of John Warford.	
	9.	Hannah, d. of Henry Iles.	
	10.	Henry, s. of Rich : Biggs.	
Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicho : Mitchell.	
	14.	Benjamin, s. of John Baker.	
	15.	Sarah, d. of Tho : Coles.	
	17.	Francis, d. of Tho : Morren.	
Dec.	9.	Samuell, s. of William Loveles.	
	15.	James, s. of James Payne.	
	22.	John, s. of James Robins.	
	22.	Ann, d. of Hugh Buffin.	
	27.	Joane, d. of Robt. Curtis.	
	27.	Leonard, s. of [blank] Candy.	
Jan.	6.	Joane, d. of John Carrier,	

- Jan. 16. Elizabeth [*blank*].  
 „ 17. Florence, d. of Stephen Week.  
 „ 19. Joseph, s. of John Kettle.  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John Atkins.  
 „ 27. John, s. of John Manning.  
 „ 31. Rachell, d. of Richard Ridout.  
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Chafin.  
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Phillip Ames.  
 „ 13. Jonathan, s. of Maurice Williams.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Cary.  
 „ 19. Ann, d. of Tho : Lockston.  
 „ 20. William, s. of John Hoskins.  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Andrew Allen.  
 Mar. 6. Grace, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Olliff.  
 „ 9. Jane, d. of Robert Toogood.  
 „ 14. Richard, s. of Rich : Carrier.  
 „ 19. Peter, s. of Arthur Walter.  
 „ 22. William, s. of William Bassett.

1673.

- Mar. 30. Sarah, d. of James Lumber.  
 Ap. 15. Sussanna, d. of John Avery.  
 „ 18. William, s. of John Vyning.  
 „ 19. Richard, s. of William Lumber.  
 „ 21. Margret, d. of Phillipp Smith.  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of Daniell Wilton.  
 May 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Addams.  
 „ 25. Elinor, d. of Thomas Hore.  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Robert Champion.  
 June 12. Elizabeth, d. of James Ames.  
 „ 15. Phillipp, s. of Phillipp Beasley.  
 „ 22. Joane, d. of Rich : Marshall.  
 „ 23. Joane, d. of Robert Taylor.  
 July 6. James, s. of James Johnsons.  
 „ 27. Melior, d. of Tho : Browne.  
 „ 28. James, s. of Rich : Dodymead.  
 Aug. 3. Maurice, s. of Mathew Coles.  
 „ 6. William, s. of John Russe.  
 „ 7. Benjamin, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Randall.  
 „ 22. Ann, d. of William Penny.  
 „ 24. Robert, s. of William Blacker.  
 Sept. 10. Lewes, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ludwell.  
 „ 13. Joseph, s. of Nich : Hobbs.  
 „ 15. Elinor, d. of James Bartlett.  
 „ „ Hen. Maydmen } Churchwardens.  
 „ „ Hen. Coleman }  
 „ 18. *Bishopp Mews of this diocess visitation was at Brewton.*  
 „ 30. Michell, s. of Robert Oram, jun., Base.  
 Oct. 5. John, s. of John Wayte.

- Oct. 5. William, s. of William Gibbs.  
 „ 5. John, s. of Edward Phelps.  
 „ 12. Hester, d. of Benjamin Burges.  
 „ 16. John, s. of Thomas Warford.  
 Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of William Stafford.  
 „ 16. Thomas, son of Tobias Dimmock.  
 „ 8. Barsheba, d. of John Hole.  
 „ 25. Sarah, d. of Tho: Lancaster, junr.  
 „ 27. Margrett, d. of Robert Baker.  
 „ 28. Richard, s. of Henry Iles.  
 Dec. 2. [blank], s. of [blank] Candy.  
 „ 26. Margret, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Hen: Ricketson.  
 Jan. 6. Peter, s. of Robert Ames.  
 „ 15. Joseph, s. of John Kidle.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Down.  
 „ 28. John, s. of William Millard, was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Yeadle,  
 minister, the first baptized by him.  
 Feb. 17. Marg., d. of Tho: Potter.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Peter Darby.  
 „ 26. Willm., s. of William Jones.  
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Jone Truman, base.  
 „ 14. Parismus, s. of Mellany Maby, base.  
 „ 16. Hannah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thornton.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Rawlings.

Wm. Palmer }  
 Jonath: Snow } Churchwardens.

1674.

- Mar. 25. Grace, d. of William Carrier.  
 Ap. 3. William, s. of James West.  
 „ 3. Henry, s. of Henry Gregory.  
 „ 8. Grace, d. of John Hartry.  
 „ 10. Ann, d. of John Wilton Scrivner.  
 „ 10. Henry, s. of Robert Fry.  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sweett.  
 „ 23. Robert, s. of Robert Hore.  
 May 1. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Basset.  
 „ 1. Mary, d. of John Carrier.  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of John Maby.  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of Tho: Coles.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Mayes.  
 „ 26. Gyles, s. of Nicholas Everett.  
 „ 27. William, s. of William Dymond.  
 „ 31. Christian, d. of William Robins.  
 June 14. Mary, d. of William Hill.  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of William Ames.  
 „ 24. Catherine, d. of John Nicholls.  
 July 1. Elizab: d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilcox.  
 „ 5. Richard, s. of Rich: Slade.

July	12.	Edith, d. of John Fryday.	
"	24.	Charles, s. of John Coward.	
"	30.	William, s. of John Truman.	
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter White, <i>als.</i> ffossey.	
"	22.	John, s. of John Gray.	
"	23.	Ann, d. of Obadiah Batt.	
"	25.	Jane, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Sampson.	
Sept.	3.	William, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Russ.	
"	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Stacy jnr.	
"	24.	Isaack, s. of Abraham Brittle.	
"	26.	Dorothy, d. of Elizab: Stafford, base.	
Oct.	11.	Thomas, s. of James Payne.	
"	18.	Mary, d. of John Warford.	
Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higham.	
"	6.	William s. of Thomas Gane.	
"	6.	Margret Baker.	
Dec.	20.	William, s. of James Robins.	
"	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Chafin.	
Jan.	4	Jone, d. of Richard Norman.	
"	19.	Hestor, d. of John Cary jnr.	
Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of John Sweett.	
"	27.	Samuell, s. of James Berriman.	
Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Daniell Wilton.	
"	3.	William, s. of Thomas Lockstone.	
"	6.	William, s. of William Rogers, <i>als.</i> Tice.	
"	10.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Hobbs.	
"	12.	Charles, s. of William Olliffe.	
"	12.	John, s. of Thomas Parfitt.	
"	16.	Francis & Susanna, d's of Thomas Morren.	
		Wm. Milward	} Churchwardens.
		Rich: Pavy	

1675.

Ap.	24.	Samuell, s. of Rich: Martin.
"	26.	Mary, d. of Robt. Seymor.
"	27.	Edward, s. of M <sup>r</sup> [ <i>blank</i> ] Lewes.
"	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Ludlow.
May	5.	Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Colborne.
"	15.	Christopher, s. of Christ: Gilbert.
"	16.	Mary, d. of John Kettle.
"	27.	Richard, s. of Rich: Fessant.
June	13.	William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Higham.
"	13.	John, s. of Robert Curtis.
"	22.	Christian, d. of Robert Ludwell.
"	22.	William, s. of Henry Iles.
July	18.	Robert, s. of Robert Toogood.
"	23.	Mary, d. of John Addams.
Aug.	5.	Sarah, d. of Samuell Dring.
"	22.	Mary, d. of Richard Marshall.

Sept.	12.	Mathew, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibbs.	
Oct.	17.	Hester, d. of William Smartt.	
„	31.	Abigaill, d. of Rich : Birtch.	
Nov.	3.	Charles, s. of James Brayne.	
„	19.	Margret, d. of Robert Baker.	
„	25.	Diana, d. of James & Dyana Baker.	
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Champion.	
„	7.	John, s. of James Lumber.	
„	8.	Ann, d. of William Parfit.	
„	14.	Mary, d. of Tobias Dymmcock.	
„	19.	[ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Ralph Kinge.	
Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Bassett.	
„	2.	William, s. of Tho : Stacy.	
„	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Steven Weeks.	
„	6.	John, s. of Thomas Potter.	
„	18.	Georg, s. of Benjamin Burges.	
„	19.	Thomas, s. of Peter Darby.	
„	27.	Stephen, s. of Robert Fry.	
„	29.	John, s. of Nicholas Mitchell.	
Feb.	2.	Anstis, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Jones.	
„	6.	Peter, s. of Peter Bryunt.	
„	7.	Mary, d. of Sam Dun.	
„	8.	Robert, s. of Tho : Allen	
„	20.	Alice, d. of Arthur Walter.	
„	27.	Grace, d. of William Olliffe.	
Mar.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Coles the younger.	
„	5.	Margrett, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Mitchell.	
„	17.	Francis, s. of James West.	
„	17.	Margrett, d. of John Atkins.	
„	23.	Thomas, s. of William Ames.	
			Jo: Brodrripp } Church-
			Jo: Stevens } wardens.
1676.			
Mar.	26.	Grace, d. of Rich : Norman.	
„	30.	James, s. of Tho : Lancaster.	
Ap.	2.	John, s. of John Illing.	
„	5.	Steven, s. of Steven Harvy.	
„	9.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Browne.	
„	20.	Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Henry Maydman.	
„	25.	Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> William Thornton.	
„	30.	Robt : s. of Phillipp Ames.	
June	3.	John, s. of Richard Redwood.	
„	3.	Mary, d. of William Thorns.	
„	14.	Sussanna, d. of James Ames.	
„	18.	Peter, s. of Peter White.	
„	23.	Christian, d. of William Lumber.	
July	6.	Joanna, d. of Maurice Williams.	
„	6.	Richard, s. of Dorithy Brock, base.	



- July 27. Richard, s. of John Manning.  
 Aug. 6. Hannah, d. of William Hoskins.  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Robins, deceased.  
 „ 27. John, s. of John Carrier, pitcher.  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of William Wilton.  
 Sept. 9. Martha, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer.  
 „ 9. Richard, s. of Rich : Huntly.  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of John Smith.  
 „ 13. Edward, s. of John Baker.  
 „ 17. Roger, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipp.  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of William Dymond.  
 „ 22. Mark, s. of Thomas Sweett.  
 „ 26. Edward, s. of Edward Churchill.  
 Oct. 9. William, s. of John Wayte.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Russe.  
 Nov. 4. Raymond, d. of Henry White.  
 „ 5. Ann, d. of James Johnsons.  
 „ 13. Henry, s. of Robert Griffin.  
 „ 22. John, s. of James Payne.  
 „ 22. Ruth, d. of Jone White, base.  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewis.  
 Dec. 4. Grace, d. of Rich : Chafyn.  
 „ 5. Jone, d. of William Colborne.  
 „ 6. Mary, d. of John Maby.  
 „ 31. Martha, d. of John Fryday.  
 Jan. 3. Mary, d. of John Gray.  
 „ 7. Grace, d. of Edw : Robins, *als.* Phelps.  
 „ 8. Edw : s. of James Bartlet.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, d. of Jone Ames, base.  
 „ 14. Susanna, d. of James Robbins.  
 „ 18. Roger, s. of John Warford.  
 Feb. 12. Robert, s. of Henry Gregory.  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Henry Iles.  
 „ 13. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Carrier.  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of Robt. Towgood.  
 Mar. 5. David, s. of John Dickery.  
 „ 9. Hestor, d. of Georg Cundy, baptized, who was borne the  
 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aprill, twelve years before baptized.  
 „ 21. John, s. of Tho : Lockston.

Robt. Tayler } Church-  
 Jo: Turner } wardens.

1677.

- Mar. 30. Luke, s. of John Addams.  
 Ap. 1. Mary, d. of Obediah Batt.  
 „ 5. Jane, d. of Henry Maydman.  
 „ 8. Ann, d. of John Vyning.  
 „ 8. Jane, d. of Ann Newman, base.  
 „ 16. Sussanna, d. of Nicho : Bagby.

- Ap. 16. Richard, s. of Tho : Rawlings.  
 „ 17. John, s. of John Wilton, Scrivener.  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Rogers, *als.* Tice,  
 „ 23. Francis, s. of Francis Vincent.  
 „ 30. William, s. of Benjamin Burges.  
 May 10. Christian, d. of Nicho : Hobbs.  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of Richard Baker.  
 „ 28. Messelinah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Penny.  
 June 11. Jane, d. of John Apsey.  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Rich : Dodimed.  
 July 15. Christopher, s. of William Gibbs.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Potter.  
 „ 23. Margrett, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Penny.  
 „ 31. Mary, d. of Tho : Gane  
 Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Tho : Allen.  
 „ 14. John, s. of John Jerrett.  
 „ 26. John, s. of Peter Bryunt.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Seymor.  
 Sept. 2. Abraham, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Olliff.  
 „ 4. Mary, d. of Robert Ludwell.  
 „ 17. Margret, d. of Rich : Ridout.  
 „ 17. Mathew, s. of Ely Maggs.  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of Tho : Sampson.  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Tho : Coles jnr.  
 Oct. 1. John, s. of Rich : Higham.  
 „ 8. Elizab : d. of Rich : Norman.  
 „ 16. Francis, s. of John Illing.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cowerd.  
 „ 28. Samuell, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Loveles.  
 „ 31. Jone, d. of Steven Hore.  
 Nov. 25. Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 „ 27. Jone, d. of Ambros Marshall sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 18. James, s. of M<sup>r</sup> James Albyn.  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of Rich : Coles.  
 „ 23. Jane, d. of John Truman.  
 Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of William Higham.  
 „ 14. Henry, s. of Edward Churchill.  
 „ 16. [*blank*] of William Parfit.  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Edith Helliard, base.  
 „ 20. Samuell, s. of Wilston Martin, of London.  
 „ 20. Francis, d. of Richard Marshall.  
 „ 20. John, s. of John Pitman.  
 „ 25. Edmund, s. of James Lumber.  
 „ 27. Margret, d. of Tho : Stacy.  
 Feb. 7. Ann, d. of Phill Smith.  
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Steven Harvy.  
 „ 25. Sarah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thornton.  
 „ 25. Tho : Rawlings.

Ro : Tayler }  
 Jo : Turner } Churchwardens.

1678.

- Mar. 26. Margret, d. of Stephen Weeks.  
 „ 31. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Seymor.  
 Ap. 22. Abraham, s. of Abraham Radford.  
 „ 25. Jone, d. of Robert Fry.  
 „ 26. Gabriell, s. of Gabriell Felling.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of James Berriman.  
 „ 29. James, s. of John Swetman.  
 May 1. John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Russ.  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of John Radford.  
 June 9. Ann, d. of Peter Darby.  
 „ 16. William, s. of Nicholas Hobbs.  
 „ 23. Robert, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Potter.  
 July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Rich : Wilton.  
 „ 7. William, s. of Robt : Champion.  
 „ 10. Cycily, d. of Hugh Ashe.  
 Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Lancaster.  
 „ 17. William, s. of Richard Fesant.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Curtis.  
 „ 19. Hannah, d. of John Collens jnr.  
 Sept. 15. Jone, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Colborne.  
 „ 22. Jane, d. of James West jnr.  
 Oct. 3. Edward, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewis.  
 „ 8. Richard, s. of John Davidg.  
 „ 18. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ames.  
 „ 27. James, s. of Stephen Hore.  
 Nov. 1. Grace, d. of Richard Burtch.  
 „ 10. Tho : s. of Peter Downe.  
 „ 15. Daniell, s. of Tho : Watts.  
 „ 18. Rich : s. of Rich : Chafin.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Henry White.  
 „ 25. James, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipp.  
 „ 26. John, s. of Peter White.  
 „ 29. Mathew, s. of Joseph Smith.  
 „ 30. John, s. of [blank].  
 Dec. 1. Robert, s. of Edw : Robins, *als.* Phelps.  
 „ 2. Dorithy, d. of Samuell Dring.  
 „ 2. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Barns.  
 „ 4. William, s. of Tho : Parfit.  
 „ 16. Richard, s. of Richard Moore.  
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Pope jnr.  
 „ 26. John, s. of James Heale, of Discoe, borne the 23<sup>rd</sup> of  
 Nov. & baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> Dec. following in the year 1678.  
 Jan. 10. Francis, d. of John Sweett.  
 „ 19. Grace, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Basset.  
 „ 25. Grace, d. of Ambros Edwards.  
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Wayte.  
 „ 2. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Davis.

- Feb. 4. Mary, d. of John Cox.  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of John Jerret.  
 „ 18. James, s. of James Berriman jr.  
 Mar. 2. Jonathan, s. of John Carrier, Pitcher.  
 „ 23. Henry, s. of Ely Magge.  
 Mr. Edw. Cheek } Church-  
 Mr. Hen: Albyn } wardens.

1679.

- Ap. 2. Margret, d. of Rich: Mitchell.  
 „ 6. John, s. of Roger Burgesse.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Thorne.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Maurice Williams.  
 „ 28. Margret, d. of John Addams.  
 „ 29. Christian, d. of William Wilton.  
 May 3. Jane, d. of William Sexey.  
 „ 4. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell.  
 „ 6. Mary, d. of M<sup>r</sup> James Albyn.  
 „ 11. Francis, d. of Tho: Lockston.  
 „ 12. Edward, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Higham.  
 „ 12. John, s. of John Gray.  
 „ 15. Jone, d. of Rich: Baker.  
 „ 31. Ann, d. of Henry Iles.  
 June 17. Abigall, d. of Nicholas Bagby.  
 „ 29. Benjamin, s. of James Robins.  
 July 13. John, s. of John Cary.  
 „ 14. Robert, s. of Thomas Allen, Clothier.  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Benjamin Burgesse.  
 „ 28. William, s. of William Penny.  
 „ 30. John, s. of Robt: Sowgood.  
 Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of Dennis Millard.  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of Nicholas Stickland.  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of Edward Churchill.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Georg Griffin jr<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 18. John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Russe.  
 Sept. 3. John, s. of Robt: Fry.  
 Oct. 1. John, s. of Gabriell Felling.  
 „ 18. John, s. of James Cox.  
 „ 25. Edward, s. of William Gibbs.  
 „ 31. William, s. of William Palmer.  
 Nov. 16. Elinor, d. of Robert Elliott.  
 „ 1. Hugh, s. of Hugh Aisle, *was torn*.  
 Florence, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dymond.  
 Thomas, s. of John Bingham, a traveller's child.  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Richard Norman.  
 [Memorandum.—Sunday, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of this month  
 November, was preached a sermon in Brewton Church  
 in the morning by Bishopp Mewes, bishopp of Bath &  
 Wells.]

Nov.	30.	Catherine, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Tho : Potter.
Dec.	1.	William, s. of William Chennock.
„	1.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Hobbs.
„	17.	John, s. of John Maby.
„	27.	Maurice, s. of Thomas Coles.
„	27.	[ <i>blank</i> ] of Jane Penny, base.
Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of Robt : Pascoll.
„	7.	Sarah, d. of Henry Gregory.
		[ <i>blank</i> ]. [ <i>blank</i> ] of James Berriman.
		[ <i>blank</i> ]. W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> Gray.
Feb.	25.	William, s. of Mathew Coles.
„	29.	Sarah, d. of John Illing.
		[ <i>blank</i> ]. Martha, d. of Andrew Allen.
Mar.	10.	Grace, d. of William Parfitt.
„	11.	Edward, s. of Anstice Gapper, base.
„	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lamb.
„	18.	Martha, d. of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Thornton.

Mr. James Albyn, Churchwarden.

1680.

Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of Rich : Dodimed.
Ap.	16.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Dibbens.
„	17.	Grace, d. of John Phelps.
„	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Ridwood.
May	2.	Sarah, d. of John Baker.
„	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moore.
„	7.	Thomas, s. of Tho : King.
„	25.	Mary, d. of James Lumber.
„	27.	Sussann, d. of John Atkins.
„	28.	John, s. of Rich : Cleek.
„	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Seymour jnr.
June	11.	Sarah, d. of Ambros Marshall snr.
„	27.	Ann, d. of Tho : Lancaster jnr.
July	1.	Isack, s. of Abraham Brittle.
„	11.	Jone, d. of John Hole.
„	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Litman.
„	20.	Samuell, s. of Obediah Batt.
„	25.	Francis, s. of Ambros Edwards.
„	25.	Roger, s. of Roger Davis.
Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of Tho : Cozens.
„	1.	Mary, d. of John Dickey.
„	15.	Margrett, d. of John Cox.
„	15.	Abraham, s. of Mary Gander, base.
„	15.	William, s. of Robert Pope.
Oct.	10.	John, s. of John White.
Sept.	28.	John, s. of John Guppell.
Nov.	1.	Abraham, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Gapper.
„	19.	Gartred, d. of William Wilton.
„	19.	Amy, d. of Peter Downe.

---

Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Carrier.
„	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Radford.
	[ <i>blank</i> ].	Richard, s. of Richard Baker.
	[ <i>blank</i> ].	[ <i>blank</i> ] of Sam Dark.
	[ <i>blank</i> ].	Hestor, d. of Dennis Milward.
	[ <i>blank</i> ].	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Thomas Allen.
	[ <i>blank</i> ].	Jane, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Ridout.
Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Stephen Weeks.
„	9.	[ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Robert Elliott.
„	16.	Mary, d. of James Heale.
„	19.	Jone, d. of William Colborn.
„	20.	Margret, d. of Gabriell Felling.
„	23.	Robert, s. of John Carrier Pitcher.
„	24.	Samuell, s. of Tho : Lancaster.
„	30.	Thomas, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Tho : Potter.
Feb.	2.	Micheas, s. of Micheas Stickland.
„	7.	Martha, d. of John Amor.
„	10.	Maurice, s. of William Lumber.
„	15.	Mary, d. of Tho : Watts.
„	15.	Eliza : d. of Peter White.
„	27.	William, s. of John Bisbey.
Mar.	3.	Robert, s. of M <sup>r</sup> James Albyn.
„	13.	John, s. of John Lambe.

---

## Burials.

1649.

- Feb. 3. Ann, ye w. of Edward Drew.  
 „ 14. William Roe, *als.* Barniby.  
 Mar. 2. Tabitha Sheene.  
 „ 3. Jane, w. of William Trott ; John Bate, of Redlinch.  
 „ 6. Richard Wine.  
 „ 9. Alice, w. of Andrew Tayler.  
 „ 10. Robert, s. of Andrew Tayler.  
 „ 18. Mary, w. of John Barns.  
 „ 20. Dorathy, w. of William Mayes.

1650.

- Ap. 25. Robert Pavie.  
 May 5. William Lovelis.  
 „ 19. Widd : Clark, *als.* Clacie.  
 June 11. Katherine, w. of John Penny.  
 „ 13. Mary, ye d. of Robert Carrier (*crossed out*).  
 July 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Drew.  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Peter Walter.  
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth, w. of John Collens.  
 „ 4. Grace, d. of William Penny ; Mary Johnsons.  
 „ 12. [*blank*] ye d. of Richard Minson.  
 Oct. 27. Mary, w. of George Griffon.  
 Nov. 22. Gartred Woram.  
 Jan. 29. John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Penny.  
 Feb. 24. John Alben.  
 Mar. 11. Margaret Lillee.  
 „ 12. Susanna, w. of John Wornel.  
 „ 17. Christian Ilben.

1651.

- Mar. 28. William Coles.  
 „ 29. Jone, d. of Richard & Charity Mabye.  
 „ 31. Agnis Davis.  
 Ap. 1. Thomas, s. of Henry & Margret Darby.  
 „ 3. Elner Helyear.  
 „ 20. Will : s. of Will : & Jone Baker.  
 „ 24. Susanna ffield.  
 „ 25. Richard Burch.  
 „ 28. William Baker.  
 May 11. Alce Cornish, widd :  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Elner Lumbur.  
 June 5. Philip, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whore.  
 „ 13. Nicholas, s. of Robert & Edeth Carrier.  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Numan.

- June 17. Ann Robins ; Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cheson.  
 „ 18. Edward, s. of James and Jone Cary.  
 „ 26. Cornelius Morice.  
 „ 27. Frances Sandle.  
 July 3. John, s. of John & Mary Berimon.  
 „ 6. Will: s. of Lancelot & Mary Parker.  
 „ 11. James, s. of James Ilben.  
 „ 14. Mellire, d. of Robert & Amice Worme.  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of James Alben.  
 „ 28. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Morgin.  
 Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Morgin.  
 „ 4. Alce, d. of Walter Viger.  
 „ 10. John, s. of Richard & Christable wine.  
 „ 12. Richard, s. of William Jones.  
 „ 12. Jone, d. of Robert & Jone Markes.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Jacob.  
 „ 21. Jone, d. of John & Frances Carrier.  
 „ 24. Anne, d. of Mary Walter, wid :  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rodford.  
 „ 26. John, s. of John Walter.  
 „ 28. Grace, w. of Robert Coles.  
 „ 28. Hester, d. of Richard & Eyedeth Lye.  
 „ 31. Jone, d. of Robert & Yedeth Carrier.  
 Sept. 4. Rachel, d. of Will : Jones.  
 „ 6. William, s. of Will : & Mary Gane.  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of Robert & Yedeth Carrier.  
 „ 10. Christian, w. of John Jacob.  
 „ 10. An, d. of John & Yedeth Jonson.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Lennard & Yeedeth [Hurron ?].  
 „ 19. Susanna, d. of Richard & Alen Pavier.  
 „ 23. Edard Edwards, ye sarvant of John Walter.  
 „ 27. Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Atkins.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Buffin.  
 Oct. 1. Robert, s. of James Ilben & Mary.  
 „ 6. Hugh & Margret, s. & d. of Richard Pavie.  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of William & Elner Batten.  
 „ 12. Christian, d. of William & Christian Wilton.  
 „ 13. Alce Thiler, wid :  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Hulet.  
 „ 16. Christian, w. of Henry Smart.  
 „ 16. ye d. of James Berimon.  
 „ 17. Sarah, d. of James West.  
 „ 18. Mary Bennett, servant of Rich : Turner.  
 [blank]. Thomas Eliot.  
 [blank]. Jone, d. of John & Jone Cary.  
 Oct. 24. Jone, d. of John & Margret Atkins.  
 „ 24. Roger Lewes.  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Ludwell.



- Oct. 30. James, s. of James Flinger.  
 Nov. 12 John, s. of James Flinger.  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jone Limbree.  
 „ 23. Mary, the Kinswoman of Stephen fry.  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Frances Mit [?].  
 „ 4. Mary, w. of William Dinham.  
 „ 10. Edeth, w. of John Hodges.  
 „ 19. Aristotle, s. of Aristotle Drew.  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of Tho: & Margret Eliot.  
 „ 25. John Ridewood; Thomas, s. of Richard & Florence  
 Beeslee.  
 Jan. 2. Andrew Tailor.  
 „ 22. Henry Smart, s. of Henry Smart.  
 „ 25. Larance Creed.  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth, w. of Robert Peny.  
 „ 16. Sarah, da. of William & Christian Wilton.  
 „ 19. Jone, the bond child of Jone [blank].  
 „ 27. John Huges.  
 Mar. 18. Jone, w. of John Coward the tailor.
- 1652.
- Mar. 29. Dorathy, d. of Thomas Ames, Plummer.  
 Ap. 28. Mary, d. of S<sup>r</sup> Charles Berkeley.  
 May 4. Andrew Meaten, doctor of Phisicke.  
 „ 6 Emm: w. of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker [*Minister crossed out*].  
 „ 20. Mary, w. of Samuel Dring.  
 „ 24. Richard, s. of John & Annice Viger.  
 June 14. Henry Rickets.  
 „ 25. Jonathan, s. of Ambrose & Jone Marshall.  
 July 12. Annice, w. of Edward Helliar.  
 „ 13. William, s. of William Sheree.  
 Aug. 1. Julian Warffild, wid:  
 „ 5. Richard, s. of John fflinger.  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Coward, tailor.  
 Sept. 1. Ralph, s. of Annice Gapper  
 „ 17. Joane Hoskins, wid:  
 „ 28. Tobias Pearce.  
 Oct. 7. Arthur Paine, of Dishcole.  
 „ 8. Margret, d. of Thomas Morrice.  
 „ 14. John, s. of John Dicer ye Baptizer.  
 „ 17. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Chick, w. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Chick.  
 „ 17. Joane, w. of William Riall.  
 Nov. 2. William Burch; M<sup>r</sup> Hastens, dwarf.  
 „ 7. John Niccoles.  
 [blank]. Hugh, s. of Tho: & Ann [blank].  
 Nov. 9. John Pascol.  
 „ 22. Edith, w. of Richard Minson.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dinham.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, w. of Alexander Hooper, *a/s.* Mitchell.

- Dec. 4. William Smith.  
 „ 6. Annie, d. of Richard Beasley.  
 Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Richard Edwards, *als.* Smith.  
 „ 8. M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] Gatehouse.  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of John Penny, Baker.  
 Feb. 2. John, s. of Thomas Ames.  
 „ 12. John Perry.  
 Mar. 18. Elinor & Elizabeth, daughters of Richard Weight.  
 „ 25. Mary Chicke.

Joh: Phippen, } Wardings.  
 Joh: Walter, }

1653.

- Ap. 2. Goody Lye, of Bickweek.  
 „ 4. [*blank*] w. of Roger Paine.  
 „ 18. Shusanna, w. of Sidny Pomfret.  
 „ 18. [*blank*] s. of William Wilton.  
 May 10. Christian Browne.  
 „ 13. Richard Coleman.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth White, Redlindge.  
 „ 15. William Smith, *als.* Edwards; John Penny.  
 June 8. Jone Wine.  
 „ 11. William Hoskins.  
 „ 15. M<sup>r</sup> Emanuell Masson, Minister.  
 July 6. Jane Carrier.  
 Aug. 7. Sarah Phripp.  
 „ 9. Ann Roe.  
 „ 14. Sarah Parker.  
 Sept. 25. John Stacy.  
 „ 26. Aristotle Drew.  
 Oct. 1. Jane, d. of Robert Woram.  
 Nov. 10. Maurice Steevens.  
 „ 15. Jone Tayler.  
 Dec. 6. Dorathy Ames.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Elliott.  
 „ 21. Katherin Newall.  
 Jan. 1. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Plimpton.  
 „ 2. Thomas Gibson.  
 Feb. 2. Thomisan Hellier.  
 „ 14. Katherin Harvy.  
 „ 23. Katherin Corpp.  
 „ 23. Mary Budd.  
 Mar. 14. John Buckstone; Robert Allam.  
 „ 21. Jone Norton.  
 „ 23. John Diamond.

1654.

- Mar. 29. William Wilton.  
 Ap. 15. John Chinock.  
 „ 11. Richard Turner, Week.

- May 6. Francis Fennill, at Weeke.  
 „ 10. William Sanders.  
 „ 17. Luke Adams.  
 „ 31. Ralph Lovelis.  
 June 13. Richard Coles.  
 July 3. John Owen.  
 „ 19. M<sup>r</sup> Maurice Pearce ; M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bridgman.  
 Aug. 6. Jone Gill.  
 „ 12. M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Bye ; Ann Stacy.  
 „ 13. William Tayler.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Cornish, of Week.  
 Sept. 1. [blank] White, of Redlindge.  
 „ 4. Edward Harvie, Bickweek.  
 „ 13. Jesper Ames, Bickweek.  
 „ 21. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Albine.  
 „ 31. John Olive.  
 Oct. 7. Jone, w. of Henry Wine.  
 „ 12. Robert Penny.  
 „ 17. Edith, w. of Leonard Whorrow.  
 Nov. 3. Jone, d. of John Cary.  
 „ 6. Jone, d. of John Brock.  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Leversidge.  
 „ 14. Julian Gissup.  
 „ 16. Jane Penny, Redlindg.  
 Dec. 4. Nicholas Chinnock ; Alice Plimpton.  
 „ 6. Leonard Whorrow.  
 Jan. 6. Dorathy Witch.  
 „ 11. William Allam.  
 „ 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Avis Newsom, Redlindge.  
 „ 23. William Watts.  
 Feb. 11. Phillip Penny.  
 „ 16. Audry Coward.  
 „ 19. Edith Cornish, at Weeke.  
 „ 20. Jone Cary.  
 „ 26. William Lane, *als.* Jordan ; Margarit Becker.  
 Mar. 7. John Lie, Bickweeke ; Sweett Hooper.  
 „ 23. Lewes Plimpton.  
 1655.  
 Mar. 26. Rachell Bennett ; Andrew Tayler.  
 Ap. 10. [blank] Spencer.  
 „ 12. Edward Barneby, *als.* Roe.  
 „ 24. Dorathy Wilton.  
 May 6. Mary Moore.  
 „ 10. William Dinham.  
 „ 16. Christian, w. of John Robins.  
 „ 19. Francis Illing.  
 June 10. Annie Vigger *als.* Ames.  
 „ 20. William Walter.

- June 20. [blank] the s. of Richard Minson.  
 Aug. 16. William Griffen.  
 „ 18. Alice Weyt.  
 Sept. 2. William, s. of Peter Tinny; [blank] s. of John Ames.  
 „ 5. Thomas, s. of John Rodford.  
 „ 17. Jone Penny, of the Almes House.  
 „ 19. John Cornish, *als.* Allen, of Week.  
 Dec. 16. Saraii Benning, *als.* Walter.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Walter.  
 Jan. 1. Nickolas Baker; John Chinnock.  
 „ 8. Ann Abram.  
 „ 22. John Creed.  
 „ 23. Jone Baker.  
 „ 31. Sarah Wafford.  
 Feb. 10. Ann Norman.  
 „ 12. Jeromy Steere.  
 „ 18. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Samwayes, of Redlindge.  
 „ 26. Margarite Griggry.  
 „ 29. Thomas Mogg.  
 Mar. 4. James Albine; Mary Trewman.  
 „ 6. Elinor Gane.  
 „ 16. Henry White.  
 „ 18. Henry Sweett.  
 „ 21. John Hertrey; Jone Berriman.  
 1656.  
 Ap. 10. John Walter, of Weeke, Carpent<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 11. Jone ffeeld.  
 „ 15. James Cleeves, Redlinch  
 May 2. Ann Vigger.  
 „ 15. John Allen, *als.* Cornish.  
 July 1. Ursela, d. of Thomas Ludwell.  
 „ 7. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ludwell, Discoe.  
 Aug. 9. Mary Lovelis.  
 „ 21. Luke Birch.  
 „ 31. Andrew Clarke.  
 Sept. 9. M<sup>r</sup> John Bridgman, Esq<sup>rs</sup>.  
 Nov. 28. Shussan Sweett.  
 Dec. 8. John, s. of William Penny.  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Thomas Colles.  
 Jan. 21. Elizabeth Tinny, of Redlinch.  
 Feb. 7. John Manning.  
 „ 24. Ann Phillipps.  
 „ 25. Mary Markes; Henry Phelps.  
 Mar. 7. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berkeley.  
 „ 9. John Liverseedg.  
 1657.  
 May 14. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Jeanes.  
 June 3. James Ames.

June	5.	Jone Young.
Aug.	13.	William Olive.
"	16.	Robert Edwards.
"	17.	Robert Penny.
"	25.	Ann Spiller.
"	29.	Jone Carrier.
Sept.	21.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Coles.
"	27.	Ann Keene.
"	30.	Jone Biggs.
Oct.	14.	Lucie Ludwell.
"	16.	Mary Seamore.
"	21.	Mary Tayler.
"	22.	George Collins.
"	29.	Penelopy Hill ; Margarite Swanton.
"	29.	John Ames ; James Seamore.
"	30.	Ann Wafford.
[ <i>blank</i> ].		Mary Chaker ; John Tayler.
Dec.	6.	Nicholas Higham.
"	8.	Bridgett Ittery.
"	8.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Langley.
Jan.	2.	Thomas Buffin.
"	21.	Annis Gillbert.
"	25.	Widd : Alice Roe.
Feb.	4.	James Ames.
"	14.	Edward Loveliss.
Mar.	[ <i>blank</i> ].	[ <i>blank</i> ] Minson.
"	12.	Katherin Berriman.
"	18.	Jane Watts.

1658.

Ap.	4.	John Chaffin.
June	6.	Rebecka Penny.
"	8.	James Hewlatt.
"	9.	Jone White.
July	4.	Jone Gane
"	5.	Ann Illing.
"	25.	Jone Millard ; Edith Marsh.
Aug.	9.	John Hewlatt.
"	12.	Richard Pavie.
"	24.	William Trott.
Sept.	3.	Elizabeth Carrier.
"	10.	Edward Young.
"	25.	John Pascoll.
"	23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Vigger.
Oct.	10.	Ursela Davis.
"	17.	William Ames.
"	18.	Elizabeth Marsh & [ <i>blank</i> ] Budd.
"	24.	Elizabeth Marsh.
"	30.	John Whitehead.

P

- Oct. 31. Elizabeth [*blank*].  
 Nov. 9. Mary Browne; Jone Jordan, *als.* Lane.  
 „ 18. John Carrier.  
 Dec. 2. John Cheeke; ffances Pope.  
 „ 12. John Yeanes.  
 „ 15. Mary Pope.  
 „ 25. John Erbury.  
 Jan. 10. ffances Bringwell.  
 „ 11. Saraij Pring.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Edwards.  
 „ 13. Saraij fflinger.  
 Feb. 10. Ann Grimes.  
 „ 13. ffances Gane.  
 „ 15. Robert Chick.  
 „ 17. James Wookey.  
 „ 19. Charles Walter.  
 „ 22. Jone Vigger.  
 Mar. 10. Ann Millerd.  
 1659.  
 Ap. 26. Avice Kennison.  
 „ 26. Ann Hole; Phillipy Olive.  
 May 13. Henry Marshall.  
 June 5. Thomas Macie.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Ames, *als.* Vigger.  
 „ 18. William Phillips.  
 „ 26. James White, *als.* ffossey.  
 „ 27. Grace Phelps.  
 Aug. 11. Nicholas Pepper.  
 Sept. 2. Rebecka Gillett.  
 „ 6. Thomas Eliott.  
 „ [?] [*blank*] Pavie.  
 Sept. 20. John Jesson, *als.* Johnsons.  
 „ [?] Mary Marshell.  
 „ [?] [?] Walter.  
 Oct. 2. Phillip Spiller.  
 „ [?] Richard Minson.  
 Oct. 9. Elizabeth Marten.  
 Nov. 12. Thomas Becker.  
 „ 17. Dorothy Minson; Ann Griffen.  
 Dec. 12. Elizabeth Stride.  
 „ 13. Mary Edwards.  
 „ [?]. Elizabeth Seamor.  
 Jan. 2. Rose Woram.  
 „ 5. Edward Norten.  
 „ 15. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dale.  
 „ 16. Mary Walters, of Weeke.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Edwards.  
 Feb. 6. Elizabeth Talbott.

- Mar. 3. Issabella Seamore.  
 „ 4. Robert Penny ; John fflinger.  
 „ 10. John Clarke.  
 „ 12. Robert White, *als.* ffossey.  
 „ 19. Giles Collens.  
 1660.
- Ap. 6. Jane Brown, & [*blank*] Hole.  
 „ 7. Thomas Robines.  
 June 25. Jone Walter.  
 „ 26. Alce Pavie.  
 Aug. 2. William Leversidge.  
 „ 21. Jone Eliott.  
 Oct. 1. Thomas Walter.  
 „ 14. Hugh Ivie.  
 Nov. 4. John Russ.  
 „ 6. Thomas Lancaster, & [*blank*] Cleavelott.  
 Dec. 9. Thomas Walter.  
 „ 12. Alce Goold.  
 „ 13. Edward Gapper.  
 „ 18. Nicholas Swanton.  
 Jan. 4. John Walter, Week.  
 „ 8. Ephraim Creed.  
 Feb. 2. John Collins.  
 „ 4. Margaret Ames, of Week ; Beasly Elliot.  
 Mar. 4. John Beasly, Thomas Beasly, both together.  
 „ 2. Samuell Allen.  
 „ 7. Margarite Rogers, *als.* Tise.  
 „ 12. Jone Ames, Weeke.  
 1661.
- Mar. 25. Richard Turner.  
 Ap. 4. M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Perry.  
 „ 16. William Millard.  
 May 10. John Walter, of Week, Tayler.  
 „ 30. Robert Carrier.  
 June 6. Paule Morren.  
 „ 12. [*blank*] Tayler.  
 July 3. John Hole.  
 „ 16. John Coward.  
 „ 17. Gartred West.  
 „ 19. Alice Coles.  
 „ 24. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ludwell.  
 „ 29. Thomas Hilburn.  
 „ 11. Elinor ffollett.  
 „ 17. Shusanna Morren ; John Cornish.  
 „ 28. Kimbery Wine.  
 „ 31. Edward West.  
 Sept. 14. John Lamb, week ; Ann Chinnock.  
 „ 17. Katherine Braynes ; Ann Walter.  
 p<sup>2</sup>

- Sept. 26. Charles Walter.  
 Oct. 10. John Albin.  
 Nov. 17. John Haines.  
 „ 18. Ann Berriman.  
 „ 19. Henry Iles.  
 „ 20. Jonathan Snow.  
 „ 21. Margarite Higham.  
 Dec. 5. John Chinnock.  
 „ 10. Dorathy Robines.
- 1662.
- Mar. 25. Jone Adames.  
 Ap. 27. John Johnsons.  
 May 18. Anstice White.  
 „ 20. [blank] Trott.  
 „ 27. Ann Ames.  
 „ 29. Shussanna Wotten.  
 Aug. 12. John Leversidge.  
 „ 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Berkeley, *who was so rare without compare.*  
 „ 27. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cheek.  
 „ 31. Thomas Sweet  
 Sept. 8. Mary Iles, with a brother unchristened.  
 „ 8. William Snooke.  
 „ 29. John Browne.  
 Oct. 7. Pertiza West.  
 „ 22. James Ames.  
 Nov. 4. John Webb.  
 „ 9. John Royall.  
 Dec. 14. Mary Smith.  
 „ 16. Mary Seamore.  
 „ 21. Wid: Lancaster.  
 Jan. 1. Jone Turner.  
 „ 12. Thomas Cornish.  
 Feb. 5. Alice Ivie; Jone Carrier.  
 Mar. 12. ff Francis Paine.  
 „ 13. Jane Sampson.
- 1663.
- Ap. 20. Jone Morain.  
 „ 28. Martha Edwards.  
 May 8. Mary Turner.  
 „ 25. William Adams.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sedbury was buried June 1, being kept a yeare & halfe unburied.  
 June 4. Alice Plum̄er.  
 „ 9. Ursela Pitman.  
 July 5. Christian Linnis.  
 „ 22. Ann Jervis; Christian Hopkins.  
 Aug. 26. John Pavie.  
 „ 30. Henry Aline.



- Sept. 7. William Clark.  
 „ 10. Edith Baker.  
 Oct. 6. William Coleburn.  
 „ 22. Tabitha Albine & Henry Randoll.  
 „ 23. Alice Sweet & Mary Carrier.  
 „ 27. John Manning & Grace Whitaker.  
 „ 28. Elinor Ames & Christian Wilken (*Wilton*).  
 Nov. 10. Edith Davidg ; Henry Collings.  
 Dec. 31. John Hutchins ; John Hoskins child.  
 Jan. 7. Saraii Pavier & Elizabeth Cornish, *als.* Allen.  
 „ 15. Grace Atkins.  
 „ 16. Edward Mascoll.  
 „ 27. Richard Willton & Joan Atkins.  
 „ 28. Edward Penny & Mary Griffen ; Laurence Chinnock.  
 Feb. 2. John Bartlet.  
 „ 7. William Batten.  
 „ 4. John Allexander & Jone Moore, *als.* Steere.  
 Mar. 6. Henry Leversidge.  
 „ 7. William Penny, scribe.  
 „ 9. Saraii Baylie & Florance Collins.  
 „ 20. John Carrier & Mary Pauly.

1664.

- Mar. 27. William Vincent.  
 „ 29. Ann Marchant.  
 May 4. John Wilton.  
 „ 8. James Munday.  
 „ 15. Sussanna Morrain.  
 „ 19. M<sup>rs</sup> Dennis Jarvis.  
 „ 19. Thomas Whore.  
 „ 22. Jone Mash & fflorance Collens.  
 „ 25. Mary Warfeild.  
 July 8. John Snooke.  
 Oct. 14. Thomas Jarvis.  
 July 14. Henry Mascoll.  
 „ 15. Richard Yewings.  
 June 10. ffrances Davidg.  
 Aug. 17. Jone Illing.  
 „ 28. ffrances Hoare.  
 Sept. 4. John Martin.  
 „ 30. Annis Burgis.  
 Nov. 10. John Garland.  
 „ 20. Mary Coles.  
 „ 24. [*blank*] Lam, of Weeke.  
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth Carrier.  
 „ 9. Mary Cleeves.  
 Jan. 13. Susanna Russ.  
 „ 15. William Moore.  
 „ 22. Dibbens Childe.

- 
- Jan. 23. Richard Tudgie.  
 „ 26. Mrs Jane Sampson, & Saraii Dummick.  
 Feb. 2. Richard Stacy.  
 „ 7. Mary Ruddock.  
 „ 22. Elinor Tabor.  
 „ 26. William Harvie.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Stride.  
 Mar. 20. Thomas White.  
 1665.  
 Mar. 27. Mary White.  
 Ap. 9. Jone Tise; Thomas Allen.  
 „ 17. Mrs Rebecka Albin.  
 „ 23. William Davie.  
 May 2. Thomas Penny.  
 „ 21. James Cleeves, & Agnis Edwards.  
 „ 4. Thomas Penny & Thomas Sampson.  
 „ 7. Mary Coles.  
 Aug. 10. Joan Cary [*almost illegible*].  
 „ 13. Charles Penny.  
 „ 14. Joan Weech.  
 Oct. 22. Margaritt Gibson.  
 „ 28. Joseph Vigger, *als.* Ames.  
 Nov. 9. Charles Moore.  
 „ 16. James fflinger & Amy Chinnock.  
 „ 21. Walter Bone.  
 Dec. 9. Jane Bud.  
 Jan. 2. Elizabeth Day.  
 „ 6. Ann Ewens & John Wornold.  
 „ 28. John Kenison & Alice Lovelis.  
 Mar. 4. John Broadrib.  
 „ 11. James Griffen.  
 „ 13. Ann Clacy.  
 1666.  
 Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cheek.  
 „ 28. Katherine Smart.  
 „ 30. Richard Bringwell.  
 Ap. 8. John Coles & Richard Hannam.  
 „ 13. Edward, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cheeke.  
 „ 22. Mary Beasly.  
 „ 24. John Pascoll.  
 May 7. Mrs Elizabeth Cradock & Thomas Martin.  
 „ 12. Mary Walter.  
 „ 16. George Condick.  
 „ 27. Thomas Collins.  
 June 4. Christian Johnson.  
 „ 5. Frances Walter.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Grigory.  
 „ 24. Richard Edwards.

---

June	25.	Jone Hertrey.
July	8.	Thomas Morgan & Agnis Brown.
"	9.	Elizabeth Stride & John Marchant ✓
"	13.	Thomas Dimond.
Aug.	9.	Rebecka Morris.
July	18.	John Alexander.
"	23.	Mary Sweet.
Aug.	3.	Steeven Carrier & Thomas Mullens.
"	19.	Richard Martin.
"	21.	Robert Pavy.
"	28.	ffrances Coward & Margery Newman.
"	28.	Agnis Edwards.
"	30.	Ann Wilcocks.
"	31.	Elizabeth Hacker.
Sept.	1.	Mary Steevens.
"	2.	William Coles & Maurice Edwards.
"	4.	Margarit Coles.
"	9.	James Grigory.
"	14.	Edith Russ.
"	15.	William Wilcocks.
"	23.	John Biggs & Grace & Elizabeth Phelps.
"	23.	Edith Russ; Ann Adams.
"	24.	Thomas fflinger.
"	25.	John Davis.
"	29.	Edith Davidg.
Oct.	3.	Richard Ponter; William Coward.
"	6.	William Shepherd.
"	7.	Elizabeth Jeffry & Annis Parfett.
"	10.	James Sins, Thomas Sweet & Jane Pullen.
"	14.	Henry Iles & Mary Cleeves; Alex. Morris.
"	19.	Elizabeth Olive; Robert Vallis.
"	28.	William Cornish; Philip Lacy.
"	28.	Margery Ames.
Nov.	11.	John Tayler.
Dec.	9.	Mary Smart.
"	6.	Jone Seamore.
"	10.	Thomas Smart.
"	16.	Ann Penny.
"	19.	ffrancis Vincent.
Jan.	6.	Richard Hicks.
"	13.	Thomas Ruddock.
"	27.	Elizabeth Jacob.
Feb.	3.	Ann Jeffrye.
"	10.	Thomas Berriman.
"	11.	John Sampson.
"	12.	William Stacye.
"	19.	Annis Maine.
Mar.	7.	Barbara Hannam, 100 years old.

Mar.	15.	William Aneve.	
"	21.	Edith Johnsons.	
	1667.		
Ap.	7.	Susanna Pavy.	
May	7.	John Atkins.	
"	30.	Mary Willton.	
"	31.	Ann Paine.	
June	12.	Ann Buffin.	
"	15.	Edmond Lumber & Jone Garland.	
"	28.	Edward Hellier.	
July	11.	Francis Day ; Dorothy Carrier.	
"	14.	Christian Johnsons.	
"	21.	John Coles.	
"	28.	Thomas Elliott.	
Aug.	21.	Jone Weech :	
Sept.	1.	Sarah Walter.	
"	6.	William Morris.	
"	24.	Hugh Ash ; James Cary.	
Oct.	15.	Richard Moore ; Christian Millard.	
"	20.	Roger Burgis.	
"	21.	Jone Mayes, & Mrs Mary Allen, Redlindg.	
"	22.	Thomas Young & Annis Vigger.	
"	24.	Oliver Cradock.	
"	25.	Elizabeth Bond.	
Dec.	25.	John Vigger.	
"	26.	Frances Penny.	
"	28.	Thomas ffoying.	
Jan.	2.	John Keene.	
"	3.	Edith Vigger.	
"	4.	Mary Trewman.	
"	5.	John Vigger & Elizabeth Whore.	
"	6.	Ezekaell Moore & Elizabeth Burges.	
"	9.	Joane Ryall & Mary Browne.	
"	12.	John Davis.	
"	15.	Susanna Coomb.	
Feb.	10.	Rebecca Cooke.	
Mar.	12.	Sam : Dring.	
"	15.	Jane Warfeild.	
"	20.	Edward Cary.	
"	23.	Sarah, d, of John Walter.	
		John Hutchings, } Tho : Sampson, } Churchwardens.	
	1668.		
Mar.	27.	Richard Ames.	
"	30.	Margret Mitchell.	
Ap.	6.	Thomas Albyn.	
"	10.	Thomas Wilton, a child.	
"	13.	Barbara Barnes.	

- Ap. 20. William Wilton.  
 „ 24. Edward Drew.  
 „ 30. Edith Leigh.  
 May 2. Edith Jefferis.  
 „ 4. Mary, child of John Cook.  
 „ 4. Henry Jones.  
 „ 5. John Coomb.  
 „ 8. Gartrid Johnsons.  
 „ 10. Ann Burges.  
 June 1. Oriane Macy.  
 „ 7. Sarah ffawne.  
 „ 10. John Tayler.  
 „ 14. Widdow Scott.  
 „ 16. Ann Cleeves.  
 „ 21. Thomas Hore & Amye a child of James Morren.  
 „ 26. The R<sup>t</sup> Honor<sup>ble</sup> Charles Lord Viscount ffitzharding was  
 between 12 & one of the clock in the night after a  
 sermon preached by M<sup>r</sup> John Randall, then Minist:  
 of Brewton, buried in the vault in the Chancell in a  
 coffin of lead.  
 „ 30. Thomas Budd.  
 July [*blank*]. Avis, wife of Robert Hore.  
 „ 12. Thomas Ames jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 26. James Morren.  
 Aug. 2. Alice Pavy, widd:  
 „ 9. Abigall, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Walter; John Coles.  
 „ 9. Ann Parker, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Parker.  
 „ 21. William Sweet & Joane his wife was both buried in one  
 grave.  
 „ 23. Ann Payne, Joane Hill & John Cleevs, a child.  
 „ 24. Katherine Browne.  
 „ 30. Kather: Oliver.  
 „ 31. Joane Ryall.  
 Sept. 2. Mary Absolom, a child.  
 „ 11. William Oliver.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Chappell.  
 „ 16. Dorothy Newman.  
 „ 17. Joane Marshall.  
 „ 23. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hilman.  
 „ 27. John Leversuch, a child.  
 Oct. 11. Messalin Hill & Helenah Battin.  
 „ 18. William Moore & John Walter.  
 „ 28. Samuells, s. of John Brodrripp.  
 Nov. 1. Thom., s. of Tho: Hossy, a twin.  
 „ 3. William Mathew.  
 „ 22. Margret Mullens.  
 „ 25. Edith Usher.  
 „ 27. Mary Johnsons.  
 „ 29. Leonard Coward & William Batten.

- Dec. 1. Ann Munday & Cycily Walter.  
 „ 2. Mary Rogers & Ann Morgan.  
 „ 8. Margret Elliott.  
 „ 20. M<sup>r</sup> John Lock.  
 Jan. 10. Mary White.  
 „ 14. [*blank*] Hartry, a childe.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Walter, of Redlinch.  
 „ 20. Mary Moore.  
 „ 30. M<sup>r</sup> James Turner.  
 Feb. 4. Anstice ffurber.  
 „ 21. Martha Edwards, of Sheephouse.  
 „ 28. Agnis, a childe of Christop<sup>r</sup> Gilbert.  
 Mar. 7. James, a childe of William Robins.  
 „ 14. William Loveles & Margret Higham, a child.  
 „ 15. Patience Walter.  
 „ 21. Walt<sup>r</sup>, s. of Walter Rawe; Tho: s. of James Robins;  
 & James Nicholls, s. of John Nicholls, all children.  
 „ 24. M<sup>r</sup> Nich: King's d. Isabella, a child.  
 1669.  
 Mar. 26. Gartred Spencer.  
 „ 28. Eliz: Cary, a child.  
 Ap. 2. Gartrid Wallis.  
 „ 8. Peter Pitman.  
 „ 12. Phillip, s. of Phillip Ames, a child.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Marshall.  
 „ 22. Tho: Hobs, a child.  
 „ 26. Mary Penny, d. of James Penny.  
 „ 29. The Honor<sup>d</sup> Penelope Lady ffitzharding was between  
 11 & 12 of the clock in the night after a sermon  
 preached by M<sup>r</sup> John Randall, Minister of Brewton,  
 buried in the vault in the chancell.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Maby }  
 Henry Iles } Churchwardens.  
 May 2. Elizabeth Leversage.  
 „ 15. John Hore, a child.  
 „ 18. Ann Bord.  
 „ 20. Ann Lockston & James Jackson.  
 „ 23. Samuell Berriman.  
 „ 27. Robert Moore.  
 „ 28. [*blank*] Day } twins.  
 June 13. [*blank*] Day }  
 „ 6. Edward Gilbert.  
 „ 20. John Gilbert, a childe.  
 July 27. Jane Merrimoth.  
 Aug. 8. Tho: Penny, a childe.  
 „ 22. Mary Hoskins.  
 „ 24. Hannah Illing.  
 „ 25. Mary Gibbs.

- Sept. 1. Ann Penny, of Redlinch.  
 „ 3. Susan Browne.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Seller.  
 „ 19. Tho: Browne.  
 Oct. 3. William Seller, a child.  
 „ 13. Ann Gill.  
 „ 26. Eliz: Allen, a child.  
 Nov. 23. Robert Allen, a child.  
 Dec. 1. Edith Usher.  
 „ 25. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cary.  
 Jan. 2. Katherine Martin.  
 „ 6. Richard Leigh.  
 „ 16. John Hancock.  
 „ 26. Richard Turner, of Weeke.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth Allen.  
 Feb. 2. Robert Ames.  
 „ 15. William Greogory.  
 Mar. 8. John Barns.
- 1670.
- Ap. 3. Richard Wilton & Jane Budd, child<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 5. John ffollet & Sarah Newman, a child.  
 „ 17. Dorithy Ames; Mary ffawne; Moses Hoskins & Richard Allen.  
 „ 18. Richard, s. of Rich: Wilton.  
 May 1. ffrancis Illing.  
 „ 8. Isabell ffawne & a child of James Ames.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup> Bayley, a childe.  
 „ 26. Roger Walter of Redlinch.  
 „ 27. Robert Brock.  
 „ 29. Mary Robins.  
 June 9. Thomas Coggan & a child of John Illings.  
 „ 12. A mayd childe of Robert Seymors.  
 „ 16. Ann Coles.  
 „ 26. John Budd, a child, & [blank] of Bickwick, a child.  
 „ 30. Phillip, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dummut, a child.  
 July 3. [blank], a child of John Burges.  
 „ 10. [blank] Allen, a child.  
 „ 15. Jone Coleman & Elinor Munday, a child.  
 „ 17. Mathew Davidg, a childe.  
 „ 21. Katherine Hore.  
 „ 22. William Davidg.  
 Aug. 16. Joane Warford.  
 „ 29. Susan Whitacre.  
 Sept. 1. Joane [blank], a servant to Hen: Maydmatt.  
 „ 2. Henry Iles, Father of Hen: Iles, Churchwarden.  
 „ 4. Tho: Morris & William Ames.  
 „ 11. William Cleevs, a child.  
 „ 12. Eliz: Denham.

- Sept. 22. Peter Walter, Cutler; John Pitman.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Hartry; Mary Burt.  
 Oct. 2. Georg. Griffen sen<sup>r</sup>, about 106 years of age.  
 „ 2. Agnis Walter, w. of Peter Walter, Cutler.  
 „ 4. Grace Elliot & Elizabeth Coward.  
 „ 6. Richard Dyer, a childe.  
 „ 7. Melony Maby.  
 „ 9. Annis Dyer.  
 „ 20. Will<sup>m</sup> Curtis, a child.  
 „ 31. Amy Manning.  
 Nov. 13. Henry Darby.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Wayte.  
 „ 30. Henry Iles, a child.  
 Dec. 4. John Wilton & James Phipp, a childe.  
 „ 8. Jane Wilton.  
 „ 11. Thomas Stevens, a child  
 „ 14. Maurice Bennett.  
 „ 27. Christian Mitchell.  
 Jan. 1. Mary Nicholls.  
 „ 10. W<sup>m</sup> Jones & James Seymore.  
 „ 22. Margrett Darby.  
 „ 29. John Morren.  
 Feb. 2. Joane Dycer.  
 „ 3. Thomas Johnsons & Precilla Moor.  
 „ 7. Mary Kittell.  
 „ 13. Abigall Bagbeer.  
 „ 19. Joan Brock.  
 „ 22. [*blank*] Pitman.  
 Mar. 7. Mary Lockston, a childe.  
 „ 22. John Ames, a childe.
- 1671.
- Mar. 26. [*blank*] Tibbott, a childe.  
 Ap. 2. John Edwards, a childe.  
 „ 16. William Illing.  
 „ 23. ffancis Edwards.  
 „ 23. Ann, a child of Tho: Sweets.  
 May 15. Mary Fawne.  
 „ 19. Will<sup>m</sup> Warfeild.  
 „ 28. Jone White, of Redlinch, & James West, a child.  
 June 4. Christian Parker.  
 „ 11. Tho: s. of John Mitchell.  
 „ 18. Tabitha Conduitt.  
 Aug. 24. Mary Gregory.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Morris; Rich: Tucks servant.  
 „ 31. Thomas Watts.  
 Sept. 3. [*blank*] Martyn, a ladd.  
 „ 10. Mary Walter, w. of Roger Walter, of Redlinch.  
 Oct. 3. Georg Griffin, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Jone Marshall.



- Oct. 14. James Browne & his wife.  
 „ 15. Richard Luck.  
 „ 29. Alice Ricketson, wid :  
 Nov. 1. [blank] Hobbs, a child.  
 „ 16. ffarmer Edward Moore.  
 „ 19. John Collins, Carpenter.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Johnsons, wid :  
 Dec. 7. Elizabeth White & [blank] Martin, a child.  
 „ 31. Mary Carrier, wid :  
 Jan. 14. John Curry.  
 „ 16. John Curtis, a child.  
 „ 21. John Loveles.  
 „ 23. Joane ffawen.  
 „ 29. William Morris.  
 „ 31. Ann Beasly.  
 Feb. 2. Ann Tayler.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth Payne.  
 „ 9. Richard Chafyn, a child.  
 „ 20. John Illing, a child.  
 „ 22. William Denham, a child.  
 Mar. 3. John Beniey, *a/s.* Burges.  
 „ 8. Grace Parfit, a child.  
 „ 14. John Berriman.  
 „ 17. Tomazin Dickery.  
 „ 20. Hugh Buffin.  
 1672.  
 Mar. 27. Henry Nicholles, a child.  
 Ap. 4. John Vicaris.  
 „ 21. Richard Davidg, a child.  
 May 2. Sarah Dring, a child.  
 „ 5. Henry Tayler.  
 „ 7. [blank] Hore, a child.  
 „ 9. David Dickery.  
 „ 12. Mary Higham, a child.  
 „ 16. Stephen ffawne & Rich : Slade, children.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Hulet.  
 June 5. Margret Bull.  
 „ 9. Daniel Gillett.  
 „ 14. Richard Dycer.  
 „ 16. Jane Leversage, wid : & John Hix.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Downe, a child.  
 „ 27. Katherine Payne, wid :  
 July 4. Mary Ames, a child ; Margrett Lilly.  
 „ 25. A poore man, a traveller, buried.  
 Aug. 22. James Johnsons.  
 „ 23. Joane Tucker, a child.  
 Sept. 16. Joane & fflorenc, 2 children of Tho : Morren.  
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth Ames.

- Oct. 3. Henry ffawne, ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 13. Hannah Iles, children of Hen. Iles.  
 „ 24. William Thorne.  
 Nov. 5. Abigall Spencer.  
 „ 14. Annis Perry.  
 „ 20. Thomas Edwards.  
 Dec. 1. Robert Thomas.  
 „ 2. Thomas Lapham.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Scott ; Joane Smith ; & John Dickery, a child.  
 „ 26. Michell Coward, a child.  
 „ 29. Rebecca Williams & Abigal Bagbee, children.  
 „ 29. Leonard Candy, a childe.  
 Jan. 9. Nicholas Scripp.  
 Feb. 10. Jone Warford.  
 „ 16. Sarah Clarke & John Wilcox.  
 „ 19. Robert Champion, of Redlinch.  
 Mar. 3. ffrancis Pascoll.  
 „ 9. Margret Bryunt.  
 „ 11. Andrew Day, of Week.  
 „ 16. Nicholas Cozens, a ladd.  
 1673.  
 Mar. 31. James Vincent.  
 Ap. 3. Mary Sweet.  
 „ 13. Margret, d. of Robert Elliott.  
 „ 18. Joseph Higham, a childe.  
 „ 20. John Morren, a childe.  
 „ 25. Robert Ludwell, sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 19. Thomas Leversage, a lad.  
 „ 23. Richard Beasley.  
 „ 28. Grace Jones, a child.  
 „ 29. Tho: ffawne, a child.  
 June 2. Margrett Mullens, a child.  
 „ 13. Alice Maydman & Annis Vincent.  
 „ 25. Sarah Dummut.  
 „ 26. Tho: Wilton, a childe.  
 July 6. [blank] Browne, a childe.  
 „ 8. Richard Wedmore, a lad.  
 „ 9. Henry Evans.  
 „ 21. Tristram Churchill.  
 „ 29. Samuell Dring, a child, one of a twin.  
 Aug. 6. Will<sup>m</sup> Vining, a child.  
 „ 8. florence Wayte, w. of Rich. Wayte.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth Norton.  
 „ 24. Thomas Browne.  
 „ 26. William Marks, sev<sup>t</sup> to L<sup>d</sup> ffitzharding.  
 Sept. 7. Henry Davis.  
 „ 12. James West, a child.  
 „ 14. Mary Coles, a childe.

- Sept. 16. Melior Browne, a childe.  
 „ 17. Mary Walter.  
 Oct. 2. ffioranc Snook.  
 „ 9. Hugh Buffin.  
 „ 14. William Russ, a child.  
 Nov. 16. William Allen & Tho: Seavior, a youth.  
 „ 23. William Walter, Tayler.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth Burgis, a childe.  
 Dec. 2. Tho: Hoskins & Mary Colborne.  
 „ 7. Margrett Baker & [*blank*] Candy, two children.  
 „ 16. William Cox of London.  
 „ 26. Katherine James, of Wincanton.  
 „ 28. ffrançis Illing.  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth Burgis.  
 „ 18. Sarah Buffin & Humphry Hore.  
 „ 23. Thomas Higham sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 15. William Ames, a child.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Atkins.  
 „ 26. Gartrid Wilton.  
 „ 27. Grace Olliff, a child.  
 Mar. 15. Agnis Gilbert, a child.  
 „ 16. Mary Iles, a girle, & Elinor Parker.  
 „ 18. William Ames.  
 „ 22. Mary Bringwell & Cycyly Morren.

1674.

- Mar. 29. James Johnsons, a child.  
 Ap. 2. Elizab: Hartry, wid:  
 „ 10. Mary Davidg, wid:  
 „ 19. Nicholas Carrier, a youth.  
 „ 26. Margret Smith, a child.  
 May 10. ffrançis Morren, a child.  
 „ 13. John Elsander, a ladd.  
 „ 17. Christian Slade, a childe.  
 „ 24. Richard Bugley & Elizab: Mayes.  
 June 5. Elizabeth Downe, a childe.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Morris, wid:  
 July 7. Ann Martin, *als.* Oliver.  
 „ 16. John Bull.  
 „ 19. Catherine Nicholls, a child.  
 Aug. 9. Mary Creed.  
 Sept. 25. M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Allen.  
 „ 29. Margret Mitchell, a childe.  
 Oct. 3. Robert Lancaster.  
 „ 4. Isaack Brittle, a child.  
 „ 5. M<sup>rs</sup> Gange.  
 „ 7. Mary Brayne.  
 „ 8. Mary Wilton.  
 „ 10. Thomas Lumber.

- Oct. 14. Joane Marshall, a childe.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup> Joanes, a childe.  
 Nov. 4. M<sup>rs</sup> fflorence Pearce.  
 „ 9. Joane Higham.  
 „ 12. Susan fford & Tho: Nicholls.  
 „ 22. Margret Baker.  
 „ 26. Ann Elliott.  
 „ 27. Elinor Tibbotts.  
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth Wilton, Michell ye base s. of Ro: Oram,  
 Wilmut Young.  
 „ 30. Umphry Hellier.  
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth Higham, a child.  
 „ 7. Elinor Tibbotts the elder & John Hayns.  
 „ 11. John Robins, *als.* Whelier.  
 „ 24. Tomazin Stevens.  
 „ 25. Mary Robins, *als.* Whelier.  
 „ 31. John Whitaker, sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 9. Johne Helier.  
 „ 16. Parismus Lye & Rob<sup>t</sup> Blacker, children.  
 „ 25. William Thornton.  
 „ 28. Joseph King, a child.  
 Mar. 4. Alice Churchill & Edw. Dycer, a lad.  
 „ 6. Margret Rogers, *als.* Tyce.  
 „ 7. John Leversage.
- 1675.
- Mar. 29. Jacob ffitzjames, a child.  
 Ap. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Tyce, a childe.  
 „ 9. Ann Alexander.  
 „ 11. Ann Burgis.  
 „ 14. Mary Drewe.  
 „ 16. Richard Slade.  
 May 5. Edw. Leversage.  
 „ 5. Margrett Allen of Week.  
 „ 9. John Thornton & [*blank*] Rawlings.  
 „ 13. Thomas Sampson, a childe.  
 „ 16. fflorenc Raw & Joan Norman, children.  
 „ 19. Robert Jesse.  
 „ 23. Sarah Oram & two children, s & d. of young James  
 Wests.  
 „ 30. James Baker.  
 June 6. Eliz: White, a childe.  
 „ 28. Sarah Milton, a childe.  
 July 11. Ann Sweett.  
 „ 18. Sarah Hoddinot, a childe.  
 „ 25. Ann Armstrong.  
 Aug. 1. John Buffin & M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Trevers of Rochester in Kent.  
 „ 10. Henry Usher.  
 Sept. 1. Elinor Alexander.

- Sept. 19. Edith Pope.  
 „ 23. Joane Newman.  
 „ 26. ffancis Weech.  
 Oct. 3. ffancis Morren, a childe.  
 „ 6. Mark Luddington, serv<sup>t</sup> to my L<sup>d</sup> ffitzharding.  
 „ 26. William Lye.  
 „ 28. William Chinnock.  
 Nov. 1. Christ<sup>n</sup>: Harvy.  
 „ 12. Will<sup>m</sup> Dymond, a child.  
 „ 14. Ann Wilton, a child.  
 „ 24. William Tabor.  
 „ 28. Grace Hartry, a childe.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth Syms.  
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth Olliffe.  
 „ 9. Jane Oram, Tho: & John Millard, children.  
 „ 12. Roger Burges, sen<sup>r</sup>; William Manby.  
 „ 12. Troylus Everet, a childe.  
 „ 13. Charles Olliff, a childe.  
 „ 20. Hestor Cary.  
 „ 23. [*blank*] King, a childe.  
 Jan. 1. John Carrier.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth Berriman.  
 „ 16. Mary Rogers, *als.* Tyce.  
 „ 20. M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Albyn.  
 „ 24. John Dycer.  
 „ 28. William Stacy, a childe.  
 „ 29. Ann Gossen.  
 Feb. 11. Richard Dymond, clothier.  
 „ 13. Robert Allen, a childe.  
 „ 20. William Robins, *als.* Whelier.  
 „ 27. Jone Snook, wid: Bathsheba Nicholls.  
 Mar. 1. Jone Talbott.  
 „ 8. John Buffin, sen<sup>r</sup>, & [*blank*] Burgis, a ch.  
 „ 9. John Vigar & John Wornall.  
 „ 12. Symon Long.  
 „ 19. Stephen Norman.  
 „ 24. James Coles.  
 1676.  
 Mar. 26. John Pitman, a childe.  
 Ap. 16. Agnis Parfitt & [*blank*] Ames, of Week, a child.  
 „ 21. John Atkins.  
 „ 26. Mary Helliar.  
 „ 30. Robert Toogood.  
 May 3. Mary Mitchell.  
 „ 5. Roger Payne.  
 „ 8. Wallis Walter.  
 „ 18. Henry Goold.  
 „ 21. John Tayler, a child.

Q

- May 31. Grace Robins, *als.* Phelps.  
 June 1. Gyles Everet, a child.  
 „ 22. Andrew Bayly.  
 July 9. Edw. Stacy & Grace Olliff.  
 „ 23. John Hutchins.  
 Sept. 9. Martha Palmer & W<sup>m</sup> Iles.  
 „ 9. Tho : Rogers, *als.* Tyce.  
 „ 24. Melior Cleers, Elizabeth Coles, Mary Smith.  
 „ 24. John Loveles, a child ; Mary Smith, a child.  
 Oct. 20. Tho : Baker.  
 Nov. 1. Susan Moren, a child.  
 „ 5. James Johnsons.  
 „ 17. Mary Lumber.  
 „ 24. James Penny.  
 Dec. 3. Tabitha Jones.  
 „ 7. Hen. Russ, a child.  
 „ 8. John Parker.  
 „ 10. Tho : Robins & Eliz : Hore, children.  
 „ 14. Elinor Baker.  
 „ 17. M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Grantam, John Lacy.  
 „ 22. Ann Alexander.  
 „ 24. Rich : Huntley, a child.  
 Jan. 8. M<sup>r</sup> John Norton.  
 „ 9. Annis Bennett.  
 „ 23. James Symes.  
 „ 28. Cycly Rogers, *als.* Tyce & Ann Walter.  
 „ 31. Julian Illing.  
 Feb. 11. Christible Davidge, a child.  
 „ 21. John Ames, a child.  
 Mar. 4. Jone Marsh.  
 „ 11. John Leversage, a child.

1677.

- Mar. 26. Alice Coles.  
 „ 30. Maselin Carrier.  
 Ap. 5. [*blank*] Walter, a child, of Weeke.  
 „ 8. [*blank*] Ames.  
 „ 11. Sibbell Lane, wid :  
 „ 29. John Brock.  
 May 1. William Rogers, a child.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup> Allam.  
 „ 3. Elizabeth Pope, wid :  
 „ 6. Sussan Young.  
 „ 9. John Penny.  
 „ 13. Rich : Thatcher.  
 „ 14. Thomas Allen, of Week.  
 „ 24. Alice Wornall & Sarah Stafford.  
 „ 28. Mary Mitchell, a child.  
 „ 30. [*blank*] Basset, a child.

- June 7. [*blank*] Weeks, a child.  
 „ 17. [*blank*] Lancaster, a childe.  
 „ 21. James Berriman.  
 „ 21. [*blank*], a child dyed at M<sup>r</sup> Boltions.  
 July 8. Elizabeth Davidg.  
 „ 23. Andrew Allen, a child at Weeke.  
 Aug. 9. Thomas Wilton, carpenter, suddainly.  
 „ 10. [*blank*] Barnes, a childe.  
 „ 12. Marthia Allen, a child.  
 „ 20. fflorenc Weeks, a child.  
 Sept. 1. Eliza Seymor, a child.  
 „ 7. John Wilton, a childe.  
 „ 18. ffranc Dring.  
 Oct. 7. Ann Chawker & Sarah White.  
 „ 24. John Gray, a child.  
 Nov. 25. Jone Hore, a child.  
 „ 28. Edith Hellier; Mathew Maggs, a child.  
 Dec. 18. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Albyn.  
 „ 21. Jone Parker.  
 „ 28. William Mayes.  
 Jan. 6. Mary Baker.  
 „ 17. Joane Colborn, a child.  
 „ 20. Edward Moore.  
 „ 31. Mary Helliar, a child.  
 Feb. 1. John Baker.  
 „ 10. Eliz: Phelps, a child.  
 „ 13. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Berkeley, s. of Maurice, Lord Viscount ffitz-  
     harding.  
 „ 15. Robert Cleevs.  
 „ 21. John Nicholls.  
 „ 24. Ann Dycer.  
 Mar. 10. Jone [*blank*], dyed at Mr. Boltions.  
 „ 17. Mary Coles, a child, [*blank*] Rawlings, a child.  
 1678.  
 Ap. 1. Elizab. Higham, a child.  
 „ 5. M<sup>rs</sup> Margret Penny.  
 „ 7. Mararet Penny, of Discove.  
 „ 7. Margret Penny, a child.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Lockston, & [*blank*] Browne, a child.  
 „ 27. Henry Hirst, a Capt: dyed at M<sup>r</sup> Cheecks.  
 May 10. Joseph Pilley, Mountbancks child.  
 „ 12. Mary Ames.  
 June 2. John Russe, a childe.  
 „ 11. Catherine Johnsons.  
 „ 14. John Clement, of Highbridg, in the parish of Burnam.  
 „ 16. Robert Hore, a childe.  
 „ 24. Eliza Marks.  
 „ 30. John Mitchell.

July	9.	Tho: Walter, of Week.
"	11.	Georg Carrier.
"	14.	Elizab: Coward.
Aug.	11.	Mary Chinnock.
"	13.	Cycly Ash, a child.
"	25.	Bazell Carrier.
Sept.	8.	Ann Harvy.
"	26.	John Walter, of Weeke.
Oct.	13.	Annis Oram.
"	25.	[ <i>blank</i> ] ffitzjames, a child.
"	31.	Edith Allen.
Nov.	12.	Rich: Basset, a child.
"	17.	Ann Boyce.
"	20.	Robert Ludwell, one of ye govrs.*
Dec.	1.	James Phip, a child.
"	28.	Mary Carrier.
Jan.	3.	Eliz: Wayte, a child.
"	8.	Alice Penny, of Discoe.
"	10.	Will <sup>m</sup> Hobbs, a childe.
"	19.	Tho: Stacy.
Feb.	8.	John ffawne
"	20.	Rich: Illing.
"	23.	Edith Young.
"	27.	Tho: Downe, a child.
Mar.	2.	John Jerret, a child.
"	4.	Eliz: Lancaster.
"	6.	W <sup>m</sup> Jones.
"	7.	Mary Dymond.
"	12.	Robert Crase.
"	14.	Eliz: Wayte, a child.
1679.		
Mar.	31.	Jone Pavy brought dead from Glastō.
"	31.	James Berriman, a childe.
Ap.	8.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Baker, a childe.
"	13.	Eliz: Harding & Tho: Nicholls.
"	26.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Gray, a child.
"	27.	Ann Swetman.
May	2.	Tho: Lockston.
"	11.	Elizabeth Loveles & Susan Warbery.
"	14.	W <sup>m</sup> Mitchell, a child.
June	9.	John Newman.
"	20.	Mr John Randall, schoolmaster of the free schooll.
"	22.	John Darby, a youth.
"	23.	Elizabeth ffitzjames, a child.
"	29.	Roger Phipp, a childe.
July	4.	[ <i>blank</i> ] ffitzjames, a child.

\* *i.e.*, a Governor of the Grammar School.



July	27.	Will <sup>m</sup> Leppincott & Richard Maby.
"	29.	M <sup>r</sup> William Day.
Aug.	24.	Thomas Payne.
"	23.	Thomas Wilton.
Sept.	2.	John Burges, a child.
"	14.	Jane Chinnock.
"	17.	Elizab : Seymor, a child ; William Wayte, a child.
Oct.	6.	Peter Bryunt.
"	19.	John Hartry.
"	20.	John ffelling, a childe.
Nov.	2.	Grace Birch, a childe.
"	20.	Mary Colborne.
"	24.	Nathaniell Watts.
"	30.	Ann King.
Dec.	11.	Nicholas White.
"	16.	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Barrow.
"	18.	Mary Hellier.
"	25.	Will <sup>m</sup> Gibbs, a childe.
"	26.	W <sup>m</sup> Chinnock, a childe.
Jan.	6.	Peter Mayde.
"	7.	John Collens.
[ <i>blank</i> ].		Mary Wayte.
[ <i>blank</i> ].		John Lancaster, a childe.
Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Lambe, a child.

1680.

Ap.	8.	Margret Wilton.
"	16.	Jone Creed.
"	30.	florence Thomas.
May	3.	Rich. Ridout, a child ; Tho : King, a child.
June	20.	Rebecca Burgis, a child.
July	19.	Mary Litman, a child.
"	25.	Henry Allen, of Week, a child.
"	27.	Sarah Thornton, a child.
Aug.	3.	Richard Wayte.
"	8.	Williã Gray, a child.
"	22.	Ann Johnsons, a child ; Edward Phelps.
Sept.	28.	Jone Buffin.
Oct.	18.	Edith Coleman ; Maurice Coles, a child.
Nov.	19.	Mary Higham.
"	21.	Hugh Davidg & Ann Ames.
"	25.	John Keniston & Jone Colborn, a child.
"	25.	Elizab : Radford, a child.
Dec.	26.	John Guphill, a child.
"	26.	Nich : Marsh.
Jan.	2.	Mary Dickery, a childe.
"	2.	Hester Millward, a child.
"	91.	Alice Colborne.
"	21.	Christiã Goold.

R

---

Feb.	15.	Mary Gregory.
"	20.	Rose Evans.
"	27.	John Whiting.
"	28.	M <sup>r</sup> Ridout at the Bull.
Mar.	3.	Eliz : Moore, a child.
"	6.	Dorothy Newman.
"	13.	Robt : Jerret.
"	14.	Jane Ridout.
"	20.	John Gray, a child.
"	20.	Richard Norman, a child.
		[1681.]
Mar.	27.	Edmund Edgill ; Robert Elliot.*
"	27.	Elizabeth Phipp, a child.
Ap.	3.	frances Pope.
"	24.	John Dibbens.
"	27.	John Smith.
May	1.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Champion, a child.
"	3.	Edith Collens.
"	11	John Ames Jun <sup>r</sup> ; [ <i>blank</i> ] Allen, of Week.*
"	23.	John Maby.*
"	27.	M <sup>rs</sup> flor : Sampson.
June	5.	Christopher Gilbert & [ <i>blank</i> ] Barnes, children.
"	15.	Thomas Payne.
"	17.	Jone Creed, wid :
"	19.	[ <i>blank</i> ] † Pitman, a child.
"	26.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Bowne, a child.
"	27.	Jone ffry.]

*These are repeated in the next volume.*

---

\* "A child." Vol. iii.

† "John." Vol. iii.

# BRUTON.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Alford, 139.  
Alton, 165.
- Barrow, North, 165, 170.  
Batcombe (Batcomb), 153, 166.  
Battington, 138.  
Bayford, 138, 166.  
Beckington (Beckeinton, Beckinton),  
137, 165.  
Beewdel, 75.  
Blandford, Dorset, 92.  
Breda (Seege of), 141.  
Breham (Bruham), 12, 101, 165\*,  
167, 168\*.  
Bristol (Bristow), Temple, 166.  
Brucome, 141.  
Bruton (Breweton, Brewton), 19, 25,  
101, 141, 153, 165\*, 166\*, 193,  
217, 218.  
Almshouse, 150, 156, 208.  
Bickweek (Beeckweeke, Beekweeke,  
Biekweeke, Bickwicke, Bieweeke)  
74\*, 77\*, 78, 80, 83, 88, 99,  
103, 106, 138, 141\*, 147, 156,  
158\*, 181, 206, 207\*, 219.  
Bruton Cross, 180.  
"Bull, The," 230.  
"Bull's Hed, ye," 144.  
Cogley (Cog[?]), Koggly Wood, 66,  
143.  
Combe (Com) Farm, 117.  
Discove (Dishcove, Disho', Discoe,  
Dishcole, Disco), 55, 72, 78, 106,  
120\*, 123, 126, 132, 133, 139\*,  
141, 142\*, 147, 158, 199, 205, 208,  
227, 228.  
Grammar School (Free School), 190,  
228\*.  
"Hart, The," 119.  
Lusty (Lustie, Lystie), 116, 121,  
122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130\*,  
132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 157, 160.  
Marydown (Maryes down), 180.  
"Mill, ye," (Meel), 78, 86, 137, 151,  
154, 155.
- Bruton—Redlinch (Redlench, Relench,  
Redlinge, Redlingd), 39, 41, 49, 53,  
55, 56\*, 59, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
102, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 120, 121,  
122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 128, 130\*, 133,  
136, 137\*, 139, 142, 144, 147, 148,  
149, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160\*,  
161, 164\*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 177,  
203, 206, 207\*, 208\*, 216, 218,  
219\*, 220\*, 222.  
Redlinch (Redlinge) House, 147.  
Sheephouse (Shephouse, Shiphouse),  
101, 105, 173, 177, 218.  
Wyke Champflower (Weeke, Week,  
Wicke), 19, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58,  
66, 69\*, 71\*, 75, 76\*, 77\*, 78\*,  
89, 114, 118\*, 119\*, 121\*, 122\*,  
123\*, 124, 125\*, 132, 135, 136\*,  
138, 139, 140\*, 141, 143\*, 144,  
148, 151, 153, 156, 159, 166\*, 172,  
180, 182, 183, 185, 206, 207\*,  
208\*, 210, 211\*, 213, 219, 222, 224,  
225, 226\*, 227, 228\*, 229, 230.  
Burnham (Burnam), *see* Highbridge.
- Cadbury (Cadburie), South, 13.  
Castle Cary, 157, 165, 167.  
Chardstock, Dorset, 166.  
Cheriton, North, 167.  
Cole, 114, 118, 119, 121, 125, 127,  
130.  
Creech (Crich), Hill, 180.
- Dinder, 167.  
Doulting (Dowltinge), 114.
- Evercreech (Everchritch), 165.
- Glastonbury, 167, 190, 228.  
Goathill (Gote Hill), 165.

- Hartree (Hartrey), West, 166.  
 Hench, 127.  
 Highbridge (Highbridg), in p. of  
 Burnham, 227.  
 Kilmington (Kilmenton), 165.  
 Knoll, 147.
- Lamyat (Lamett), 135.  
 London, 78, 198, 223.  
 Lovington, 11.  
 Luccombe (Loockam), 119.
- Maiden Bradley, *see* Yarnfield.  
 Meare (Meere), 149, 166.
- Pilton, 86.  
 Pitcombe (Pitcomb), 14, 16, 67, 68,  
 71, 121\*, 127, 132, 134, 135, 165\*.
- Queen Camel (Camel, Camell), 167,  
 181.
- Radstock (Rodstock), 9.  
 Rochester, Kent, 224.
- St. Breage (Breag), Cornwall, 167.  
 Shepton, 14.  
 Shepton Mallet (Mallot), 22.  
 Shepton Montague, 14, 165, 166, 167\*.  
 South Stoke, near Bath, 142.  
 Spina, 141.  
 Stoke Lane (Stoake), 165.  
 Stoke Trister, 166\*.
- Trowbridge (Trobridg), 146.
- Wells, 12, 80, 137, 153, 166, 168; *see*  
*also* Wormmister.  
 Weymouth, Dorset, 166.  
 Wincanton, 12, 25, 166, 223.  
 Witham Friary (Frery), 166.  
 Wormmister, p. of Wells, 166.
- Yarlington (Yerlington), 166.  
 Yarnfield (Yearnefeeld) [in p. of  
 Maiden Bradley], 77.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—King Charles with Prince Charles at Bruton, 101; one soldier, 128; a maid servant of Henry Erberie, 119; child dyed at Mr. Bolton's, 227; a walking woman, 122; a walking woman's child, 119; a walking man's child, 123; a poore walking man, 119; a poor walking boy, 113; a poor man, a traveller, 221; an Irish child, 152. *Surnames omitted*:—. . ., 66, 75, 156, 158\*, 160, 164, 171, 174, 219, 227; . . ., Agnes, 12, 43, 164; . . ., Alice, servant of Robt. Russe, 117; . . ., Alice, 108; . . ., Andrew, 12, 164; . . ., Ann, a beggar child, 75; . . ., Ann, 106\*, 164, 205; . . ., Annice, 173; . . ., Anthony, 89; . . ., Catherine, 12; . . ., Christian, 108, 131, 167; . . ., Great Xpian, 124; . . ., Cicilie, 14; . . ., Constance, 120; . . ., Dan, 89; . . ., Edith, 145, 164; . . ., Edward, 106; . . ., Eleanor, 66, 119; . . ., Elizabeth, an Irish woman, 133; . . ., Elizabeth, 13, 104, 106, 193, 210; . . ., Grace, 12, 43, 106; Henry, 173; . . ., Hugh, 28, 60, 205; . . ., Isabel, 127; . . ., James, 173; . . ., Jesipe, 33; . . ., Joan (Jone), 106, 116\*, 174, 205\*, 219, 227; . . ., John, 11, 92, 106\*, 172, 199; . . ., John ye loder called John of Battington, 138; . . ., Black, John, 117; . . ., Julian, 13; . . ., Julian, a poor woman of Listie, 127; . . ., Laurence, 181\*; . . ., Margaret, 3, 157; . . ., Margery, 14, 108, 160; . . ., Mary, 12, 24, 160, 164, 172; . . ., Melior, 164; . . ., Messelen, at Redlinge house, 147; . . ., Nicholas, 32; . . ., Oliver, 109; . . ., Peter, 160; . . ., Richard, 106, 172; . . ., Robert, 67, 122, 158; . . ., Sarah, 173\*; . . ., Stephen, 156; . . ., Susan, 15; . . ., Thomas, 92, 113, 121, 123, 160, 171, 205; . . ., Thomas, son of a stranger, 144; . . ., William, 7, 21, 60, 106.

Abrahami (Abrams, Abram), Agn., 13; Ann, 208; Bazill, 76; Joan, 24, 70; My., 22, 67; Thos., 13, 64, 67, 70, 76, 157; Walt., 64.

Absolom (Absolon), Eliz., 186; Jn., 186; My., 217.

Accammell, Jn., 111.

Adams (Adames, Addams, Addames), —, 88; Anast., 11; Ann, 215; Dor., 15; Edith, 15; Eliz., 22, 193; Geo., 15; Grace, 22, 70; Isab., 114; Jas., 73; Joan, 14, 78, 91, 142, 74, 154, 212; Jn., 74, 80, 138, 144, 193, 195, 197, 200; Lewis, 88; Luke, 23, 197, 207; Margt., 200; Margy., 21; My., 23, 76, 91, 138, 195; Nich., 11; Rich., 15, 72\*, 109; Samson, 139; Trist., 70\*, 134\*; Wm., 14, 21, 70, 71\*, 73, 76, 78, 80, 91, 138\*, 142, 144, 154, 212.

Adams, *als.* Prince, Margy, 157.

Aggbee, Jas., 146; Sib., 146.

Aisle, Hugh, 200\*.

Albem, Christn., 23.

Albin (Alborne, Albone, Albon, Albine Albyn, Alben, Allbine), Agn., 44, 177; Alice, 51, 130; Ann, 96, 155, 167, 168, 175; child of, 120; Christn., 12, 66, 73, 132; Dor., 18, 44, 225; Edith, 7, 16, 20, 47, 63, 66, 73, 120, 169; Eliz., 50, 120; Flor., 24, 73; Frances, 48; Gert., 22, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104\*, 155, 159; Hen., 18, 45, 46, 50, 53, 75, 102, 115, 120, 164, 174\*, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 190, 200; Hest., 171; Hugh, 56, 125; Jas., 65, 94\*, 96\*, 152\*, 171, 173, 175\*, 183, 198\*, 200, 201, 202, 204, 208; Jane, 227; Joan, 10, 11, 44; Jn., 8, 13, 15, 22, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53,

- 55\*, 62, 64\*, 66, 70\*, 71, 73, 75, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 101, 102, 104, 120, 129, 130, 134, 137, 149, 152, 155, 158, 159, 160, 179, 203, 212; Margt., 9, 19, 53, 54, 81, 148; My., 13, 43, 71, 72, 77, 136, 137, 158, 173, 200, 204; Maurice, 190; Reb., 94, 96, 152, 214; Robt., 12, 16, 43, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67\*, 70, 72, 73, 74\*, 77, 94, 128, 129, 132, 133\*, 134, 136, 158, 186, 202, 207; Sus., 49; Tab., 15, 213; Thos., 7\*, 9, 15, 18, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 61, 68\*, 70, 73, 81, 84\*, 101, 120\*, 125, 127, 128, 149, 181, 216; Walt., 48.
- Albin . . . Besly, Flor., 24 (?).
- Albin, *als.* Cornish, My., 146; Robt., 146.
- Albion, Ann, 98; Gert., 98, 157; Jas., 106; Jn., 98, 157; Margt., 156; Margy., 24; Reb., 106; Robt., 106; Thos., 155, 157.
- Alborne, *see* Albin.
- Alexander (Elisander, Alixsander, Alexander, Elizander, Alexsander, Alixsamder, Ellixander, Elsander), Alice, 15; Ann, 175, 224, 226; Cath., 17; Child, 117; Elean., 178, 224; Eliz., 13, 135; Frances, 177; Jn., 10, 13, 25, 73, 88\*, 117, 130, 132, 135, 137, 177, 178, 180, 213, 215, 223; Rich., 173\*; Robt., 145; Rose, 73; Tab., 130; Wm., 180.
- Alford (Alvord), Agn., 9; Joan, 109; Margt., 108; Rich., 108.
- Allam (Alem, Allem, Allom), Ann, 78, 144, 171; Eliz., 176; Joan, 14, 105; Jn., 67, 132, 172; My., 101, 103\*, 169; Robt., 174, 178, 206; Wm., 14, 67, 69\*, 78, 101\*, 103, 105, 132, 144, 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 207, 226.
- Allchild (Alchild), Jn., 32; Thos., 34.
- Allen (Allenne, Allin, Aline), —, 219, 230; Andr., 193, 201, 227; Ann, 76; Cath., 11; Denuis, 12; Edith, 228; Eliz., 16, 94, 129, 219\*; Flower, 78; Hen., 68\*, 212, 229; Jn., 12, 78, 129, 180, 185; Jud., 183; Margt., 224; My., 193, 216; Martha, 198, 201, 223, 227; Philip, 180, 183; Pris., 185, 189; Rich., 189, 219; Robt., 76, 78, 196, 200, 219, 225; Sam., 211; Thos., 78, 94\*, 189\*, 196, 198, 200, 202, 214, 226; Wm., 189\*, 202, 223.
- Allen (Allyn), *als.* Cornishe, Ann, 24; Christn., 8; Eliz., 13; Jn., 8, 13, 208.
- Allen (Allin) Cornishe, *als.* *see* Cornishe *als.* Allen.
- Allwood (Allwod), —, 43, 115; Alice, 48; Ann, 164; Jn., 164; Rich., 43; Thos., 48; Wm., 43, 115.
- Alman, Jn., 109.
- Alsap, Jane, 6; Jn., 6.
- Aly (Alye), Flor., 108; Geo., 3, 5\*; Joan, 3; Jn., 112; Jul., 5; Margt., 5, 109.
- Amere (Amor), Joan, 30, 110; Jn., 110\*, 202; Martha, 202; Thos., 34.
- Ames (Ams), —, 74, 101, 146, 208, 225, 226; Agn., 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 20, 24, 57, 95, 113, 128, 140, 146; Alice, 15, 23, 71, 108, 145; Ann, 4, 90, 97\*, 104, 212, 229; Barb., 70, 135; Christn., 2, 3, 12, 87, 143, 165; Dor., 22, 84, 95, 97, 99, 205, 206, 219; Edith, 95, 145 (?); Elean., 5, 12, 19, 22, 40, 94, 101, 103, 172, 185, 213; Eliz., 4, 17, 22, 29\*, 32, 93, 99, 106, 111, 167, 189, 193, 194, 197, 221; Emott, 27, 64, 130; Geo., 35, 58, 76, 111; Hen., 19, 61, 72, 82, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100\*, 184, 186\*, 189, 192; Jas., 19, 61, 84, 86, 94\*, 104, 167, 175, 183, 184, 185, 188, 190, 193, 196, 208, 209, 212, 219; Jane, 19, 51, 93, 96\*, 100; Jasper, 24, 101, 207; Joan, 5\*, 21, 73, 93, 97, 101, 104, 106, 112, 145, 159, 164, 166, 173, 197, 211; Jn., 3, 6, 12, 20, 22, 25, 30, 38\*, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 67, 68\*, 70, 90, 101\*, 103\*, 110\*, 127, 143, 149, 160, 172, 173, 174, 175, 184, 189, 190, 206, 208, 209, 220, 226, 230; Jos., 174; Lancelot, 31, 110, 111; Margt., 68, 134, 159, 173, 211; Margy., 3, 5, 101, 215; My., 6, 20, 21, 22, 70, 97\*, 139, 184, 221, 227; Nath., 72; Pet., 194; Philip, 22, 95\*, 97, 99, 145, 183\*, 187\*, 189, 193, 196, 218; Rich., 28, 74, 76, 184, 216; Robt., 5, 15, 17, 20, 34, 49, 65, 67, 71, 73, 79, 85, 86, 87\*, 95, 97, 112, 139, 140, 145\*, 146\*, 149\*, 154, 166, 181\*, 184, 188, 191, 194, 196, 219; Rog., 30, 54, 61, 70, 72, 122, 129, 136; Sapience, 16; Sib., 18, 24, 154; Steph., 85, 146; Sus., 167, 196; Thos., 3, 10, 21, 31, 32, 47, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60,

- 61, 64, 65, 66\*, 68, 70, 90, 93\*, 97, 101, 104, 106, 113, 114\*, 122, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135, 140, 159, 167, 172, 173, 188\*, 190, 191\*, 193, 196, 205, 206, 217; Walt., 72; Wm., 7, 8, 26, 47, 49, 51, 53\*, 56, 58, 61, 63, 79, 82, 104, 109, 128, 129, 130, 152, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 199\*, 209, 219, 223\*.
- Ames, *als.* Gollege, Andr., 59; Roger, 28.
- Ames, *als.* Viger, Ann, 102; Edith, 14; Eliz., 39, 210; Hen., 77; Joan, 77; Jn., 20, 102\*, 115; Lancelot, 32; Thos., 14, 34, 40.
- Ames Viger, *als.* see Viger *als.* Ames.
- Amew, Eliz., 44.
- Amias, Alice, 65, 131; Andr., 131; Jn., 65; Thos., 65\*, 131\*.
- Anette (Anatte, Annetts, Anats), Alice, 2, 114; Joan, 108; Thos., 2, 112.
- Andrewes (Androes, Andros, Androwes, Androe), Agn., 11, 17; Alice, 8; Christn., 110; Dor., 14, 48; Edw., 66; Eliz., 17; Ellen, 10; Hester, 21; Hugh, 54; Jeff., 50, 120; Joan, 13, 45, 125, 167; Jn., 11\*, 47\*, 48\*, 50, 71, 53, 54, 58\*, 120, 135\*; Margt., 5, 121; My., 131; Rich., 8\*, 119, 167; Robt., 51; S., 117; Silvester, 123; Thos., 45, 53, 108; Wid., 138; Wm., 21, 48, 66, 111, 117.
- Aneve, Alice, 83, 139, 145; Christn., 19, 79, 83, 145; Eliz., 43, 115\*; Hen., 43, 44, 45; Jane, 46; Jn., 44; Jone, 88, 166; Margt., 83, 145; Margy., 19, 152; Nich., 89; Robt., 89; Sus., 85, 152; Wm., 19, 57\*, 79, 83, 85, 88, 139, 142, 145, 152, 216.
- Ansell (Aunsell, Annsell), Alice, 3, 7, 8, 33; Christn., 39, 113; Joan, 3; Jn., 110; Wm., 3, 32, 109, 111, 114.
- Ansley, Ann, 35; Dor., 39; Edm., 3, 115; Eliz., 33; Frances, 34; Hen., 32; Margt., 3; Nich., 37.
- Antill, Elin., 161; Jul., 110.
- Aphughe (Aphugh), Joan, 49, 119; Thos., 49, 119.
- Apowell (Apoell), Eliz., 31; Joan, 3; Jul., 32; Lewes, 3; Robt., 35; Wm., 37, 112.
- Apsey, Jane, 198; Jn., 192, 198; My., 192.
- Apthomas, Griffin, 108.
- Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 77, 176, 224; Jas., 76, 77, 79\*, 176, 184\*; Jn., 76; Robt., 144.
- Arnum, Eliza, 23.
- Ashe (Aysh, Ash), Alice, 17, 18; Cec., 199, 228; Eliz., 11, 20, 60, 106, 155, 175; Geo., 173; Hugh, 11, 58, 60, 62\*, 64, 106\*, 129, 155, 160, 173, 175, 178, 199, 216; Jn., 18; Jone, 24, 64; My., 62, 129, 175; Radulph, 58, 178; Thos., 58.
- Ashall, Agn., 35.
- Ashman, Agn., 2.
- Athall, Agn., 112.
- Atkins (Attkins, Atkens, Attkens, Atkinnes, Atkings), Agn., 12, 22, 147; Alice, 72, 143, 189; Christn., 186; Edith, 4, 35, 112; Eliz., 90, 143, 164, 170, 174, 188, 223; Grace, 182, 213; Hest., 100; Jane, 106, 169, 175; Jn., 12, 20, 38, 61\*, 67, 70\*, 72, 90, 93, 94, 97, 100, 102\*, 104, 106, 107, 140, 151, 173, 189, 193, 196, 201, 204\*, 216, 225; Jone, 180, 191, 204, 213; Margt., 196, 204; My., 107, 178, 193; Maurice, 104; Mich., 164, 165, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184\*, 186, 188, 191; Robt., 4, 131; Sus., 20, 93\*, 94, 97\*, 100, 102, 151, 188, 201, 204\*; Valentine, 173; Wm., 67, 94.
- Atmeere, Margt., 27.
- Atwaters, Cic., 15, 159; Hen., 139; Joan, 16, 22, 72; Jn., 15, 20, 72.
- Atwell, My., 24.
- Augusten, Jn., 143.
- Aumes, Agn., 77; Robt., 77 (? Ames).
- Austin (Austine), —, 43; Agn., 39, 43; Avis, 165; Christoph., 30; Hen., 36; Jn., 3, 13, 130, 140; Margt., 3, 130; My., 32; Rich., 42; Rog., 32; Urs., 13, 140.
- Avens, *als.* Sanders, My., 15; Wm., 15.
- Avery, Jn., 193; Sus., 193.
- Baale, Joan, 4.
- Bagbee (Bagby), Abig., 200, 222; Nich., 197, 200; Sus., 197.
- Bagbeer (Baggbear, Baggbere, Bagbeere), Abig., 169, 190, 220; Agn., 97; Christn., 91, 97, 101, 104; Edith, 88, 168; Jas., 101; Nich., 91, 169, 190; Robt., 88, 91, 97, 101, 104; Thos., 104. *See also* Bagbee.
- Bagberry, Robt., 160; Thos., 160.

- Baker, —, 228; Alice, 15; Ann, 12, 23, 74, 80, 159; Benj., 186, 192; Cath., 78, 145, 150; Chas., 191; Child of, 129; Diana, 196\*; Dor., 74, 137; Edith, 14, 71, 213; Edw., 182, 197; Eliz., 20, 158, 191; Florence, 34; Helin, 3, 70, 136, 166, 226; Hen., 15, 63; Jas., 188, 196, 224; Joan, 15, 21, 67, 92, 98, 110, 145, 146, 200, 203, 208; Jn., 3, 67, 110, 175, 176, 177\*, 179, 180, 182, 186, 188\*, 191, 192, 197, 201, 227; Margt., 11, 24, 89, 99, 102\*, 104, 128, 155, 194, 195, 196, 223, 224; My., 92, 99, 154, 176, 198, 227; Nich., 15, 20, 70, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 136, 137, 145\*, 146, 150, 158, 208; Reb., 188; Rich., 175, 198, 200, 202\*; Robt., 24, 99, 102, 104, 166, 191\*, 194, 196; Sar., 201; Steven, 39; Thos., 14, 67, 74, 76, 179, 180, 226; Walt., 11, 63, 67, 69\*, 128, 129; Wm., 21, 89, 92, 98\*, 104, 154, 203\*.
- Baker Goolle, *als. see* Goolle *als.* Baker.
- Baker Gould, *als. see* Gould *als.* Baker.
- Bakon, (Baken Bakun), Agn., 66; Eliz., 23, 71; Jn., 69, 134; Wm., 66, 69, 71, 134, 151.
- Ball, Ann, 165; Jn., 165; My., 169.
- Banfield (Banfill), Cath., 9; Elean., 9; Maurice, 38.
- Banks, Margt., 31.
- Barban, Margt., 115.
- Barber (Barbor, Barbour), Ann, 13; Barb., 41; Edith, 40; Elean., 125; Frances, 10; Hen., 143; Jane, 75; Joan, 15, 115; Jn., 6; Leon., 75, 143; Margt., 6\*, 70; My., 9; Thos., 15, 70.
- Barbour Whorrow, *als. see* Whorrow *als.* Barbour.
- Barker, Cic., 54; Rog., 54, 123.
- Barley, Eliz., 7.
- Barnard (Barnerd, Burnord), Agn., 12, 113; Anast., 110; Ann, 31\*; Anth., 30, 110; Cananiell, 153; Christn., 14; Edw., 14, 158; Eliz., 34, 37, 112, 158; Hen., 45; Joan, 43; Margt., *see* Addenda; My., 38, 63, 140; Philip, 141; Robt., 27, 108; Sam., 153; Thos., 63, 158; Wm., 36, 112.
- Barnatt, Wm., 111.
- Barneby *als.* Roe, Edw., 207.
- Barnes (Barnns, Barrns, Barns, Barnes), —, 227, 230; Ann, 17, 140, 217; Barb., 216; Jn., 17, 18, 76, 139, 140, 160, 203, 219; Jone, 18, 72, 160; My., 203; Nich., 72; Wm., 76, 139, 199\*.
- Barniby Roe, *als. see* Roe *als.* Barniby.
- Barnett, Agn., 119; Hen., 118; Robt., 118.
- Baron, Agatha, 144; Nich., 144.
- Barrett (Barett), Rich., 142; Robt., 146.
- Barrow, Agathy, 82; Ann, 229; Nich., 82.
- Barter, Child of, 130; Maud, 10; Rich., 130; Rog., 10.
- Bartlett (Bartlett, Barttlot, Barttled, Bartelett, Bartlet), Cath., 136; Edw., 197; Elean., 193; Eliz., 3; Jas., 183, 184\*, 186, 189, 193, 197; Jeromy, 165; Jn., 183, 213; Margt., 3, 110; Margy., 9, 165; Reb., 186; Thos., 3, 30, 110, 125, 189.
- Bartlye, Cath., 16.
- Barton, Eliz., 8.
- Barwicke (Barwike), Alice, 26; Margt., 109.
- Bassett (Basset), —, 226; Eliz., 92; Grace, 22, 92, 95, 98, 102, 157, 199; Jn., 22, 95\*, 98, 102, 157; Rich., 196, 228; Thos., 194; Toby, 98; Wm., 92, 102, 193\*, 194, 196, 199.
- Bates (Bate), Ann, 168; Jn., 203.
- Bathe, Frances, 102; Jn., 102; Mitchell, 102.
- Bathrin, Geo., 119.
- Batman, Agn., 27, 30; Eliz., 26.
- Batt, Alice, 12, 156; Ann, 12, 195; Eliz., 28, 109; Humph., 121; Jn., 12, 108; Launelotte, 122; My., 122, 169, 197; Matth., 78; Obad., 169, 191\*, 195, 197, 201; Sam., 201; Thos., 78; Walt., 12, 156.
- Batten (Battin), Agn., 9, 14; Anth., 142; Christn., 2; Clare, 147; Dor., 29\*, 93; Edith, 2, 55, 123; Edm., 32; Eliz., 29, 57, 109, 126, 166; Ellen (Helena), 21, 93, 96, 99, 103, 104\*, 158\*, 204, 217; Joan, 13, 49, 80; Jn., 2, 103, 134, 158; Jone, 170; Launelot, 9, 10, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 123, 126, 131; Margt., 170, 171; My., 15, 53, 99, 185, 204; Perteiza, 14, 52; Rich., 103, 158; Robt., 80; Sar., 187; Wm., 21, 93, 96\*, 99, 103, 104, 158\*, 171, 185, 187, 204, 213, 217.



- Baverton, Rich., 156.
- Bayley (Baylie, Bayleie, Baily, Bayly), Andr., 226; Ann, 18, 114; Anth., 18; Chas., 79, 141; Dan., 179\*, 184, 192; Edw., 192; Hen., 73, 86, 113; Rich., 73, 86; Sar., 184, 213; Thaderus, 79, 141; Wm., 219.
- Bayliffe (Bailife, Baylife, Bailiffe), Agn., 5, 28, 70, 132; Ambr., 47; Ang., 9, 40; Ann, 38; Cath., 10, 41; Eliz., 16; Hen., 5, 7, 39, 47, 132; Joan, 9, 36, 44, 115; Jn., 42, 44; My., 47; Rich., 45\*, 70; Robt., 43; Thos., 43.
- Bayliffe (? Baylisse), Hen., 120; Polidorus, 118.
- Baynard, Alice, 3; Hen., 3; Launcelot, 113.
- Baynton, Agn., 13.
- Beales, Alice, 4; Edith, 33; Thos., 4.
- Beare, Agn., 114; Eliz., 105; Frances, 105; Mich., 105.
- Beasley (Beasly, Beeslee), —, 117; Ann, 190, 206, 221; Flor., 105, 171\*, 205; Joan, 188; Jn., 179, 211; My., 214; Philipp, 188, 190, 193\*; Rich., 25, 46, 171, 175, 177, 179, 205, 206, 222; Thos., 105, 175, 205, 211; Wid., 157; Wm., 105.
- Beastley (Bestley), Agn., 9; Cuth., 6, 118\*; Dor., 6; Edw., 40; Eliz., 41; Rich., 47\*, 117, 118\*; Thos., 45; Wm., 44, 48, 119.
- Beaton, Rich., 109.
- Bechem, Em., 92; Jn., 92\*.
- Becker, Margt., 207; Thos., 210.
- Beecrost, My., 165.
- Bekeley, Frances, 166.
- Belt (? Beet), Eliz., 111.
- Belton, Rich., 29;
- Bement, Philip, 149. *See also* Beomount.
- Benden, Edith, 11.
- Bening, *als.* Bush, *see* Bining, *als.* Bush.
- Beniavell, Joan, 13.
- Bening, Jn., 50; Margt., 50.
- Benning, *als.* Walter, Sar., 208.
- Benjey, *als.* Burges, Jn., 221.
- Bennett (Bennet, Benet, Benett), Agn, 146, 226; Ambr., 50; Ann, 17, 20; Drewe, 17; Eliz., 105\*, 173; Jeff., 105, 173; Joan, 112; Jn., 14, 50, 131, 158; Margt., 134; My., 204; Morris, 16, 20, 72\*, 143, 173, 220; Nich., 121; Philip (woman), 16, 143, 168; Rach., 14, 207.
- Benett Woodford, *als.* *see* Woodford *als.* Benett.
- Benнге, Margt., 11.
- Benny, My., 167.
- Beomount (Beomond), Grace, 24; My., 13; Thos., 24. *See also* Bement.
- Bere, Jn., 44.
- Berriman (Beriman, Berieman, Beryman, Berimon), —, 201; Ann, 78, 82, 167, 176, 212; Cath., 209; Child, 117; daughter of, 204; Elean., 49; Eliz., 167, 199, 225; Humph., 49, 50, 53; Isab., 18, 81, 151, 165; Jas., 99, 159, 167, 169, 177, 179\*, 180, 182, 186, 188, 195, 199, 200\*, 201, 204, 227, 228; Jane, 170, 180; Joan, 46, 53, 149, 159, 169, 208; Jn., 18, 22, 24, 51\*, 78, 80\*, 81, 82, 87\*, 95\*, 99, 103, 106, 117, 148\*, 151, 166, 171, 174, 176, 182, 204\*, 221; Margt., 166, 174; My., 22, 95, 99, 103, 171\*, 204; Robt., 82, 86, 146, 149; Sam., 188, 195, 218; Sar., 86, 146; Thos., 103, 186, 215; Wm., 106.
- Berkeley (Barkley, Barklie, Barkly, Barkely, Barkeley), Ann, 8, 25, 171, 173, 212; Chas., 84, 85\*, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 150, 153, 158, 168, 171, 173, 205, 227; Dor., 173; Elean., 171; Eliz., 29, 91, 92, 150, 176, 208; Francis, 93; Hen., 87, 127, 132, 141; Isab., 104; Jane, 68, 98, 179; Jn., 36, 171; Margt., 11, 20, 35, 132, 137; My., 105, 205; Maurice, 25, 68, 84, 137, 171, 173, 176, 179; Penel., 91, 92, 93, 95\*, 96\*, 98, 101\*, 104, 153, 158\*; Robt., 33; Wm., 90.
- Bernard, Jone, 24, 100\*, 156; Rich., 24, 100, 156; Sus., 165. *See also* Barnard.
- Besall (Bessesall), Agn., 29, 109; Clement, 31; Eliz., 7; Joan, 3; Jone, 19; Jn., 109, 110; Paul, 36; Robt., 33; Wm., 3.
- Best, Flor., 24; Rich., 24.
- Besly Albin. *see* Albin . . . Besly.
- Bevill (Bevile), Dor., 54; Joan, 9, 122; Jn., 9, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 54; Wm., 52.
- Bidgood (Bidggood, Budgegood), Eliz., 99, 103, 158\*; Hen., 96, 102, 154; Joan, 89; Margt., 19, 86, 96, 99,

- 102, 103, 152; My., 152, 154; Wm., 19, 20, 83\*, 86, 89, 96, 99, 102, 103, 152, 154, 158.
- Biggs (Bigges, Bigge), Edith, 23, 73; Elean., 182; Frances, 16; Hen., 192; Joan, 87, 184, 209; Jn., 76, 79, 82, 87, 143\*, 215; My., 79, 188; Rich., 82, 182, 184, 188, 192; Sam., 16, 73; Sibbill, 25, 76.
- Biggen, Ann, 159; Hen., 159, 160.
- Bile, Chas., 134.
- Bilston (Bilstone), Jn., 28, 109; Thos., 26, 108; Walt., 108.
- Bingham, Jn., 200; Thos., 200.
- Bining, *als.* Bush (Bening, *als.* Bush), Jn., 141; Margt., 141; Wm., 137.
- Birche, *see* Burch.
- Bisby (Bisbey), Eliz., 169; Hen., 169; Jn., 202; Wm., 202.
- Bisgeve, Agn., 112.
- Bishop (Bishoppe, Bishope), Agn., 30, 110, 111, 114; Edith, 3, 125; Eliz., 36, 109; Helen, 114; Hen., 31; Joan, 33, 39, 111, 113; Jn., 3; My., 20; Rich., 111; Wm., 29, 41, 109, 114.
- Bislett, Robt., 133\*.
- Black (?), Ann, 168.
- Blacker (Blaker), Ann, 97; Han., 190; Jas., 86, 148; Jone, 20, 97; My., 168; Robt., 20, 86, 89, 148, 150, 193, 224; Wm., 89, 168, 182\*, 190, 193.
- Blackjohn, Edith, 123.
- Blackland, My., 32.
- Blackmore, Eliz., 108; Wm., 108.
- Blackwell, Agn., 10, 42; Eliz., 9, 35; Frances, 37; Gert., 40; Joan, 4, 44, 118; Peter, 39; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 46, 121; Thos., 43.
- Blanchet, Grace, 17.
- Bliant, Thos., 31.
- Bocher, Agn., 113.
- Bodie (Body), Agn., 140; Ann, 67; Geo., 67; Reb., 70; Thos., 67, 70, 135; Wid., 16.
- Bodett (Bodott), Alice, 32; Christoph., 33; Geo., 35; Jane, 29; Joan, 2; Jn., 2.
- Bolster (Boulster), Agn., 21; Thos., 57\*, 157.
- Boltons, Mr., 227\*.
- Bond, Eliz., 187, 216; Thos., 187.
- Bone, *see* Boone.
- Bonfill, Eliz., 4; Rich., 4.
- Boone (Bone, Bonne), Ann, 96; Cath., 16, 139; Child of, 152; Eliz., 18, 96; Geo., 144; Grace, 90; Jane, 149; Jn., 88, 152; Marg., 85; Thos., 80, 149; Walt., 16, 18, 75\*, 80, 85, 88, 90, 96, 139\*, 144, 149\*, 152\*, 214.
- Bord, Ann, 218.
- Bornoll, Eliz., 160.
- Borre (Boure), Jn., 20; Rich., 109; Sib., 20.
- Bosgrove (Bosegrove), Joan, 44; Jn., 121.
- Bowden, Joan, 2, 165.
- Bowen (Boen), Agn., 6; Geo., 83; Jn., 6; Walt., 83.
- Bowles (Bowlls, Bowlls), Eliz., 42; Geo., 35; Gert., 41; Jn., 114; Maurice, 40; Wm., 114.
- Bown (Bowne), —, 230; Wm., 186\*.
- Bowre, Wm., 109.
- Bowring (Bowering, Bowringe, Bowring), Agn., 19, 64; Alice, 2, 110; Cath., 76; Christoph., 29, 109; Edith, 20, 67; Edw., 75; Eliz., 68; Hen., 15, 59, 63\*, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 135, 143; Jn., 19, 59, 70, 135, 143\*; Margt., 69; My., 72; Meller, 19; Rich., 74; Urs., 18, 60; Wm., 2, 66.
- Boyce (Boyes), Ann, 228; Eliz., 169.
- Brabant (Brabantt, Brabant, Braban), Alice, 30, 130; Ann, 123; Christn., 112; Edith, 11, 108; Eliz., 32, 111; Jas., 45; Jn., 3, 111; Margt., 3, 6, 7; My., 48; Sib., 109; Wm., 6, 11, 43, 48, 123\*, 148.
- Bradford (Bradford), Agn., 36; Alice, 4; Gert., 33; Grace, 41; Margy., 38; Thos., 4.
- Bradley, Hen., 2; Margt., 2, 112.
- Bragnell, Frances, 16; Rich., 16.
- Bragg (Bragge), Jane, 166; Jn., 166; Robt., 128.
- Bray, Jas., 180\*.
- Braine (Braync, Braines, Brain), Cath., 211; Chas., 196; Eliz., 165, 182; Hen., 188; Jas., 165, 176, 178, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 196; Jn., 184; My., 13, 178, 223; Rich., 176, 186; Wm., 191.
- Braman, Magdal, 17.
- Bramston, Margy., 109.
- Brangwell (Bringwell), Frances, 210; Jeff., 181\*; My., 223; Rich., 79\*, 214.
- Bransley, Alice, 112; My., 3.
- Frass, Margt., 144.
- Brether (Brethers, Brether), Agn., 63; Anstas., 15, 65; Wm., 63, 65.
- Bretten, Thomasin, 6.

- Brian, Gert., 23.  
 Briant, (Briant, Bryunt), —, 71;  
 · Ann, 76; Dennes, 151; Jn., 198;  
 Margt., 222; My., 15; Pet.,  
 15, 71, 76, 83\*, 152, 196\*, 198,  
 229.  
 Brick, Joan, 129.  
 Bridges (Bridge), Margy., 11; Rog.,  
 117.  
 Bridgman, Frances, 174, 207; Jn.,  
 174, 208.  
 Bright, Alice, 109; Bernard, 124, 125;  
 Jn., 113; Seedwell, 124.  
 Brimson, Alice, 87, 138; Jn., 87;  
 Nich., 138.  
 Brine (Bryne), Avice, 13; Christable,  
 21, 63; Gert., 13, 64, 131; Hugh,  
 71; Jos., 67; Lion., 13, 63, 64,  
 67, 131; Tab., 71; Walt., 13.  
 Bringson (Bringsone, Brinsonne), Alice,  
 53; Elean., 10, 125; Eliz., 51, 121;  
 Thos., 10, 53, 121.  
 Brittle, Abiah, 192, 195, 201; Isaac,  
 195, 201, 223; Maurice, 192.  
 Brock, —, 171; Dor., 106; Jone, 207,  
 220; Jn., 180\*, 182, 185, 207, 226;  
 My., 169; Rich., 196; Robt., 219;  
 Thos., 182; Wm., 185.  
 Brodrripp (Broadrib), Jo., 196; Jn.,  
 189, 214, 217; Love, 189; Sam., 217.  
 Brome, Margy., 3.  
 Brooke, Frances, 129; Joan, 130;  
 Sim., 130.  
 Brown (Browne, Browen), —, 191,  
 222, 227; Agn., 215; Alice, 12,  
 19, 84; Ann, 97\*; Bridg., 7, 155;  
 Cath., 217; Christn., 3, 12, 92,  
 206; Dor., 61, 128; Eliz., 5, 166;  
 Gert., 17, 92, 157; Grace, 19,  
 97\*, 152; Jas., 19, 54, 82, 84, 90,  
 97\*, 152, 159\*, 221; Jane, 16\*,  
 24, 90, 110, 166, 211; Joan, 4, 25,  
 46, 78; Jn., 7, 12, 16, 49, 51, 54,  
 57, 61, 83, 85, 109, 118, 128, 136,  
 143, 148, 152, 166, 176, 212;  
 Margy., 19, 49, 82; My., 167, 210,  
 216; Melior, 193, 223; Nich., 111;  
 Sar., 88, 167, 190; Sus., 164, 219;  
 Thos., 17, 24, 45, 51, 76\*, 78, 80,  
 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 148, 157,  
 164, 167, 176, 181\*, 188\*, 190,  
 191, 193, 196\*, 219, 222; Troylosse,  
 80; Wife, 221; Wm., 47, 57, 82,  
 84\*, 90, 118, 145\*, 148, 161, 183\*.  
 Browe Clement, *als. see* Clement *als.*  
 Browe.  
 Browning, Jn., 166; Margy., 166;  
 My., 166.  
 Bruer, Joan, 9; Jn., 27.  
 Buckett, Alice, 2.  
 Buckstone, Jn., 206.  
 Budd (Bud, Budde), —, 209; Eliz.,  
 167, 178; Isab., 126; Jane, 185,  
 214, 219; Jone, 20; Jn., 187, 219;  
 My., 164, 165, 206; Thos., 164,  
 165, 178, 181, 185, 187, 217; Wm.,  
 181.  
 Buffin (Buffine, Booffinge, Booffine,  
 Buffing), Agn., 15; Ann, 192, 216;  
 Eliz., 106, 204; Hugh, 24, 72, 103\*,  
 106, 192, 204, 221, 223; Jn., 15,  
 70\*, 72, 74, 75\*, 169, 224, 225;  
 Jone, 169, 229; Sar., 24, 103, 223;  
 Thos., 209; Wm., 74.  
 Bugden (Buggden, Buggdine), Alice,  
 46, 124, 125; Ann, 17; Cath., 153;  
 Eliz., 80; Joan, 53, 124; Jn., 48,  
 50\*, 52, 53, 76, 80, 121, 124\*, 141;  
 My., 80; Rich., 125; Robt., 80;  
 Thos., 48, 124; Wm., 52, 76, 121.  
 Buggber, Charity, 94; Christn., 94;  
 Robt., 94.  
 Bugley (Bugleygh, Buggley, Buggly,  
 Bugleigh), Agn., 20, 52, 57, 109,  
 111; Alex., 108; Ann, 125; Cath.,  
 131; Child, 123; Christn., 13;  
 Edith, 4, 154; Joan, 3, 46; Rich.,  
 57, 178\*, 223; Steph., 26, 52, 57,  
 75, 123, 125, 131, 148; Thos.,  
 110.  
 Bull, Eliz., 9, 50; Jn., 24, 223;  
 Margt., 48, 221; Margy., 24;  
 Rich., 141; Wm., 9, 40, 48, 50.  
 Bunton, Margt., 41.  
 Bull Capp, *als. see* Capp *als.* Bull.  
 Burbicke, Jn., 129.  
 Burch (Birch, Bireh, Burche, Burtch,  
 Birche), —, 42; Abig., 99, 169,  
 196; Agn., 102; Ann, 13; Edith,  
 2, 137; Eliz., 97; Grace, 199, 229;  
 Joan, 130; Jn., 38, 113; Luke,  
 64, 69, 142, 208; Margt., 5;  
 My., 23, 95\*, 97, 99, 102, 168;  
 Rich., 23, 69, 95, 97, 99, 102, 106\*,  
 196, 199, 203; Robt., 27; Ruth,  
 64, 142; Thos., 2, 5, 40, 124;  
 Walt., 122; Wm., 205.  
 Burcher, Agn., 44; Edw., 36; Joan,  
 29, 112; Rog., 32; Walt., 33.  
 Burden, Eliz., 167.  
 Burges (Burgesse, Burgis), —, 225;  
 Agn., 58, 89, 168, 213; Alice, 64,  
 77, 152; Anast., 11, 155; Ann,  
 17, 93, 96, 156, 200, 224; Benj.,  
 11, 56, 60, 62\*, 64, 67, 99, 142,  
 151\*, 152, 153, 194, 196, 198, 200;

- Child of, 219; Deb., 96; Edw., 192; Eliz., 21, 92, 97, 100\*, 102, 105, 155, 168, 172, 186, 188, 216, 223\*; Francis, 90; Geo., 196; Hester, 194; Hugh, 92, 155, 172; Joan, 126, 169; Jn., 67, 79, 97, 157, 166, 180, 200, 219, 229; My., 86, 166, 180; Reb., 105, 190, 229; Rich., 93, 151; Robt., 60, 142; Rog., 21, 90, 92, 97, 100, 102\*, 105, 155, 169, 172, 187\*, 188, 190, 192, 200, 216, 225; Sus., 82, 144; Thos., 168, 186; Wm., 17, 56, 58, 77, 79, 82, 83\*, 86, 89, 93, 96, 99, 144, 151, 156\*, 198.
- Burges Benjey, *als. see* Benjey *als.* Burges.
- Burle, Thos., 135.
- Burnoll, Thos., 24.
- Burt, My., 220.
- Burton, Margt., 2.
- Bush (Bushe), Benyng, 112; Cuth., 9, 151; Eliz., 31, 110; Geo., 49; Joan, 8, 26; Jn., 9, 18, 32, 49, 53\*, 55, 80\*, 111, 143, 146; Margt., 18, 112, 143; Thos., 29; Wm., 55.
- Bush Bening, *als.* (Bining), *see* Bening *als.* Bush.
- Butcher, Alice, 127; Sam., 117.
- Butler, Ann, 81, 149; Edm., 80\*, 81, 84, 87, 92\*, 96, 148, 149, 150, 155\*, 160; Edw., 90; Elean., 92, 96, 148, 155; Helanah, 84; Jn., 87, 150; Lucy, 96; Margt., 90.
- Butt, Jos., 23; Sar., 23.
- Bye, Mrs., 207.
- Calowe, Margt., 3.
- Calowe, *als.* Otes, Joan, 4; Jn., 4.
- Candy, —, 192, 194\*, 223; Leon, 192, 222.
- Cane, Agn., 150.
- Capp (Cappe), Cath., 53, 122; Jn., 54, 128; Wm., 53, 54, 122.
- Capp, *als.* Bull, Eliz., 13.
- Carant, Joan, 3.
- Card, Jone, 165; Thos., 165.
- Carpenter (Karpenter), Agn., 137; Elean., 15, 47; Rich., 45, 47, 117\*.
- Carrier (Carier, Caryer, Carryer, Caryeer), —, 171; Alex., 14, 67, 71, 74, 76, 78, 137, 151; Alice, 76; Ann, 16, 21, 53, 81, 105, 160, 188; Bazell, 228; Cath., 91; Dor., 216; Edith, 20, 54, 83, 93, 95, 101, 123, 144, 152, 203, 204\*; Edw., 76, 87\*, 164, 174, 180\*; Elean., 24, 56; Eliz., 9, 11, 13, 22, 24, 74, 93, 100, 103\*, 151, 164, 169, 209, 213; Frances, 171, 183, 204; Geo., 228; Grace, 71, 194; Hen., 185; Jane, 14, 89, 151, 173, 206; Jn., 16, 24, 45, 74\*, 75, 76, 77, 93, 98, 104\*, 105\*, 106, 137, 139, 160, 165, 168, 171\*, 173, 183, 185, 188, 191, 192, 194, 197\*, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 225; Jone, 18, 24, 59, 104, 105, 164\*, 171, 192, 204\*, 209, 212; Jonath., 200; Jos., 133; Margy., 137; My., 78, 167, 168, 171, 182, 188, 191, 194, 203, 204, 213, 221, 228; Messalina, 165, 226; Nich., 90, 191, 203, 223; Rich., 67, 103, 190, 193\*; Robt., 20, 87, 90, 93\*, 95\*, 96, 105, 149, 152\*, 154, 171, 176, 202, 203, 204\*, 211; Sar., 106, 174, 190; Sib., 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 153, 161; Steph., 57, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 151, 153, 154, 164, 176, 215; Thos., 77, 87, 139, 149, 202; Wm., 9, 24, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 75, 81, 83, 84\*, 94, 100\*, 103, 105, 123, 134, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 160, 164, 167, 176\*, 182, 185, 188, 189\*, 191, 194, 197, 202.
- Carter (Cartter), Elean., 12; Frances, 21.
- Cary (Carie, Carye, Carrie), Alice, 22, 71; Annes, 75; Edw., 180, 184, 216, 204; Eliz., 18, 70, 136, 175, 187, 193, 218; Geo., 105; Gert., 22, 73; Hester, 195, 225; Jas., 22, 94, 96\*, 99, 102, 105, 171, 173, 175, 180, 204, 216; Joan, 22, 94, 96, 99, 105\*, 106, 171\*, 173\*, 204\*, 207\*, 204, 214; Jn., 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79\*, 81, 94, 105, 106, 136, 144, 160, 171\*, 173\*, 175, 181, 182\*, 184, 187, 191, 193, 195, 200\*, 204, 207; Jos., 106; Margt., 6; My., 59, 144; Perciv., 20; Rich., 99, 219; Robt., 175; Wm., 20, 102, 181, 191.
- Castele (Castele, Castill, Castell), Agn, 91\*; Edith, 92; Eliz., 99; Jn., 61, 95; My., 92, 99; Maurice, 92; Robt., 92, 95; Sus., 92, 95; Thos., 92, 99, 144; Wm., 144. *See also* Castle.

- Castle, —, 99, 173; Agn., 97; Alice, 44, 125; Ankarett, 133; Ann, 59, 97; Avis, 47, 49; Edith, 94; Eliz., 173; Joan, 13; Jn., 11, 47, 49, 52, 55\*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 67, 68, 97, 99, 124, 125, 128, 129, 136; Jul., 11; Margt., 58; My., 57; Matth., 136; Moires, 150; Pertiza, 61, 128; Robt., 68; Sus., 28; Thos., 13, 67, 72\*, 94, 99, 133, 150, 173; Wid., 161; Wm., 52, 94, 129; 2 children of, 161\*.
- Castle *als.* Lanchaster (Castile [Castell] *als.* Lancaster), Jn., 96, 142; Rich., 103; Robt., 96, 103; Sus., 96, 103, 142.
- Castell Lancaster, *als.* *see* Lancaster *als.* Castell (Castile).
- Catcott (Catcatt), Jn., 189; My., 189; Thos., 128.
- Ceel Jone, 89; Rich., 89.
- Cennyson, Eliz., 140; Jn., 81; My., 81.
- Chadde, Jul., 109.
- Chadock (Chaddock), Benj., 179; Deb., 167; Eliz., 177; Hester, 175; Jos., 175, 177, 179.
- Chaffin (Chaffing, Chaffen, Chafin, Chafyn), Ann, 168; Eliz., 193; Grace, 104, 171, 187, 197; Hen., 95, 100, 153; Hugh, 100; Jn., 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 153, 168, 171, 172, 174, 182, 184\*, 187, 209; My., 95, 98, 102, 104, 171, 172\*, 182, 195; Rich., 98, 102, 191\*, 193, 195, 197, 199\*, 221; Thos., 105, 174.
- Chamberlaine (Chamberlen), Christn., 11, 115.
- Champion (Champyon), Agn., 84, 148; Dor., 19, 77, 139; Elean., 21; Eliz., 196; Jn., 63\*, 77, 84, 119, 130\*, 139, 141, 146, 148, 184; Margt., 11; My., 19, 193; Robt., 184, 193, 196, 199, 222; Wm., 199.
- Chaplin, Bazill, 21, 91, 95, 98; Jn., 98; Jone, 95; Rich., 21, 91\*, 95, 98.
- Chappell, Eliz., 217.
- Chapman (Chepman), —, 230; Agn., 64, 130; Alice, 92, 165; Edm., 66; Jn., 92\*; Sar., 168; Wm., 64, 66, 130, 165.
- Chard (Charde), Agn., 5, 134; Cath., 19; Joan, 149; Margt., 41; Walt., 5, 151.
- Chawker (Chalker, Chauker, Chaker), —, 158; Agn., 147; Alice, 12; Ann, 13, 227; Edith, 168; Eliz., 64, 144; Frances, 105; Hen., 94, 168; Jas., 67, 94, 97, 102, 105, 154, 158\*; Jn., 70; Magda., 72, 105; Martha, 94, 97, 102, 105; My., 154, 209; Matth., 102, 158; Rich., 13, 64, 67, 70, 72, 139; Thos., 97; Wid., 144; Wm., 105.
- Cheedde, Robt., 110.
- Cheek (Cheeke, Cheke, Cheeck, Cheecks, Chicke, Chicks,) Agn., 23; Alex., 148; Alice, 108; Ann, 44, 62, 126; Chas., 182; Dennis, 58, 149; Edw., 16, 87, 88\*, 91, 93, 136, 145, 159, 174\*, 176, 177, 179, 182, 200, 205, 212, 214\*; Eliz., 47, 87, 135, 159, 214; Grace, 177; Jane, 22; Joan, 13, 60, 127; Jn., 13, 26, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 93, 127, 134, 176, 210; Laur., 148; Marian, 136; My., 16, 23, 63, 145, 206; Mr., 227; Robt., 8, 10, 46, 47, 124, 126, 179, 210; Sar., 91, 93, 205; Stev., 2, 108; Sus., 21, 57; Thos., 13, 28, 44; Wm., 126.
- Cheenes, Ralph, 86; Walt., 86.
- Cheltenham (Cheltonham), Alice, 63; Edm., 63; My., 15.
- Chesocke (Chessicke, Cheshocke, Cheslicke, Chesek), Alice, 53, 122; Elin., 152; Hen., 51, 53, 56; Joan, 15, 51; Sar., 18, 56.
- Cheson, Jn., 204; My., 204; Thos., 204.
- Chespocke, Hen., 122; Wife of, 122.
- Chicke, *see* Cheek.
- Chilton (Chelton), Alice, 21; Edw., 67; Jn., 20, 67; Margt., 18; Tab., 20.
- Chinnocke (Chinocke, Chinoko, Chinnoek, Cheennok, Chinnoke, Chennocke, Chinnick, Chimocke, Chinnoek), Agn., 8, 184; Alex., 65; Alice, 12, 83, 134, 144; Amy, 91, 95, 99, 214; Ann, 211; Christn., 91, 152; Dennis, 12; Eliz., 14; Gwentlian, 15; Hen., 15; Jane, 169, 173, 175, 229; Jeff., 79; Joan, 78, 140, 172; Jn., 63, 95, 116, 172, 206, 208, 212; Laur., 12, 61\*, 63, 65, 68, 70, 73, 78, 79, 83, 85, 91, 95, 99, 134, 140, 144, 152, 169, 179, 213; Lewis, 73; Marg., 85, 117; My., 22, 25, 68, 228; Mich., 25, 70, 172, 173, 179\*, 184, 207; Sus., 99; Wm., 175, 176\*, 179, 201\*, 225, 229.

- Chissick, Hen., 142.  
 Chrispian (Xpian), Brogett, 137;  
 Great, 124 (?).  
 Christopher, Leon, 148.  
 Chubb, Agn., 168.  
 Churchill (Chirchill, Churchel, Churchell), Agn., 91; Alice, 21, 91, 95, 98, 102, 155, 224; Edw., 102, 197\*, 198, 200; Hen., 198; Humph., 95, 98\*, 155, 156; My., 200; Tristram, 21, 91, 95, 102, 155, 222.  
 Churchouse (Churchehouse, Churchowse), —, 125; Agn., 4, 48, 118, 133; Alice, 11, 36; Elean., 39, 129; Eliz., 40, 114; Emott, 44, 125; Geo., 37, 120; Joan, 11; Jn., 4, 37, 41, 48, 132; My., 34; Raph., 40; Rich., 11, 43; Thos., 43.  
 Cicke, Edw., 179; Eliz., 179.  
 Clare, Christn., 4; Wm., 4.  
 Clasy (Clacie, Clacy, Clasic), Alice, 93; Ann, 91, 150, 214; Eliz., 93; Jeff., 66; Jn., 66, 89, 91, 93, 105; Jone, 18, 89, 166; Magda., 105; Mald., 19.  
 Clatie, Agn., 21, 97; Edith., 97; Eliz., 152; Jeff., 143; Joan, 152; Jn., 21, 97, 149, 152, 154\*; Wm., 149.  
 Clavie, Jone, 165.  
 Cleeke, Agn., 50; Andr., 56; Barth., 57; Hugh, 55; Joan, 42; Jn., 40, 50, 53\*, 201; My., 52, 170; Rich., 170, 201; Thomasin, 57; Wm., 52, 53, 55, 56.  
 Clemence, Alice, 10.  
 Clement (Clementt), Bridg., 20, 81; Geo., 115; Gracc, 81; Jn., 227; Jone, 165; Nich., 165.  
 Clement *als.* Browe, My., 6  
 Clerke (Clarke, Clark, Clerck, Clcerke), Agn., 16, 20, 60, 80, 110; Amy, 4; Andr., 24, 129, 208; Anstice, 65, 131; Cath., 84; Christn., 2; Christo., 97; Edw., 80, 143; Elin., 167, 184; Eliz., 178; Hen., 82, 144; Hugh, 90, 167; Jane, 57; Joan, 5, 17, 21, 92, 150, 153, 157, 164; Jn., 18, 19, 66, 78, 79, 80, 81\*, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 113, 140, 144\*, 147\*, 150, 152, 153, 211; Mald., 19; Margt., 79; My., 20, 75, 89, 164; Nich., 94, 150, 152; Rich., 83, 107, 178, 181, 184; Sar., 18, 92, 94, 97, 152, 153, 167, 222; Sib., 58;  
 Thos., 65, 66, 68\*, 131; Wm., 5, 17, 18, 50\*, 57, 58, 60, 75\*, 78, 80, 86, 87, 115, 140, 143, 147, 157, 160, 181, 184, 213.  
 Clark, *als.* Clacie, Wid., 203.  
 Cleeves (Cleves, Cleevs), Agn., 2; Alice, 15, 64, 189; Ann, 217; Avis, 93, 160, 168; Barb., 139; Bridg., 20, 164; Cath., 164, 172; Dor., 18; Edith, 135; Eliz., 16, 20, 23, 72, 74, 136, 137; Frances, 139; Francis, 2, 18, 138; Gert., 17, 149; Jas., 64, 72, 74, 90, 93, 95\*, 99, 135\*, 139, 160, 184, 187, 189, 190, 208, 214; Jn., 90, 135, 138, 187, 217; Jone, 139; Margt., 137, 172; My., 93, 95, 99, 138, 184, 213, 215; Mellior, 17; Ralfe, 149; Reb., 80, 164; Robt., 17, 77, 80, 83\*, 89, 139, 140, 164, 172, 227; Thos., 77; Walt., 20, 149; Wm., 31, 99, 190, 219. *See also* Clives.  
 Cleethroe, Eliz., 142.  
 Clevelott (Cleevlott, Cleevelot, Cleavelott), —, 211; Ann, 166; Jn., 166, 181, 187\*; Wm., 181.  
 Cliftone, Robt., 130.  
 Clives (Clive, Klives), Barb., 54; Edith, 13, 61; Edw., 11, 135; Eliz., 18; Frances, 59; Francis, 47, 50, 51, 53, 56, 70; Jas., 59, 61, 67\*, 69; Joan, 59, 123; Jn., 69; Margt., 11; My., 70; Pet., 47, 50, 124; Robt., 53, 54, 59; Thos., 56; Thomasin, 39, 115; Walt., 28, 51, 118; Wm., 13, 18, 23, 110. *See also* Cleeves.  
 Clothier (Clothyer), Ann, 21; Edith, 3.  
 Coats, Rich., 141.  
 Cobb (Cobbe), Joan, 111; Margt., 30; Rich., 32; Thos., 112.  
 Cockett, Eliz., 12; Rich., 12.  
 Code, Rich., 127; Wm., 133.  
 Coggin (Coggen, Coggon, Coggan), Dan., 22, 95\*, 98, 161; Dor., 178; Jas., 98; Lucy, 22, 95, 98, 161; Thos., 178, 179, 219.  
 Colborne (Colbourne, Colburn, Colburne, Coleburne, Colborn), Agn., 5, 15; Alice, 229; Cath., 9; Dor., 79; Edith, 18, 141; Edw., 63; Eliz., 13, 62, 129, 137; Joan, 31, 60, 94, 128, 165, 197, 199, 202, 227, 229; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 13, 16, 67, 111, 127, 137, 140; Margy., 3, 127; My., 16, 56, 94, 98, 100, 134, 146, 158, 195, 223, 229; Maurice,

- 100, 158; Philip, 65, 132; Rich., 69, 135; Wm., 15, 18, 22\*, 56, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 79, 94, 98\*, 100, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 141, 158, 195, 197, 199, 202, 213.
- Coleman (Colman, Collman), Albertus, 75, 139; Andr., 20; Edith, 229; Eliz., 82, 167; Hen., 74, 193; Jone, 20, 219; Pet., 78, 141; Rich., 72, 206; Thos., 72, 74, 75, 78, 80\*, 82, 139, 141, 142\*, 155.
- Coles (Cole, Coalls, Colles, Coells, Collse, Colls, Colse, Coeles, Coals, Coales), —, 66, 209; Agn., 9, 10, 19, 49, 55, 56, 108, 129, 141, 151; Alice, 13, 211, 226; Ambr., 150; Ang., 9, 157; Ann, 17, 25, 106, 148\*, 168, 172, 177, 198, 208, 219; Barth., 10, 54, 125; Chas., 67; Child of, 127; Christn., 8, 14, 49, 56, 83, 148; Christoph., 73, 81, 144; Edith, 14, 19, 23, 51, 58, 75, 87, 134, 161, 176; Edw., 19, 55, 154; Eliz., 17, 51, 87, 149, 154, 169, 174, 226; Flor., 21; Gert., 64, 77, 167, 169; Grace, 204; Hugh, 85, 161; Humph., 83, 148; Jas., 181, 225; Joan, 52, 56, 62, 63, 66, 72, 85, 129, 130, 149, 154; Jn., 9, 10, 49, 51\*, 52, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 75\*, 77, 85, 103\*, 105, 120\*, 124, 127, 129\*, 134, 138, 144, 154, 156, 157, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 180, 183, 185, 190, 196, 214, 216, 217; Lancelot, 56, 58, 124, 127; Lucy, 22, 63; Margt., 17, 62, 103, 130, 173, 183, 215; My., 69, 85, 100, 102\*, 153, 156, 166, 171, 185, 191, 198, 213, 214, 222, 227; Matth., 77, 169, 193, 201; Maurice, 193, 201, 229; Nich., 60; Pet., 54, 81, 83, 85, 144, 145, 148; Rich., 8, 19, 24, 49, 51, 55, 63\*, 78, 83, 86, 87, 100, 102, 105, 130, 148, 150, 156, 168, 174, 190, 198, 207; Robt., 50, 59, 84\*, 87, 129, 149, 204; Rog., 83, 145; Sar., 86, 100, 155, 156, 192; Thos., 9, 20, 25, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 75, 78, 80\*, 83, 85, 106\*, 119\*, 120, 127, 128, 129, 130, 145, 148, 149, 161, 169, 172, 174, 177\*, 178, 181, 191, 192, 194\*, 196, 198, 201, 208; Wm., 13, 17, 21, 61, 64\*, 66, 67, 69\*, 73, 77, 80, 128, 143, 178, 180, 201, 203, 215.
- Collier, Sus., 14.
- Collinborne, Jane, 6.
- Collins (Colin, Colyn, Colins, Collens, Collings-), Agn., 48, 131; Alice, 5, 7, 12, 55, 124; Ann, 105, 151; Edith, 164, 172, 230; Edw., 7, 47\*, 48, 52, 55, 75, 116, 124, 126, 164, 172, 174\*, 175, 176, 179; Elin., 167; Eliz., 16, 25, 45, 73, 152, 172, 203; Flor., 165, 182, 213\*; Frances, 172; Geo., 209; Giles, 211; Han., 199; Hen., 165, 176\*, 179, 182, 213; Jas., 182; Jane, 23, 96; Jn., 12, 16, 22, 24, 47, 73, 75, 79\*, 92\*, 94, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 144\*, 164, 172, 173\*, 174, 175, 176, 179, 182, 185, 199, 203, 211, 221, 229; Jone, 22, 92, 94, 97\*, 98, 101, 103, 105, 161, 172, 179; Magda., 17, 52; Margt., 164, 173; Margy., 14; My., 94; Mother, 116; Nich., 14; Raeh., 14; Robt., 23, 96\*; Sus., 98; Thos., 101, 185, 214; Wid., 157; Wm., 47, 116, 131, 174.
- Come, *see* Coombes.
- Comeshed, Sus., 27, 108; Wm., 26.
- Compton, Agn., 6; Jane, 43; Jn., 6, 115; Paul, 42, 115.
- Conduitt (Condict, Condict), Geo., 164, 214; Tab., 164, 220.
- Connison, Thos., 136.
- Cooke (Cook), Andr., 26, 125; Child of, 127; Christn., 29; Elean., 11; Eliz., 9, 35, 106; Gabr., 11; Hugh, 127; Jas., 40, 114; Jn., 186\*, 187, 217; Lewes, 28, 109; Margy., 11; My., 187, 217; Morris, 71; Nich., 43; Reb., 216; Robt., 38, 106; Sar., 14; Wm., 31, 71, 111, 120.
- Coombes (Cooome, Combe, Combes, Coomb, Come), —, 179; Agn., 4; Alice, 4; Cic., 181; Elean., 12; Isaac, 12; Jane, 178; Joan, 13; Jn., 167, 178, 179, 181, 183\*, 217; Margt., 167; Margy., 120; Philip, 13; Sus., 216; Thos., 10.
- Cooper, Ann, 93, 96; Jn., 93; Rich., 93, 96\*.
- Cootte, Frances, 65; Jn., 65.
- Cordings, Edith, 169; Humph., 169.
- Cornelios, Rich., 137;
- Cornicke, Joan, 14.
- Cornish (Cornishe, Cornesh), —, 51; Agn., 50, 55; Alice, 6, 8\*, 33, 46, 113, 123, 203; Anastace, 51, 121; Ann, 17; Dor., 46; Edith, 115,

- 116, 207; Edw., 141; Eliz., 16, 47, 172, 207; Hen., 109; Jane, 14, 46\*; Jn., 5, 8, 13, 31, 50, 59, 71\*, 77, 108, 118, 122, 123, 135\*, 138, 141, 143, 144, 181\*, 211; Jul., 13; Magda., 17; Margt., 49; My., 74, 150; Nich., 47; Rich., 8, 17, 46, 49, 53\*, 55, 59, 138, 147; Robt., 74; Sib., 143; Thos., 172, 182\*, 207, 212; Victor, 115; Wm., 77, 116, 122, 172, 215.
- Cornish *als.* Allin (Allen, Cornesh), Andr., 96; Eliz., 20, 96, 98, 157, 213; Flower, 23; Jn., 73, 208; Robt., 73, 142; Sam., 98; Thos., 20, 96, 98, 184\*.
- Cornishe Lane, *als.* see Lane *als.* Cornishe.
- Cornishe Allyn, *als.* see Allyn *als.* Cornishe.
- Corpe (Corp, Corpp), Ann, 93; Cath., 13, 206; Eliz., 6, 131; Jn., 13, 65\*, 93\*, 161; Lucy, 13, 156; Rich., 6, 131; Robt., 13, 150.
- Cottington, Jas., 69, 135; Rog., 69, 135.
- Cottle, Elenor, 9, 14; Robt., 9, 126.
- Cove, Agn., 5; Alice, 4; Thos., 2, 112.
- Coward (Cowarde, Cowerd), Agn., 28, 117; Alice, 167, 185; Ann, 173; Arth., 182; Audry, 207; Chas., 180, 195; Christn., 32; Edith, 7, 104, 165, 188; Edw., 107, 170; Elean., 11, 133; Eliz., 8, 11, 25, 75, 100, 105, 107, 125, 167, 175, 180, 198, 220, 228; Frances, 215; Gert., 73, 98, 143, 155; Han., 102; Jasp., 25, 105\*, 107, 173, 175; Joan, 45, 47, 49, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 116, 124, 155, 205; Jn., 46, 47\*, 49, 50, 52\*, 71\*, 73, 75, 78, 82, 84, 96\*, 98\*, 100, 102, 104, 114, 116\*, 117, 135\*, 143, 155, 167, 181\*, 182, 185, 190, 195, 205\*, 211; Leon., 84, 167, 180, 182, 184, 186\*, 188, 217; Lewis, 7; Margt., 10, 170, 184; Margy., 35; Martha, 16; My., 189, 205; Mich., 184, 222; Old Mother, 120; Rich., 198; Rose, 182; Thos., 8, 10, 11\*, 16, 50, 124, 125, 133, 140, 190; Walt., 78, 181; Wm., 82, 178\*, 181, 184, 189, 215.
- Cowley, Christn., 9.
- Cox (Coxe), Agn., 24; Alice, 51; Cath., 15; Edw., 76; Eliz., 79; Frances, 165; Hen., 80; Jas., 200; Jn., 24, 53\*, 170, 200\*, 201; Jone, 19, 78; Margt., 201; My., 25, 166, 170, 200; Rich., 19; Sus., 73; Thos., 15, 18, 51, 71\*, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80; Wm., 223.
- Cozens (Cozons), Jane, 23; My., 201; Nich., 222; Sam., 23; Thos., 201.
- Crace (Crase), Cic., 11; Jone, 165, 180; My., 178; Robt., 175, 178, 180, 228.
- Craddock, Eliz., 214; Frances, 166; Oliv., 216.
- Crane, Eliz., 8; Thos., 8.
- Creede (Creed), Alice, 19, 99, 103, 156; Avis, 2; Cath., 66, 134; Dor., 21, 64, 94; Edith, 57, 96, 99, 100, 129, 161; Eliz., 83, 85, 103, 166; Ephriam, 96, 211; Jerom., 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71, 90, 127, 129, 134, 145, 161; Joan, 19, 22, 69, 75, 88, 90, 92, 94, 99, 100, 103\*, 152, 156, 168, 229, 230; Jn., 19, 60, 81\*, 83, 85\*, 88, 91, 92, 94\*, 97\*, 99, 100, 103\*, 152\*, 156, 208; Laur., 62, 75, 76\*, 90, 96, 97\*, 99\*, 103, 160, 161\*, 205; Marg., 85, 97, 99, 103; My., 22, 71, 91\*, 94, 97, 103, 152, 223; Reb., 92; Rich., 59, 127; Robt., 99; Sus., 164; Wm., 90, 99.
- Crich, Agn., 22; Arth., 22.
- Cross (Crosse), Jane, 23; Jn., 80; My., 24; Morres, 80.
- Cudberd, Dor., 138.
- Cuffe, Frances, 12; Pet., 118.
- Cundy, Geo., 197; Hester, 197.
- Cupper, Reb., 166; Rich., 156.
- Currier, Geo., 117; Jn., 115; Julian, 9.
- Curry, Jn., 221.
- Curtis, Eliz., 199; Joan, 192; Jn., 185, 195, 221; Robt., 185, 190, 192, 195, 199; Thos., 190; Wm., 220.
- Cutburet, Ann, 164.
- Daab, Dan., 13, 63, 133; Eliz., 13, 133; Rich., 63, 133.
- Daburn, Jone, 19.
- Dale, Thos., 210.
- Dallin (Dalline), Ann, 61; Arth., 51; Christoph., 120\*; Gemellus, 55, 123; Jn., 51, 55, 57, 59\*, 61, 129; My., 55, 64, 129; Valen., 57.
- Dally, Joan, 113.



- Dalmer, Eliz., 22; Wm., 22.  
 Damerike, Alice, 15; Jn., 15.  
 Dare, Joan, 116.  
 Dark, —, 202; Sam., 202; Thos., 171.  
 Darky, Joan, 11; Robt., 11.  
 David, Hen., 113; Wm., 143.  
 Davidge (Davidg, Davedge), —, 171, 180; Agn., 27; Alice, 17, 160; Ann, 33; Cath., 116; Christable, 189, 226; Dorcas, 191; Edith, 185, 213, 215; Edw., 143; Eliz., 30, 110, 227; Frances, 213; Hugh, 81, 171, 173\*, 180, 183, 185, 229; Joan, 8, 35; Jn., 76, 181\*, 184, 187, 189, 191, 199; Mariam, 41; My., 5, 184, 223; Mathew, 189, 219; Nich., 30, 83, 183; Rich., 187, 199, 221; Robt., 116; Thos., 28, 38; Wm., 17, 76, 81, 83, 219.  
 Davie, Ann, 24, 34; Const., 43; Dor., 5; Edw., 24, 157, 158; Elean., 110; Eliz., 4\*, 19, 27 (121 ?); Evans, 150; Gert., 13; Hen., 37, 40, 173, 175, 178, 184; Isab., 139; Jas., 103; Joan, 17, 25, 39, 85, 154, 156\*, 178; Jn., 32, 33, 154, 175; Margt., 23, 103, 105; My., 25, 105, 111, 173; Philip, 85, 88, 91\*, 151; Rich., 110, 177; Robt., 4\*, 35, 36; Sar., 177; Thos., 33; Walt., 5; Wm., 39, 47\*, 88, 103, 105, 118, 155, 184, 214.  
 Davis (Davies), —, 68; Agn., 16, 180, 203; Ann, 9, 21, 172\*; Const., 15; Dor., 55; Edith, 16; Edw., 55\*, 57, 126; Eliz., 10, 11\*, 13, 16, 57, 133, 169, 192, 199; Eman., 171; Gert., 41, 63; Hen., 58, 65; 132, 180, 222; Jane, 12; Joan, 57, 62, 111, 127, 130, 189; Jn., 10, 11\*, 21, 53\*, 55, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69\*, 72, 128\*, 130, 137, 215, 216; Margt., 66, 173; Margy., 101\*, 171; My., 60, 169, 177; Philip, 50, 175, 188\*, 189, 192; Robt., 6, 12, 138; Rog., 169, 199, 201\*; Sus., 17, 53, 59; Thos., 16, 72, 137; Urs., 10, 209; Wm., 10, 16, 50, 53, 55\*, 57, 58, 61, 101, 126, 127\*, 132, 133, 171, 173, 175, 177.  
 Davitte, Wm., 139\*.  
 Dawes (Dawe), Christn., 49, 119; Eliz., 16\*, 77, 139, 140; Jacob, 49, 119; Philip, 16; Prisc., 74;  
 Robt., 16, 73, 74, 77, 139, 140, 142; Rog., 73.  
 Day (Daye), —, 218\*; Agn., 5, 16; Alice, 106; Andr., 94\*, 222; Ann, 23, 153; Elenor, 150; Eliz., 23, 94, 129, 214; Flower, 23, 96; Francis, 16, 52, 73, 153, 216; Jas., 23, 96\*, 148; Joan, 21; Margt., 10; My., 114, 130; Rich., 73, 109, 129, 130, 135; Rog., 49\*; Wm., 52, 106, 229.  
 Demound, Alice, 20; Rich., 20.  
 Denet, Jn., 133.  
 Dennis, Wm., 110.  
 Derby (Darby, Darbie), Ann, 139, 169, 199; Eliz., 168, 187, 194; Hen., 23, 99, 101\*, 102, 203, 220; Joan, 134; Jn., 59, 102, 189, 228; Margt., 23, 99, 101, 102, 191, 203, 220; Pet., 99, 168, 187\*, 189, 191, 194, 196, 199; Robt., 59, 62, 63, 129, 134; Thos., 196, 203; Wm., 62, 63, 129.  
 Deverell (Deverille, Deverill), Ann, 6; Edith, 15, 145; Edw., 15, 69, 136; Jn., 6, 9\*, 41, 138; Margt., 120; Rich., 69.  
 Devonshire, Jn., 113.  
 Diamond (Dimant, Dimont, Dymond), Agn., 93; Alice, 97, 149, 168; Ann, 21, 97, 157; Flor., 200; Jn., 105, 160, 206; Margt., 93, 166; My., 24, 103, 104, 105, 197, 228; Rich., 21, 24\*, 90\*, 93, 97, 103, 104, 105, 149, 157, 160, 191, 225; Thos., 103, 188, 215; Wm., 104, 188, 191, 192, 194\*, 197, 200, 225.  
 Dibbens, Childe [of], 213.  
 Dibbin (Dibbins, Dibbens), Child of, 213; Elean., 56; Jane, 18; Jn., 56, 230; Thos., 201\*.  
 Dicer (Disser, Diser, Dycer), Agn., 9, 36; Alice, 164; Anastes, 18, 58; Ann, 227; Child of, 125; Edith, 42, 43, 114; Edw., 40, 89, 125, 166, 176, 179, 182, 224; Eliz., 33, 119, 170, 179; Gert., 87, 148; Jane, 18; Jn., 3, 32, 39, 54, 84, 111, 113, 117, 164, 173\*, 174, 176, 178\*, 182, 205\*, 225; Jone, 3, 19, 31, 113, 220; Margt., 62, 132; Margy., 10, 134; My., 15, 143, 166, 181, 182; Rich., 10, 15, 19, 38, 54, 57, 58, 61\*, 62, 84, 87, 89, 126, 132, 134, 143, 148, 159, 174, 221; Wid., 136; Wm., 45, 57, 89\*, 95\*, 126, 153, 181, 182, 184\*.

- Dicke (Dickes), Gwyrvill, 4, 7, 125; Rich., 4; Robt., 46.
- Dickery (Dikerie, Dickory), Barb., 166; Dav., 94, 197, 221; Jn., 94, 190\*, 197, 201, 222; My., 201, 229; Sus., 168; Thomasin, 94, 221.
- Dier, Oystredg, *als. see* Oystredg, *als.* Dier.
- Diatt (Diatt, Dyatt, Dieate, Diat). Agn., 167; Annes, 89; Cath., 82, 164; Jone, 18, 24, 84, 94; Sus., 04, 168; Troylos, 18, 82, 84, 89, 94, 155.
- Dikenson, Alice, 92, 151; My., 92; Rich., 92, 151.
- Diker, Barb., 91; Davie, 87, 91; Sus., 87.
- Dikker-son, My., 22; Rich., 22.
- Dimmer, Eliz., 56, 144; Rich., 56, 144.
- Dimmer (Dimer), *als.* Woodmell, Jone, 147; Rich., 145.
- Dimmock (Dymnock), My., 196; Thos., 194; Tobias, 194, 196.
- Dinham (Dynam, Dynham, Dinam, Din . . . Denham), Agn., 82; Alice, 79, 164; Edw., 25, 76, 160, 171\*(?), 173, 175, 177, 179, 184, 188, 205; Eliz., 25, 171(?), 173, 175, 205, 219; Joan, 136; My., 177, 205; Phillipy, 184; Sar., 78, 140; Sus., 74, 179; Tab., 73; Wm., 70\*, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 136, 139\*, 140, 160, 188, 205, 207, 221.
- Ditie, Joan, 115.
- Divall, Jn., 110.
- Dod (Dode), Rog., 117; Urs., 10; Wm., 117.
- Dodymead (Dodimed), Eliz., 190; Jas., 193; My., 198; Rich., 188\*, 190, 193, 198, 201; Sar., 201.
- Doggrill, Faith, 166.
- Done (Donne), Edith, 122; Jasp., 122; Joan, 48, 121; Maurice, 47; Wm., 9\*, 47, 48, 121, 122\*.
- Dow . . . , Eliz., 192; Sam., 192.
- Dowle, My., 23.
- Down (Downe), Amy, 201; Eliz., 194, 221, 223; Pet., 199, 201; Sam., 194; Thos., 199, 228.
- Draper, Thomasin, 167.
- Dredge, Elin., 20; Jn., 29, 110; Leon., 111; Robt., 26.
- Drew (Drewe), Agn., 68, 136; Ann, 23, 98\*, 99, 103, 167, 171, 203; Aristotle, 13, 43, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 103, 105\*, 106, 174, 205\*, 206; Cath., 75, 181; Christn., 23, 72; Dor., 191; Edith, 103; Edw., 23, 66, 98, 99, 103, 107, 165\*, 167, 171, 180\*, 181, 183, 203\*, 217; Eliz., 75, 165, 171, 174, 203; Frances, 178; Jn., 99, 191; Lawr., 10, 43, 64, 136, 146; Margt., 178; Margv., 103; My., 106, 183, 224; Sus., 22; Thos., 70; Urs., 13, 103, 155; Wm., 22, 165.
- Dring, Dor., 199; Eliz., 187; Francis, 227; Grace, 191; Jn., 192; Margt., 181; My., 172\*, 205; Rawlings, 180; Sam., 105\*, 164, 169, 172, 176, 180, 181, 187, 191, 192\*, 195, 199, 205, 216, 222; Sar., 169, 176, 195, 221.
- Duggdale (Duggdall), Grace, 17; Jas., 17, 76; Margt., 76.
- Dumnick (Dummut, Dummut), Phillip, 187, 219; Robt., 184, 185\*, 187, 189, 219; Sar., 184, 189, 214, 222.
- Dunkeston, Cath., 113.
- Dunne (Dun), My., 23, 196; Sam., 196.
- Dyer, Agn., 220; Ann, 168; Rich., 188, 220; Thos., 168, 188.
- Eberie, Anastes, 138.
- Edes, Alice, 108; Margt., 2; Mr., 114.
- Edgill, Edm., 230.
- Edkins, *see* Etkins.
- Edmonds (Edmondos), Agn., 11, 30; Margt., 3; Nich., 28; Thos., 110.
- Edridge (Edridg), Jone, 18\*; Jn., 18, 141.
- Edwards (Edwardes), Agn., 60, 112, 214, 215; Alice, 12, 20, 64; Ambr., 170, 199, 201; Anastes, 17, 48, 73; Ann, 4; Anth., 23, 75, 190; Bridg., 7; Christn., 61, 128; Dennis, 52; Edith, 7, 31, 113; Edw., 204; Elean., 52; Eliz., 23, 62, 85, 138, 156, 210\*; Flor., 85, 166; Frances, 53, 73, 96, 153; Francis, 201, 220; Grace, 19, 57, 170, 199; Hen., 84, 160; Jane, 169, 190; Joan, 9, 21, 60, 78, 127, 141, 150, 151; Jn., 12, 21, 29, 51, 57, 60\*, 61, 64, 72\*, 75\*, 80, 113,

- 127\*, 128\*, 131, 138, 143, 190, 220; Leon., 34, 112; Margt., 52, 123, 168; Martha, 212, 218; My., 12, 14, 23, 25, 60, 82, 83, 92, 96, 127, 128, 144, 154, 183, 210; Maurice, 92, 183, 186\*, 190, 215; Nich., 82, 85, 128; Rich., 14, 21, 23, 53, 54, 70\*, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 89, 92, 96, 144, 145, 151, 153, 154, 214; Robt., 25, 77, 209; Rog., 27, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56\*, 58, 60, 62, 126, 139; Sar., 21; Thos., 58, 126, 145, 222; Tim., 62, 139; Wm., 5, 36, 50, 75\*, 78, 80\*, 84, 89, 112, 119, 122, 138, 141, 155.
- Edwards *als.* Smith, Agn., 185; Jane, 167; My., 206; Maurice, 167, 185; Rich., 206.
- Eling, Joan, 21, 97; Jn., 77; Rich., 77; Wm., 21, 97\*.
- Elis (Elisse, Elys), Agn., 112; Andr., 109; Rose, 19.
- Elisander, *see* Alexander.
- Ellerie (Elery), Ann, 97; Avice, 14; Wm., 97\*.
- Elliott (Eliot, Eliott, Eliatts, Elytt, Elyyott), —, 202; Agn., 5, 10, 27, 39, 49, 61, 91, 109, 113, 118, 150; Alice, 63, 130; Angell, 47; Ann, 21, 38, 101, 113, 180, 224; Avis, 8, 31; Barb., 4; Beasley, 211; Child of, 124; Christn., 67, 132; Edith, 96; Edw., 11, 41, 42, 55, 57, 114; Elin., 200; Eliz., 22, 33, 69, 93, 96, 98, 101, 103, 111, 133, 137, 206; Grace, 164, 175, 220; Hester, 185; Jane, 11, 57; Joan, 9, 14, 19, 53, 55, 91\*, 110, 129, 146, 177, 211; Jn., 3, 35, 48, 93, 103\*, 110, 111, 119, 122\*, 137, 139, 182; Josh., 95; Margt., 3, 20, 41, 52, 59, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97\*, 100, 102, 104, 114\*, 148, 191, 205, 218, 222; My., 28, 55, 93, 104, 205; Paul, 43; Prisc., 64, 100, 145; Rich., 42, 114; Robt., 19, 20, 22, 39, 53, 83\*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96, 98\*, 101, 103\*, 150, 164, 175, 177, 179\*, 180, 182, 185, 186, 188, 191, 200, 202, 230, 222; Sim., 57; Thos., 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 20, 34, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 86, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102\*, 104, 118, 119, 120, 124, 126, 130\*, 132, 133, 145, 146, 148\*, 150, 186, 204, 205, 210, 216; Wm., 36, 88, 120, 188.
- Elson, Thos., 16, 140.
- Emlin (Emblinge, Emlinge, Emlyn, Emline), Alice, 17, 53; Margy., 133; Ruth, 152; Sar., 17, 55; Thos., 53, 55, 61\*, 128\*, 133, 148.
- Enckoeke, Jas., 121. *See also* Hancock.
- Erbery (Erberie, Erburie, Erbury, Earberie), Agn., 6, 15, 33, 126; Aldem, 6, 122; Alice, 5, 135, 154; Ann, 10, 28, 56, 81; Avis, 8, 46, 122; Child of, 120, 127; Christn., 36, 115; Christoph., 5, 53, 114; Dor., 7, 115; Edith, 29, 115; Edw., 89, 91, 149; Elean., 58; Eliz., 17, 48, 95\*, 122; Geo., 29, 50, 111; Gert., 46; Hen., 6, 7, 8\*, 10, 47, 48, 49\*, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 74, 119, 120, 122\*, 126, 127, 134; Jeff., 40; Joan, 5, 33, 39; Jn., 27, 30, 42, 50, 51, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83\*, 85\*, 108, 114, 145\*, 146\*, 154, 210; Margt., 47, 55, 109, 123; Margy., 6; Martha, 87; My., 75, 83; Maurice, 56, 126; Philip, 57, 78, 89, 91, 95, 149; Steph., 111; Thos., 35, 44, 111; Walt., 31; Wm., 12, 18, 31, 76, 83, 87, 113, 132.
- Estrich, Agn., 16; Edw., 16.
- Etkins (Edkins), Ann, 59; Edith, 66, 124; Eliz., 64; Jn., 59, 64, 66.
- Ettery (Ettre, Etterie, Eterie), Agn., 20; Ann, 94\*; Jn., 89; Wm., 20, 89, 94, 116.
- Evans (Evins, Evens, Evanns), —, 51; Agn., 3; Alice, 8, 13, 85; Chas., 82; Edith, 15; Edw., 31; Eliz., 7, 27, 33, 84, 167; Hen., 19, 57, 82, 84, 85, 90, 94, 222; Hugh, 8, 48, 51, 53, 57, 94, 121, 129; Joan, 3, 9, 18, 53, 123, 141; Jn., 3, 119; Margt., 48; My., 128; Meredith, 15, 64, 71, 131, 135, 141; Morres, 90; Philip (woman), 16; Rose, 19, 94, 230; Sus., 121; Thos., 109.
- Everitt (Everett), Agn., 167, 182; Ann, 189; Eliz., 189; Giles, 194, 226; Jn., 189; Nich., 167, 182\*, 188, 189, 194; Troylus, 189, 225; Virtue, 188.
- Ewings (Yewings, Ewens), Ann, 167, 214; Rich., 184, 185, 213; Wm., 167, 182\*, 184, 185.
- Exton (Extene, Exten), Alice, 48, 118; Cath., 47; Jn., 45; Pet., 48, 118.

- Faber, Margy., 157; Robt., 157.  
 Fagge (Fagg), Paul, 58, 59, 62; Robt., 58; Thos., 62; Wm., 59.  
 Faile, Eliz., 110.  
 Fantstan, Jn., 67; Thos., 67.  
 Farley, Agn., 3.  
 Farre, Alex., 122.  
 Faulkenor, Thos., 133.  
 Fawne (Fawen), Hen., 222; Isab., 219; Joan, 221; Jn., 228; My., 219, 220; Sar., 217; Steph., 221; Thos., 222.  
 Felling, Gabr., 199\*, 200, 202; Jn., 200, 229; Margt., 202.  
 Feltham, Alice, 166.  
 Feshard, Alice, 19.  
 Fessant (Fesant), Rich., 195\*, 199; Wm., 199.  
 Fever, Jone, 168.  
 Field (Feelde, Feeld, Fielde), Agn., 49, 133; Alice, 51, 121; Barb., 11, 133; Barth., 11, 16, 55, 133, 137, 145; Cec., 14; Edith, 52; Eliz., 15, 16; Gibeon, 51; Gideon, 52, 55\*, 121; Joan, 10, 13, 14, 132, 133, 160, 208; Jn., 10; Mich., 133; Rich., 41; Robt., 65\*, 66, 69, 137, 144; Sus., 203; Thos., 13, 15, 53, 133; Walt., 14, 49, 51\*, 53, 55, 69, 117; Wm., 11, 14, 39, 66, 132, 141.  
 Finche, Jn., 45.  
 Finimore, Eliz., 4; Thos., 4.  
 Finnell (Fennill), Francis, 207; Margt., 17.  
 Finnie, Elin., 24.  
 Fisher, Abell, 128.  
 Fitzharding, Hon. Chas., 217; Lord, 222, 225; Maurice, 227; Penelope, 218.  
 Fitzjames (Fitziames), —, 228\*; Eliz., 228; Frances, 38; Jacob, 224; Jas., 39; Joan, 111; My., 113, 131; Rich., 122, 131.  
 Fleet, Agn., 153.  
 Flinger, Agn., 69; Alice, 49, 119; Cath., 28; Dor., 14; Flor., 85, 165; Frances, 105; Gert., 76; Hen., 171; Jas., 81, 105\*, 173\*, 182, 205\*, 214; Jn., 2, 14, 45, 69, 72, 74\*, 76, 78\*, 81, 83, 85, 88, 109\*, 205\*, 211; Margv., 3; My., 78; Morres, 78, 171; Nich., 26, 49, 119, 138; Rich., 88, 205; Robt., 27, 108; Sar., 210; Thos., 72, 132, 215; Tob., 83.  
 Florence, Alice, 4;  
 Floid (Floyd), Thos., 27, 109  
 Flowre, Hen., 40.  
 Follett (Folet, Folliatt, Follet, Folliat, Follatt), Elean., 211; Gabr., 131; Hen., 70, 147; Jn., 23, 72, 103\*, 174, 219; Margy., 77, 155; My., 23; Morres, 75, 147; Nath., 174; Nich., 131; Rich., 15, 70, 72, 73\*, 75, 77, 147\*; Sus., 15.  
 Fookes (Fooks, Foukes, Fowks, Fouks, Foouks), —, 45; Agn., 21, 66; Alice, 10, 32, 128, 134; Cath., 7, 36, 118; Edw., 26, 118; Eliz., 58, 63, 145; Geo., 10, 26, 55, 58, 124, 126, 128, 140; Joan, 49, 55, 126; Jn., 7, 13, 28, 44, 48, 63, 66, 115, 116\*, 118, 119, 145, 152; Margy., 13; Maud, 10, 129; Radulph., 49, 125; Rich., 46; Wm., 30, 48, 119.  
 Forcie (Forsy), *als.* Whitt, Ann, 15; Joan, 15.  
 Ford, Jn., 50; My., 21; Robt., 50; Sus., 224.  
 Forness, Margy., 132.  
 Forte, Edith, 108.  
 Forwood, Eliz., 166; Wm., 166.  
 Fossey (Fosse), Abr., 8; Edith, 24; Margt., 8; My., 165.  
 Fosse (Fosse), White *als.* *see* White, *als.* Fosse.  
 Foster, Rich., 128;  
 Fowen, Hen., 185; Robt., 185.  
 Fox, Pet., 59\*.  
 Foying (Foing), Isab., 182; Jn., 182; Thos., 216.  
 Foyle, Jn., 113.  
 Frances, Alice, 2; Ann, 121; Eliz., 4; Jn., 17, 121; My., 17, 113.  
 Freeke (Freake), Edith, 15; Frances, 24; Jane, 24; Robt., 15.  
 French (Frenche, french), Eliz., 112; Jn., 139, 147; Joke up, 139;  
 Frent (Frentt), Eliz., 4, 111; Wm., 4.  
 Frip (Fripe), Alice, 82; Ann, 97; Jas., 185; Jn., 79; Rog., 85; Sar., 94, 97; Thos., 87; Wm., 76\*, 79, 82, 85, 87, 94, 148, 182\*, 185.  
 Frost, Lawr., 63, 130; Rich., 63, 130.  
 Frowde, Agn., 6; Jn., 6.  
 Fry (Frie, Frye), Agn., 9, 11, 39, 127; Anastice, 8; Ann, 73; Barb., 5, 113; Christn., 5; Cic., 30; Eliz., 31, 112; Geo., 179; Hen., 73, 194; Joan, 6, 9, 199, 230; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 118, 200; My., 15, 106, 169; Matth., 123; Millic., 34; Robt., 36, 104, 117, 190, 191\*, 194, 196,

- 199, 200; Sar., 190; Stev., 104, 106, 176, 196, 205; Sus., 104, 106, 179; Wm., 5, 9, 176.
- Fryday, Christn., 165; Edith, 195; Jn., 165, 195, 197; Martha, 197.
- Fudge, Isab., 115; Margt., 7, 120; Wm., 5, 7, 120.
- Fullwell, Jane, 185; Jn., 185.
- Furber, Anstice, 218; Eliz., 165; Jane, 168\*; Jn., 165; Robt., 168\*.
- Furd, Martha, 62; Thos., 62.
- Fussell, Agn., 5; Grace, 82; Wm., 82.
- Gamlin, Eliz., 109.
- Gander, Abrah., 201; My., 201.
- Gane, —, 171; Agn., 125; Alice, 9; Ann, 16, 169; Dennis, 140; Elean., 15, 208; Eliz., 24, 70, 118, 165, 177; Frances, 84, 210; Francis, 15, 70, 72, 75, 77\*, 80, 84, 138, 146; Hen., 45; Joan, 8, 14, 46, 72, 128, 136, 209; Jn., 14, 75, 119, 127, 138; Margy., 48, 122; My., 25, 198, 204; Maudlin, 80, 146; Philip, 77; Rich., 48, 118, 122, 128, 130, 177, 179\*; Robt., 8, 10, 130, 135; Sibil, 10; Thos., 44, 114, 169, 192\*, 195, 198; Wm., 25, 69\*, 121, 140, 171, 195, 204\*.
- Gapper, Abrah., 201\*; Anice, 173\*, 205; Ann, 15, 19, 77, 98, 177; Anstice, 201; Edw., 71, 177, 201, 211; Jn., 173\*; Philip, 74; Ralph, 173, 205; Rich., 15, 69\*, 71, 74, 77, 98, 143; Sus., 98.
- Garde, Badam, 58; Pet., 58.
- Gardener, Jn., 8; Margt., 8.
- Garland (Garlant, Garlants, Garlandt, Garlande), Agn., 114; Alice, 3; Eliz., 113; Jn., 20, 86, 152, 213; Jone, 20, 86, 109, 152\*, 216; Margt., 110, 124; Margy., 2; Thos., 111; Thomasin, 108; Two children, 28; Walt., 2.
- Garnsie, Wm., 136.
- Gatehouse, Mrs., 206.
- Geate, Edw., 101; Hugh, 101.
- Geffe, Jn., 26.
- Geist, Jn., 115.
- Genge (Gange), Arthur, 85; Grace, 71; Hen., 71, 79, 82\*, 85, 146; Jane, 79; Mrs., 223.
- Gentle, Agn., 11; Jn., 57, 126; Margt., 5, 6; Rich., 5, 113; Wm., 11, 38, 57, 126.
- Gentt, Eliz., 39.
- George (Gorge, Gorges), Dor., 173; Jas., 173\*; Jul., 17; Lady Mary, 161; Philip, 145; Robt., 141, 145, 160; Woulpfe, 141.
- Geret (Garrat, Garet, Garrot, Gerrat, Geratt, Gerard, Gererd), Ann, 101, 168; Dor., 65; Edith, 94, 97\*, 101, 105, 154\*, 158, 172; Eliz., 22, 94, 98; Geo., 158; Jn., 105, 172; Robt., 22, 65, 94, 97, 98\*, 101, 105, 154, 158, 172.
- Gibbins (Gibbens), Joan, 9; Rich., 109.
- Gibbs, Christoph., 198; Edw., 200; Joan, 191; Jn., 190; My., 189, 218; Matth., 196; Wm., 189, 190, 191, 194\*, 196, 198, 200, 229.
- Gibson (Gipsonne, Gipson), Ann, 81; Dennis, 77\*; Edith, 103, 158; Eliz., 87; Joan, 140; Margt., 214; Nich., 103, 158; Thos., 77, 81, 87, 206.
- Gifford (Gifferd), Ann, 86\*, 93; Dor., 18, 93, 96, 101; Flor., 96, 154; Hy., 84; Joan, 81; Jn., 80, 91, 143; Margt., 78, 153; Thos., 86; Wm., 18, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 91, 93, 96, 101\*, 143, 153, 154.
- Gilbert (Gilbertt, Gilberd, Geelberd, Gilbird, Gillbert), Agn., 21, 58, 187, 192, 209, 218, 223; Ann, 93\*, 96, 99\*, 104, 153, 154; Cath., 10, 60, 134; Christn., 68, 133; Christopher, 168, 184, 187, 192, 195\*, 218, 230; Edith, 89, 169; Edw., 21, 59, 89, 93, 96, 99, 104, 153, 154, 174, 218; Eliz., 8, 55; Hen., 53; Jane, 174; Joan, 21, 64; Jn., 218; Marcelina, 66, 132; My., 168, 184; Maurice, 8, 48, 49; Rich., 69; Robt., 48; Walt., 62; Wm., 10, 49, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 96, 104, 132, 134, 142, 154.
- Gill, Ann, 103, 219; Jas., 103; Jn., 103; Jone, 207.
- Gillett (Gyllett, Geelett, Geelet, Geellette), Christn., 12; Dan., 82, 221; Eliz., 165; Flor., 21; Hugh, 82; Joan, 5, 6; Jn., 12; Reb., 210; Rich., 5, 23; Urs., 23.
- Gillofer, Wm., 112.
- Girdler, Jn., 113; Margt., 114.
- Gissup, Julian, 207.
- Glanfill (Glanfield, Glanfilde), Alice, 28; Amy, 37; Andr., 38, 113; Christn., 2, 31, 111, 114; Edw., 39; Eliz.,

- 33; Frances, 34; Isab., 2; Joan, 29; Jn., 40, 113; Margt., 132; My., 6, 115; Paul, 2, 5, 6, 10, 43, 132; Rich., 36.
- Glasier, Hen., 116.
- Glasier, Rogers, *als. see* Rogers *als.* Glasier.
- Godfrey (Godfrye, Godferie), Alice, 118; Han., 90; Jane, 8, 28; Josh., 90; Rich., 121.
- Godolfin (Godolphine), Dor., 99; Francis, 99\*; Wm., 151.
- Godspath, Thos., 111.
- Gold, Agn., 109; Thos., 109; Walt., 37. *See also* Goole and Gould.
- Gollege (Golidge, Golledge), Christn., 2; Eliz., 22; Jn., 2; My., 166.
- Gollege, Ames, *als. see* Ames *als.* Gollege.
- Golsney, Elin., 25; Jn., 25.
- Goodale, Laur., 109.
- Goodogan, Wm., 26.
- Goole (Goolle, Gool), Alice, 93; Ann, 153, 165; Hen., 84, 93, 147; Laur., 152; My., 93; Ralph, 84, 147; Walt., 154. *See also* Gold and Gould.
- Goole *als.* Baker, Agn., 138.
- Gordlar, Jn., 2; Margt., 2.
- Goshen (Gossen), Ann, 225; Hen., 176; Hester, 174; Jone, 101; My., 23, 99\*, 101, 104, 171; Sus., 169, 171; Wm., 23, 99, 101, 104\*, 171, 174, 176.
- Goughe (Goffe), Gwyrvill, 4; Margt., 7; Pearse, 114; Robt., 114.
- Gould (Goold, Goolde), Agn., 8, 10, 35; Alice, 211; Ann, 12; Christn., 167, 229; Eliz., 118; Hen., 167, 225; Joan, 20, 159; Lawr., 20; Robt., 8, 120; Walt., 12. *See also* Gold and Goole.
- Gould *als.* Baker, Wm., 118.
- Goupie, Mered., 68; Wm., 68.
- Grace, Agn., 38; Cath., 14; Edith, 43, 110; Joan, 41, 43; My., 5, 113; Robt., 5, 7, 47, 108, 114, 115; Thos., 26.
- Graffing, Geo., 145; Jn., 145.
- Gramell, Edith, 136; Matth., 136.
- Granger, Edith, 2.
- Grantam, Frances, 226.
- Graves, Frances, 166; Jn., 166.
- Gray, —, 228; Jn., 195\*, 197, 200\*, 227, 230; My., 197; Wm., 201\*, 229.
- Green (Greene, Greane, Grene), Alice, 34, 115; Angharatt, 13, 44; Ann, 35, 55, 114; Cath., 138; Child of, 122; Christoph., 30; Dennis, 93, 152; Edw., 30; Elean., 26, 28; Eliz., 8, 39; Hen., 2, 116; Joan, 2, 19, 129, 147; Jn., 32, 37, 46, 83, 147; Leon., 45, 53, 83, 93, 95, 147, 152, 154; Margt., 27, 95, 109\*; Margy., 58; My., 47, 126, 137, 166; Nich., 131; Robt., 45; Thos., 32, 47, 49\*, 53, 55, 58, 122, 126, 137, 141\*, 144; Wm., 95, 115, 154.
- Greenhaste (Greenhase), Elen., 133; Jas., 122; Margy., 126; Wm., 131. *See also* Grenehurst.
- Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory, Griggory, Greg. . ., Griggry), Ambrose, 54; Ann, 76, 103, 168, 169; Christn., 23, 96, 98, 101, 103, 172; Dor., 164, 173 (?); Edm., 191; Edw., 62; Eliz., 214; Hen., 61, 102, 128, 131, 191, 194\*, 197, 201; Hugh, 54, 87, 148; Hum., 92; Jas., 94, 98, 168, 181, 182, 184, 215; Joan, 16, 172; Jn., 73, 96, 184; Jul., 165; Margt., 17, 88, 208; My., 19, 92, 94, 220, 230; Nich., 16, 72, 73, 76, 79\*, 143\*, 175; Parsifall, 20, 67; Rich., 23, 72, 96, 98, 101, 103, 107\*, 172, 175\*, 179, 181; Robt., 101, 197; Sar., 201; Thos., 83, 179; Walt., 53; Wm., 19, 59\*, 61, 62, 67, 81\*, 83, 87, 88, 92, 94, 102, 128, 131, 134, 148, 164, 165, 173 (?), 175, 182, 219.
- Grenehurst, My., 16. *See also* Greenhaste.
- Griffin (Griffine, Gryffine, Griffen, Griffon), Agn., 9, 32, 37, 55, 58, 80, 112; Alice, 27, 108, 112, 119, 143; Ann, 108, 189, 210; Barb., 53; Cath., 42, 68; Child of, 119; Christn., 3, 16, 114; Dor., 10; Edith., 165; Eliz., 57, 74, 170, 200; Frances, 20, 52; Geo., 57, 58, 59, 61, 62\*, 64\*, 65, 68, 69, 128, 170, 174, 175, 178, 189, 190, 200, 203, 220\*; Hen., 175, 197; Hugh, 3; Jas., 184, 214; Joan, 5, 10, 59, 129, 138, 168; Jn., 10, 34, 53, 55, 61, 65, 111, 119, 128, 165; Margt., 141; Margy., 11, 39; My., 14, 52, 74, 180, 190, 203, 213; Matth., 74; Owen, 5, 126, 129; Rich., 9, 33, 41, 72, 80, 114; Robt., 69, 169, 174, 180, 184, 197; Rog., 33, 35, 75; Sus., 169; Thos., 16, 72, 74, 75; Walt., 141, 143; Wm., 10, 52, 178, 208.
- Griffin, Owin, *als. see* Owin *als.* Griffin.

- Griffin *als* Owen, Eliz., 158; My., 168.  
 Griffen *als* Pascall (Pascoll), Eliz., 86; Jn., 86; Wm., 123.  
 Griffin, Paskelle, *als. see* Paskelle *als*. Griffin.  
 Griffith, Agn., 111; Barb., 39; Robt., 37, 113.  
 Grimes (Grime), Ann, 151, 210; Dor., 147; Eliz., 63; Launcelot, 63, 132; Thos., 141.  
 Grosse, Joan, 3; Wm., 109.  
 Gueanshe, Sibell, 10.  
 Gullifer, My., 165; Wm., 165.  
 Guphill (Cuppell), Jn., 201\*, 229.  
 Gyles, Eliz., 4.
- Hacker, Eliz., 215; Jas., 159.  
 Haddocke, Jn., 112.  
 Hadnett, Jn., 19; Margt., 19.  
 Haggett, Joan, 7; Pet., 136.  
 Halett, Jane, 170.  
 Halwall, Sus., 18.  
 Hamm, Eliz., 24.  
 Hancock (Hancocke, Hancock, Hancoke, Hancocke, Hancock, Hancoke, Hangcoke, Hankoxe), Agn., 31, 62, 130; Aldelme, 34; Ann, 8, 11, 63, 68; Christn., 10, 37; Eliz., 6; Flor., 3; Gert., 64; Hen., 37, 59, 112, 115, 127; Hester, 65; Isab., 124; Jas., 121 (?); Joan, 10; Jn., 8, 46, 58, 59, 63, 65, 117\*, 127, 219; Jul., 16; My., 29, 110; Nich., 11, 15, 16, 39, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66\*, 68, 130, 135, 136\*; Robt., 10; Rog., 114; Tab., 11, 60, 61, 127, 135. *See also* Hencocke.  
 Hanham (Hanam, Hannam), Barb., 21, 215; Jn., 151; Rich., 214; Wm., 21, 150.  
 Hardick, Edith, 169; Robt., 169.  
 Harding (Hardinge), Eliz., 20, 165, 228; Geo., 20, 85, 88\*; Jul., 10; Marg., 85.  
 Harleche, Wm., 71\*.  
 Harledge (Harlidg, Harlidge, Harledg), Edith, 83, 145; Jone, 79; Perteiza, 14, 23, 152; Wm., 14, 79, 83, 145, 152\*, 153.  
 Harper, Joan, 130.  
 Harris (Harries), Ann, 122; Faith, 166; Joan, 124; Jn., 2, 166; Margy., 2; My., 166; Thos., 166.  
 Hart (Hartt), Alice, 125; Helin, 3; Hen., 30, 110; Jn., 26, 109, 110; Robt., 26.
- Hartrie (Hartrey, Hartre, Hartry, Harterie, Harptree, Hertrey), —, 218; Agn., 4; Alice, 3, 14, 19, 60, 102, 142; Ann, 181; Edith, 157; Edw., 66, 189; Elean., 15, 25; Eliz., 34, 89, 92, 97, 112, 123, 183, 220, 223; Grace, 194, 225; Joan, 62, 215; Jn., 15, 36, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 89, 92\*, 97, 138, 142, 158, 181, 183, 185\*, 187, 189, 194, 208, 229; Jos., 40; Josias, 139; Laur., 97, 187; Margt., 68, 102, 164; My., 23, 77, 139; Thos., 38, 77, 139, 152; Two children of, 138; Wait., 64; Wm., 4, 117.  
 Harvie (Harvy), Ann, 169, 228; Cath., 206; Christn., 225; Edw., 207; Jane, 173; Jone, 24; My., 167; Robt., 198; Steph., 169, 173, 196\*, 198; Wm., 155, 214.  
 Haskins, Eliz., 98; Hen., 98, 100; Jn., 100; Sar., 98, 100.  
 Haselman, Pet., 108.  
 Hastens, Mr., 205.  
 Hawed, Agn., 3; Wm., 3.  
 Hawkins, Ambr., 109.  
 Haycrofte, My., 113.  
 Hayes, Agn., 19; Thos., 19.  
 Haynes, Jn., 186, 212, 224; Margt., 168; Rich., 168, 186.  
 Hayter (Haitter, Haytor, Heitter), Agn., 62, 129; Alice, 14, 49; Joan, 9, 20, 53, 122; Wm., 12, 49, 53, 62, 122, 141.  
 Hayward (Heiward, Heywod, Harward, Haiward), Agn., 6, 119; Alice, 11; Edith, 158; Jul., 114; My., 7; Thos., 6\*, 118.  
 Heale, Elean., 61; Eliz., 14; Jas., 199, 202; Jn., 61, 199; My., 202; Wm., 14.  
 Heath, Joan, 123.  
 Hebditch (Hepdiche), Eliz., 16, 18; Rich., 16; Robt., 18.  
 Hedges, Jn., 81; Meller, 19; Robt., 19, 80, 151; Thos., 80, 151; Wm., 81.  
 Heller, Truelove, *als. see* Truelove *als*. Heller.  
 Hellier (Helyar, Heliar, Helier, Hellyer, Heller, Hellyour, Helliour, Heliar, Helyear), —, 56, 177; Agn., 2, 17, 52, 113; Ann, 17, 19, 30, 34, 110, 125, 164, 172; Annice, 205; Anth., 2, 8, 128; Child of, 123; Dor., 15, 38, 118; Edith, 6, 72, 79, 198, 227; Edw., 38, 113, 164, 172, 175, 177, 205, 216; Elean., 82, 136, 203; Eliz., 4, 88, 148, 165;

- Frances, 72; Hen., 16, 72, 74, 79, 82, 85, 88, 127, 139, 148, 155; Humph., 15, 50, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 141, 224; Joan, 32, 74, 120, 168, 172; Jn., 43, 46, 74, 79, 109, 139, 175, 224; Marian, 131; My., 76, 85, 164, 198, 225, 227, 229; Rich., 30, 40; Robt., 31, 58, 113, 146; Sim., 50, 52, 58, 144; Thomazine, 16, 206; Walt., 34, 123; Wm., 17, 36, 71, 136, 141, 142.
- Hemans, Jn., 17; Margt., 17.
- Hencecke (Hencecke, Henkok, Henkocke, Henkoke), Ann, 19; Eliz., 88; Gert., 22; Hester, 21, 95, 98, 136, 154; Jn., 88, 90, 93, 95, 98, 136\*, 154, 159\*; Jul., 158; Margt., 93\*, 95, 98; Nich., 147; Tab., 20, 90, 164. *See also Hancock.*
- Henche, —, 127; Hugh, 136; Wm., 127.
- Henshawe (Henchaw), Alice, 13, 64; Hugh, 13, 64.
- Henslo, Alice, 18.
- Hertrey, *see Hartrie.*
- Hewesh, Hen., 78; Sar., 78.
- Hewlatt (Hewlett, Hewelett, Hewlat), Edith, 76; Eliz., 24, 78, Jane, 90; Jas., 209; Jn., 81, 209; Joan, 85, 147; Thos., 76, 78, 81, 85, 90, 147, 161.
- Heydon, Ann, 99\*; Walt., 99.
- Hicks (Hicks, Hix), Agn., 84, 146; Christn., 135; Jn., 75\*, 105\*, 135, 142, 171, 177, 221; Kath., 84, 146\*; My., 105, 170, 171, 177; Rich., 171, 215.
- Hiatt (Hiyett), Jn., 110; Jone, 18; Wm., 18.
- Higgins (Higgens, Higans), Agn., 108; Alice, 3; Eliz., 8; Nich., 71; Walt., 71.
- Higges, Christn., 10; Jn., 10.
- Higham (Hyem, Hiam, Hiem, Hyam, Hiame), Agn., 146; Alice, 37, 43, 112; Ann, 79, 82, 148, 187; Chris., 83; Christoph., 146; Dor., 18, 58, 86; Edm., 43; Edw., 177, 200; Eliz., 22, 23, 86, 195, 198, 224, 227; Francis, 62; Hen., 174; Jn., 2\*, 47, 60, 110, 112, 116, 127, 179, 198; Joan, 2, 3, 6, 18, 21, 24, 44, 81, 124, 190, 224; Jos., 190, 222; Jul., 108; Margt., 11, 16, 151, 181, 212, 218; Meredith, 58; My., 23, 24, 102, 172\*, 190, 221, 229; Nich., 23, 42, 83, 146\*, 148, 209; Rich., 18, 62, 81, 82\*, 84\*, 85, 86, 145\*, 147\*, 182, 187, 190, 195, 198; Robt., 29, 113; Thos., 6, 11, 16, 22, 24, 47, 58, 60, 62, 72, 77\*, 79, 82, 85, 86, 102\*, 106, 124, 127, 135, 147, 172, 174, 177, 179, 181, 182, 223; Wm., 40, 72, 106, 153, 195\*, 198, 200.
- Hilborne, *see Hilburn.*
- Hilburn (Hilburne, Hilborne, Hilbourne, Hilbourn, Hillborne), —, 72; Adrian, 15; Audery, 140; Avice, 23; Chas., 178; Eliz., 21, 68, 176; Gab., 185; Hen., 175; Jas., 181; Jane, 173; Joan, 49; Jn., 81, 143; Margt., 161, 171; Margv., 133; My., 80, 142; Pinel, 176; Thos., 46, 72, 74\*, 80, 81, 106\*, 142, 143, 171, 173, 175, 176\*, 178, 181, 185, 211; Wm., 15, 46, 49, 116\*, 133, 139, 140, 173.
- Hildroppe, Rich., 66; Wm., 66.
- Hill (Hille), —, 173; Agn., 6, 173; Alice, 9, 109, 154; Ann, 25; Basil, 56, 135; Cath., 7; Child, 117, 123; Christn., 121; Christoph, 9, 10, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 135, 150; Dennis, 16, 52; Dor., 18, 60; Edith, 90; Elean., 14, 137; Eliz., 13, 16, 50, 51, 104, 170; Jas., 57, 83, 173; Jane, 169; Joan, 28, 45, 85, 110, 148, 149, 167, 217; Jn., 14, 128, 137, 170; Margt., 31, 58, 59, 118; My., 16, 53, 128, 194; Mesalina, 25, 104, 106, 217; Orian, 165; Penel., 209; Rich., 7, 9, 49, 50, 52, 57, 59, 117, 123, 148; Sar., 106; Sib., 15, 55, 116; Thos., 19, 25, 49, 83, 85, 90, 104, 106, 149\*, 169; Wm., 117, 167, 194.
- Hill, Osmonde, *als. see Osmonde als.*
- Hill.
- Hillary (Hillarrie), Jas., 26; Jn., 40.
- Hilliard, Robt., 25; Sar., 25.
- Hilman, Jane, 217.
- Hine, My., 22.
- Hirst, Hen., 227.
- Hiscocks, Jone, 168; Philip, 168.
- Hitchins, Agn., 57; Elean., 59; Jn., 57, 59.
- Hitt, Christn., 13.
- Hobbs (Hobbes), —, 221; Avis, 69, 134; Benj., 201; Christn., 198; Han., 201; Joan, 12, 165; Jn., 69; Jos., 193; My., 169, 195; Nich., 169, 193, 195, 198, 199; Rich., 184; Thos., 165, 184, 188\* 218; Wm., 199, 228.



- Hobbes, Shepherd, *als. see* Shepherd *als.* Hobbes.
- Hoddinot, Josiah, 189; Sar., 192, 224; Thos., 189, 192.
- Hodges (Hoges), Agn., 131; Alice, 13, 46, 94, 110; Ann, 4, 23, 76, 90, 167; Cath., 64; Child of, 134; Christoph., 41; Cic., 44; Dor., 168; Edith, 16, 91, 144, 205; Edw., 54; Eliz., 82, 84, 151; Grace, 41; Joan, 6, 91, 140, 165; Jn., 14, 16, 21, 54, 56, 58, 61\*, 64, 76, 79\*, 82, 83, 84, 87, 91, 131\*, 134, 136, 143, 144, 148\*, 149, 151, 153, 168, 205\*; Margt., 56, 126; My., 39, 58, 145; Melier, 94, 156; Rich., 4, 131, 136; Robt., 83, 90, 94, 149, 158; Sib., 14, 136; Sus., 62; Thos., 62; Wm., 6, 35, 40, 87, 134, 136, 143, 153.
- Holbin, Dor., 22; Philip, 152.
- Holl (Holle, Hole, Hoale), —, 211; Agn., 93, 97; Ann, 22, 210; Barshaba, 194; Edw., 24, 158; Edith, 20; Eliz., 58, 73, 81, 141, 145; Flor., 175; Geo., 20, 86; Grace, 22, 24, 158; Jn., 70, 93, 97, 155, 172, 175, 191, 194, 201, 211; Jone, 83, 146, 201; Lucy, 68, 143; My., 56; Prisca, 77, 146; Rich., 54; Robt., 22, 86; Sus., 21, 71; Thos., 54, 56, 58, 63; Wm., 19, 63, 68, 70, 71, 73, 77, 81, 83, 93, 97, 141, 143\*, 145, 146\*, 155\*, 172, 191.
- Hollbrooke, Frances, 139.
- Hollway, Agn., 44; Thos., 132.
- Holwell (Hollwell, Hollwall), —, 46; Alice, 130; Eliz., 166; Giles, 42; Joan, 15; Jn., 44, 115, 125\*; Sus., 51; Thos., 48\*, 115, 124\*, 130.
- Homan, Avis, 55; Child, 124; Moyses, 55, 123, 124.
- Hommer, Hon., 116.
- Hooper (Hoper, Hoopper, Hopper). Alice, 124; Ann, 47; Christn., 10; Eliz., 5; Frances, 166; Joan, 10, 124, 166; Jn., 48, 50\*, 52, 72\*, 122\*, 166; Jul., 17, 48; Margt., 14; Rich., 47; Sweet, 207; Thos., 10, 52, 122.
- Hooper *als.* Mitchell (Michell), Alex., 205; Anastes, 80; Eliz., 205; Jn., 80, 142.
- Hooper, Stevens, *als. see* Stevens *als.* Hooper.
- Hoop, Michell, *als. see* Michell *als.* Hoop.
- Hoord, Jn., 78, 141; Laur., 78, 142
- Hoore, Jane, 139; Jn., 139; Jone, 153; Leon., 81; Robt., 81; Thos., 153.
- Hopkins, Agn., 2, 120; Alice, 30; Ann, 65; Barth., 35, 112; Christn., 13, 212; Elean., 67; Greg., 28; Joan, 2, 33; Jn., 69; Nich., 39, 113; Robt., 26; Thos., 5, 6, 13, 65, 67, 69, 72, 120, 126; Wm., 31, 72.
- Hopton, Eliz., 43.
- Hore (Hoare), —, 221; Amy, 190; Avice, 217; Cath., 192, 219; Edith, 169; Elean., 193; Eliz., 192, 226; Frances, 213; Humph., 223; Jas., 199; Joan, 198, 227; Jn., 186, 218; Margt., 150; Mich., 169; Robt., 150, 190, 194\*, 217, 227; Steph., 198, 199; Thos., 186, 193, 217.
- Horner, Elean., 13; Eliz., 5; Walt., 39; Wm., 5, 119.
- Horsy (Hossey, Hossy, Hussey), Eliz., 110; Jn., 188; My., 29, 192; Reb., 185; Thos., 185, 188\*, 192, 217\*.
- Hoskins (Hoskens, Hoskons), Agn., 3, 11, 88\*, 145; Andr., 57; Ann, 63, 92, 150; Child of, 129; Christoph., 37, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 125, 127, 128, 142, 146; Cic., 86; Dor., 15, 192; Edith, 25; Edw., 92; Eliz., 61, 128, 168; Elys., 57, 126; Han., 197; Hen., 3, 7, 101, 142; Joan, 54, 205; Jn., 67, 91, 95, 150, 168, 185\*, 188, 189, 193, 213; My., 19\*, 22, 55, 58, 59, 95\*, 99\*, 101, 125, 127, 157, 170\*, 190, 218; Moses, 188, 219; Rich., 22, 65, 95, 99, 101, 157; Thos., 11, 40, 57, 58, 60\*, 64\*, 67, 126, 128\*, 129, 145, 161, 189, 223; Wm., 16, 19, 42, 52, 83\*, 86, 91, 95\*, 150, 156, 190, 192, 193, 197, 206.
- House (Houshe, Howse), Agn., 26; Amy, 115; Geo., 112; Rich., 8, 118; Urs., 8, 9
- How, Christn., 23, 96, 104\*; Eliz., 96, 154; Rog., 23, 95, 104, 154.
- Howell, Eliz., 169.
- Howlett (Howelette), Eliz., 17; Jas., 87; Thos., 17, 87.
- Howman, Agn., 51; Alice, 10; Moses, 10, 51.
- Hubnett, Ambr., 125.
- Huddy (Huddye, Huddie), Andr., 113; Christn., 113; Geo., 108;

- Izab., 114; Margt., 26; Nich., 30, 111.
- Hulbert (Hulburtt, Hulbertt, Hulbart, Hulbartt), Agn., 12; Avice, 13; Eliz., 17; Jn., 42; Nich., 10, 70, 137; Rich., 70, 136\*.
- Hulett (Hullet, Hulate), Eliz., 17, 173, 204, 221; Jn., 42, 173, 204; Margy., 41; Thos., 17.
- Hullford (Hullfurd), Anne, 152; Margt., 139.
- Hulver, Rich., 72\*.
- Humber, Elean., 17, 158; Hen., 46; Wm., 17, 156.
- Hummer (Hum'er), Alice, 112; Dor., 26, 108; Lettice, 51, 123; Margy., 5, 116; Mich., 5, 117; My., 133; Rich., 27, 48, 51, 123; Thos., 133; Wm., 31, 48, 111.
- Huntley (Huntly), Edm., 2; Rich., 197\*, 226.
- Hurd (Hurde), Barb., 13, 153; Christn., 68; Dor., 14; Eliz., 70; Jn., 13, 65, 67\*, 68, 70; Margy., 65.
- Hurle, Agn., 60; Ann, 72; Leon., 72; Margy., 2; My., 39; Wm., 60.
- Hurman, Rog., 108.
- Hurron (?), Edith, 204; Eliz., 204; Leon., 204.
- Hussey, *see* Horsey.
- Hutchings (Hutchins, Huchens, Hutchens, Huttchins, Huthchings), Agn., 145; Ann, 18, 19, 91\*, 95, 99, 104, 157; Elin., 25; Grace, 88, 151, 164; Hester, 95, 167; Joan, 62; Jn., 19, 22, 62, 64\*, 66, 68, 71, 88, 91, 95, 99\*, 104\*, 131, 136, 145, 151, 157\*, 213, 216, 226; Margt., 17; My., 19, 71; Matth., 68, 136; Thos., 66, 131.
- Iiben, Christn., 203; Jas., 204\*; My., 204; Robt., 204.
- Iles, —, 212; Ann, 200; Eliz., 188; Frances, 186; Han., 192, 222; Hen., 167, 182, 183, 184\*, 186, 188, 189\*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 200, 212, 215, 218, 219\*, 220, 222; My., 167, 182\*, 183, 197, 212, 223; Rich., 194; Sar., 191; Wm., 195, 226.
- Illary (Yllary), Agn., 35, 37, 112; My., 33; Rich., 29.
- Illing (Ylling, Yeelling, Yllinge, Illinge, Yeeling), Agn., 19, 89; Alice, 19, 42, 52, 61, 79, 114, 117, 145; Ann, 105, 123, 187, 209; Barb., 24, 103\*; Child of, 122, 219; Eliz., 6, 11, 12, 41, 97, 140, 179; Frances, 42, 105; Francis, 24, 63, 103\*, 107\*, 159, 175, 198, 207, 219, 223; Geo., 82, 125, 158; Grace, 24, 71; Han., 189, 218; Isab., 145; Joan, 5, 8, 15, 30, 55, 91\*, 94, 100, 103, 114, 124, 128, 168, 188, 213; Jn., 12, 15, 19, 35, 45, 53, 55, 57\*, 61\*, 63, 66, 68, 71, 82, 84, 86\*, 89, 97, 122, 123, 145\*, 148\*, 169, 175, 179, 185, 187, 189, 196\*, 198, 201, 219, 221; Jul., 17, 182, 226; Margy., 6, 100, 143, 159; My., 28, 34, 39, 47, 66, 94, 97, 104 (?), 109, 111, 160, 167, 185; Nich., 73; Posthumous, 61; Rich., 17, 26, 53, 73, 79, 82, 84, 123, 168, 182, 188\*, 228; Robt., 104; Sar., 169, 201; Thos., 6, 37, 45\*, 61, 117, 118, 124; Thomasin, 49; Walt., 5, 19, 47, 49, 51\*, 52, 116, 120\*; Wm., 41, 68, 82, 91, 94, 100, 103, 159\*, 160, 220.
- Ingram (Yngram), Agn., 30; Aphrodose, 12; My., 12, 124; Matilde, 29, 110; Robt., 32; Thos., 114; Wm., 28, 109.
- Isseek, Robt., 154.
- Istredge, Eliz., 16.
- Ittery (Ytterie, Yttery), Agn., 4, 40, 42, 114, 118; Andr., 104; Ann, 100, 104, 161; Eridg., 164, 209; Jane, 34, 111; Jn., 39; Margt., 38, 112; Wm., 4, 36, 100\*, 104, 164.
- Iverie, Angell, 124; Wm., 46, 122\*, 124.
- Ivie (Ivy, Yvie, Ivy, Ivey), Alice, 14, 23, 212; Cath., 101\*, 102, 103, 104, 157\*, 160; Hugh, 14, 17, 68, 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 99\*, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 138, 141\*, 146, 150, 157, 160, 161, 211; Jas., 79, 80, 99, 141; Jn., 72, 104, 161; Jone, 19, 68; Marg., 84, 141, 164; My., 77; Reb., 99\*; Rich., 70; Thos., 59, 73, 138; Wm., 59, 82, 146.
- Ivillesse, Edith, 9; Joan, 9; Jn., 9; Thos., 9, 51\*.
- Jackson, Jas., 218.
- Jacob (Jacobs), Agn., 3; Alice, 55, 126; Barb., 30, 111; Christn., 204; Christoph., 8, 20, 28, 47\*,

- 51, 55, 85, 126, 144, 150\*: Deb., 167; Edith, 85, 150; Eliz., 20, 136, 204, 215; Joan, 8, 144; Jn., 204\*; Leon., 167; Robt., 110; Thos., 27, 51, 108.
- James, —, 45, 118; Agn., 9, 134; Ann, 118, 129; Cath., 223; Christn., 119; Doc., 12; Dor., 10, 16, 27; Edith, 13, 29, 156; Elean., 117; Eliz., 7; Hen., 129; Jn., 27, 108, 114, 133; Jone, 137; Margt., 7, 8; Nich., 118; Owen, 46; Petron., 5; Rich., 129; Thos., 115.
- Janson, Agn., 3, 4.
- Jarvis (Jervies, Jervice), Ann, 95, 156, 212; Dennis, 95, 99\*, 156, 157\*, 213; Thos., 95, 99, 156, 157, 213.
- Jeanes (Jeyns), Christn., 12; Frances, 16; Robt., 208.
- Jefferies (Jefferes, Jefferie, Jeffries, Jeffry, Jefferey), Ann, 23, 98, 99\*, 103, 106, 172, 215; Anth., 144; Christn., 106; Dor., 98; Edith, 217; Eliz., 215; Geo., 110; Jas., 172; Jn., 10, 76, 177; Jul., 10; My., 191; Michael (Mighell), 23, 98, 99, 103\*, 106, 172, 175, 177, 191; Thos., 175; Wm., 76, 144.
- Jelett (Jeelett, Jeelet), Christn., 142; Dan., 85; Eliz., 85; Flor., 67; Jn., 61\*, 64, 67, 70, 142, 154; Leon., 70; Rich., 64.
- Jelly (Jely), Eliz., 126; Joan, 9, 134; Thos., 9, 134.
- Jenins, Agn., 110; Rich., 130; Thos., 110.
- Jent (Jentt), Agn., 29; Cic., 30; Thos., 31.
- Jerom, Alice, 133.
- Jerrett (Jerret), Jn., 198\*, 200, 228; My., 200; Robt., 230.
- Jesoppe (Jesippe, Jeseppie, Jeesoppe), Dor., 36; Edith, 41; My., 122; Rich., 38, 113.
- Jesse, Robt., 224.
- Jesson, *als.* Johnsons, Jn., 210
- Jest, Joan, 114.
- Johnson (Jonsones, Jonson, Johnsone, Johnsons, Johnsan, Johnsonne), Agn., 20, 29, 56, 58\*, 94, 111, 125; Alice, 5; Ann, 10, 17, 81, 103, 173, 197, 204, 229; Cath., 92, 95, 98, 101, 156, 227; Christn., 214, 216; Christoph., 113; Edith, 23, 97\*, 100, 103, 106, 204, 216; Edw., 165, 175\*, 177, 178, 180; Eliz., 18, 31, 32, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 102, 105, 111, 165, 221; Flor., 66, 91, 92, 128; Gert., 101, 217; Hen., 61, 96, 180; Jas., 22\*, 60, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92\*, 95, 98\*, 101, 106\*, 151, 156\*, 193\*, 197, 221, 223, 226; Jeff, 6, 11, 14, 18, 24, 34, 57\*, 58, 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 78, 81, 84, 88, 115, 147, 153, 157; Joan, 4, 11, 18, 33, 63, 115, 153, 157; Jn., 4, 11, 18, 21, 23, 27, 32, 53, 56\*, 58, 60\*, 62, 81\*, 82, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100\*, 102, 103, 105, 106, 111, 114, 115, 125, 130, 173, 177, 204, 212; Josho., 84, 88, 147; Jul., 16; Margt., 20, 62, 78, 102, 111; My., 22, 88, 95, 97, 105, 151, 153, 168, 203, 217; Robt., 5, 68, 111, 112; Tab., 15, 53; Thos., 30, 82, 178, 220; Wm., 22, 97\*, 99, 106, 153\*.
- Johnsons, Jesson, *als.* see Jesson *als.* Johnsons.
- Jolliffe, Grace, 58; Thos., 58.
- Jolly (Joly, Jolye), Avise, 56; Ann, 8; Cath., 49, 120; Edith, 54; Joan, 50, 150; Jn., 52, 118, 122; My., 29, 109; Robt., 27; Thos., 37, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 120, 149.
- Jon . . . , Eliz., 192; Jn., 192.
- Jones (Johnes, Joanes), Ann, 17, 145; Anstis, 196; Bridget, 13; Eliz., 169; Giles (Geels), 100, 103; Grace, 192, 222; Hen., 217; Hugh, 59; Joan, 59, 112; Jn., 17, 76, 100, 103\*, 138; Rach., 100, 204; Rich., 204; Tab., 76, 226; Wm., 169, 192, 194\*, 196, 204\*, 220, 224, 228.
- Jordan (Jorden, Jurdan, Jordaine), Alice, 68; Angell, 39; Child, 132; Christn., 68, 105; Edith, 66, 136; Eliz., 13; Jn., 14, 66, 68, 71, 126\*; Margt., 121; Wm., 44, 64\*, 65\*, 68, 71, 105, 130\*, 132.
- Jordan *als.* Lane, Christn., 160; Jas., 42; Jone, 210; Margy., 103; Wm., 103\*, 159.
- Jordan, Lane *als.* see Lane *als.* Jordan.
- Joyce (Joice), Agn., 91, 153; Ann, 21, 93; Edith, 24; Hen., 21, 24, 89, 91\*, 93, 152\*, 153; Jn., 89; My., 6, 93, 152; Wm., 6.
- Joyce *als.* Tayler, Edith, 175; Hen., 175.
- Joyste, Agn., 113.
- Jude, My., 184, Wm., 184.

- Jupe, Cath., 64; Eliz., 13; Joan, 15; Jn., 15, 64, 66; My., 133; Wid., 160; Wm., 66.
- Justrell, Rich., 114.
- Keeke, Agn., 20; Gerves, 20.
- Keene (Kenne), Anchoret, 14; Ann, 209; Dennis, 75, 124; Edith, 157; Felix, 14; Ferdinando, 63, 134; Joan, 9; Jn., 9, 62, 124, 136, 216; Margt., 80; Sar., 84; Thos., 15, 62, 63, 75, 80, 84, 134, 155.
- Kellwey (Kellwe), Francis, 70; Jone, 141; Wm., 70.
- Kemisses, Agn., 8.
- Kendall, Eliz., 23.
- Keniston (Kenison, Kennison), Alice, 181; Avice, 210; Eliz., 100, 168; Jn., 87\*, 100, 166, 181, 214, 229; My., 166.
- Kennell, Agn., 47; Geo., 47.
- Kent (Kentt), Eliz., 3.
- Kettle (Kittell), Jn., 193, 195; Jos., 193; My., 195, 220.
- Kidle, Jn., 194; Jos., 194.
- Killagrew, Hen., 106; My., 106.
- Kineson, Christn., 10.
- King (Kinge), —, 196, 225; Agn., 3; Alice, 3, 59, 123; Ann, 23, 101, 102, 229; Arth., 61, 128; Edw., 23, 101, 102, 171\*, 176; Flor., 187; Hen., 61, 128; Isab., 188\*, 218; Jane, 113; Jn., 10, 57\*, 59, 61, 128\*, 186; Jone, 176; Jos., 224; Margy., 10; My., 102, 121, 168; Nich., 188; Philip, 123; Ralph, 168, 184\*, 186, 196; Rich., 3; Thos., 31, 201\*, 229; Walt., 187; Wm., 3.
- Kingson, Agn., 15; Alice, 156; Cath., 10; Elean., 10; Wm., 10.
- Kingston (Kinstonn, Kingstone, Kinstonne), Alice, 4, 115; Anth., 35; Cath., 34, 138; Elean., 33; Fernando, 45; Wm., 4, 138.
- Kinsbury, My., 32.
- Kirby (Kirbye, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbie), Agn., 37; Cath., 13, 41; Christn., 26; Eliz., 33; Joan, 10; Jn., 118; Nich., 35; Paul, 39.
- Kirle, Thos., 33.
- Kirley, Eliz., 36; Margt., 8, 31; Rich., 123; Wm., 41.
- Klethero, Edm., 124.
- Klyft, Wm., 126.
- Knappe, Alice, 108.
- Knell, Annie, 164; Nath., 164.
- Knewstob (Knewstobe), Agn., 10, 138; Edw., 10, 138.
- Knight, Jn., 158; Robt., 35.
- Lacy (Lasie, Lacie), Eliz., 172, 183; Jn., 183, 226; Phillip, 186, 215; Rich., 172, 174\*, 177, 186; Sus., 177.
- Lagman, Christoph., 26.
- Lamb (Lambe, Lam), —, 213; Agn., 60; Alice, 71, 115; Edith, 14, 72, 74, 133, 159; Edw., 169; Eliz., 15, 139, 169, 201, 229; Jane, 76; Jn., 14, 16, 60, 64, 69\*, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 130, 132, 133, 139, 140, 156, 159, 201, 202\*, 211; Jul., 132, 165; Rich., 130; Sar., 77, 140; Thomasin, 64.
- Lambell, Agn., 6; Anastice, 115; Cath., 6, 42; Edith, 6, 114; Eliz., 4; Jn., 6; Margt., 108; Margy., 27; Nich., 6, 108, 118.
- Lambert, Ann, 168.
- Lancaster (Langkaster, Langaster, Langcaster, Lanckaster, Langcarter), —, 227; Agn., 32; Alice, 14; Aneoret, 65; Ann, 34, 78, 102, 111, 168, 201; Avis, 2, 113, 119; Edith, 29, 110; Eliz., 23, 104, 158, 175, 199, 228; Jas., 196; Joan, 12, 37, 38, 110, 112\*, 150; Jn., 14, 30, 102, 105, 119, 131, 229; Jul., 131; Margt., 6, 27, 130; My., 158; Nich., 102; Pet., 115; Rich., 2, 6; Robt., 21, 90\*, 100, 106, 169, 223; Sam., 202; Sar., 192, 194; Sus., 14, 21, 100, 106; Thos., 23, 46, 65, 70, 78, 100, 104\*, 108, 135, 150, 158, 175, 192, 194, 196, 199, 201, 202, 211; Wid., 212; Wm., 105, 135.
- Lancaster *als.* Castell (Castile), Ann, 140; Edith, 101; Frances, 101; Thos., 71\*, 135\*, 140, 179; Wm., 179.
- Lane, Agn., 121; Alice, 21; Cec., 13, 137; Christn., 12; Eliz., 5, 140, 168, 183; Grace, 17, 80, 155; Joan, 11, 63, 130; Jn., 11, 53, 55, 56\*, 59, 61\*, 63, 70, 80; Margy., 99\*, 166; My., 12; Matth., 70; Rich., 42, 59, 150; Robt., 5, 117; Sib., 24, 55, 226; Thos., 53; Wm., 13, 17, 24, 70, 99, 130, 137, 155.

- Lane *als.* Cornishe, Geo., 62, 129; Jn., 62, 129.
- Lane *als.* Jordan, Jn., 41; Margt., 41; Ric., 135; Wm., 207.
- Langdon (Langdeane). Alice, 67, 132; Ann, 10; Edm., 14, 67, 68, 132, 134; Eliz., 63; Margt., 14, 134.
- Langhorn (Langhorne), Diana, 57; Eliz., 59; Jane, 53; Jn., 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 65\*, 131; Margt., 48; Maurice, 55; Sib., 51; Urs., 50.
- Langley (Langlye), —, 209; Alice, 11; Edith, 7; Guirvill, 7; Joan, 115; Pet., 7, 115; Robt., 7; Wm., 11.
- Langman, Agn., 32; Anth., 29; Christoph., 108; Geo., 31; Jn., 108; Petronill, 27, 110; Rich., 108.
- Lapham, Thos., 190\*, 222.
- Larder, Agn., 5; Joan, 111.
- Lavaine, Edw., 138.
- Lawden, Jn., 110.
- Lawrence, My., 140.
- Lee (Leigh), Ann, 25; Edith, 217; Rich., 168, 219; Sar., 168. *See also* Lye.
- Leman, Eliz., 22; Philip, 22.
- Lemes, Jn., 172; Rog., 172.
- Leppincott (Lippingcot, Leppingcot), Sar., 190; Thos., 187; Wm., 187, 190, 229.
- Lester, Hen., 11; Joan, 11.
- Lever, Hen., 22; Margy., 22.
- Leverocke, Giles, 54\*
- Leveridge, Frances, 165; Rich., 165.
- Leversidge (Leverseedge, Lerverseedge, Leversich, Leversedge, Leverseech, Lesverch?, Leversuch, Leverch, Levarsedge), Anastes, 18, 92, 97, 157, 173; Anth., 81, 87, 147; Aristotle, 92; Cath., 24, 78; Christoph., 97; Edw., 84, 157, 224; Eliz., 7, 47, 119, 151, 169, 218; Frances, 186; Hen., 183, 213; Jane, 169, 221; Joan, 83, 90, 138, 166; Jn., 18, 78, 80, 82\*, 84, 87, 90, 92, 97, 144, 157, 173, 174\*, 177\*, 178\*, 179, 183, 186, 188\*, 190\*, 207\*, 208, 212, 217, 224, 226; Margy., 90; My., 12, 79, 179; Owen, 7, 119; Pet., 80, 144; Thos., 87, 222; Walt., 156; Wm., 77\*, 79, 81, 83, 87, 90, 138, 147, 211.
- Lewis (Lewys, Lewes), Ann, 197; Edw., 195, 197, 199; Eliz., 113, 168; Jn., 168; My., 133; Mr., 195; Rog., 204.
- Ley, Agn., 109; Rich., 186; Sar., 186. *See also* Lye.
- Lilly (Lilie, Lillie, Lily, Lylley, Lillee), Barb., 71, 136; Child of, 125; Edm., 65; Joan, 63; Jn., 66, 143; Margt., 203, 221; Maurice, 66; Robt., 58; Wm., 58, 63, 65, 68\*, 71, 125, 136, 143, 150, 151.
- Limberie (Limbrie, Limbre, Limbrey, Lymbrey, Limbree), Ann, 175; Edith, 90; Eliz., 95; Grace, 170; Jas., 92; Jane, 101; Jone, 89, 92, 95, 98, 101, 205; My., 205; Thos., 89, 90, 92, 95, 98\*, 101, 160, 175, 205.
- Lingham, Robt., 38.
- Linis (Linis, Lynis), Christn., 212; Dor., 62; Eliz., 158; Hen., 64; Rich., 67, 134; Wm., 62, 64, 67, 134, 147.
- Linsey, Geo., 28.
- Lisse, Ralph, 138; Steph., 138.
- Litman, Francis, 170, 201; Jone, 170; My., 201, 229.
- Lock, Jn., 218.
- Lockier, Eliz., 170.
- Lockston (Lockstone), Ann, 183, 193, 218; Frances, 200; Jn., 197; Martha, 186; My., 185, 220; Sar., 188; Thos., 183, 185, 186, 188, 190\*, 193, 195, 197, 200, 228; Wm., 195, 227.
- Loffe, Hen., 113.
- Lombard, Bazill, 89; Thos., 89.
- Lome, Jn., 26.
- Long, Eliz., 183; Sim., 183, 225.
- Longman, My., 167; Sim., 167.
- Lorne, Jerom., 116.
- Lotsum, Eliz., 181; Jn., 181.
- Love, Ann, 10, 126; Christof., 35; Eliz., 10; Flor., 53; Jn., 10, 37, 53, 126; Matilda, 33; Thos., 42.
- Loveless (Loveles, Lovelesse, Lovelis, Loveliss, Lovelace, Lovelece, Lovelisse), —, 75; Agn., 15, 148; Alice, 7, 14, 116, 214; Cath., 103; Dor., 98, 132, 160; Edw., 14, 15, 22, 68, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 132, 133, 138, 157, 209; Eliz., 22, 27, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 157, 161, 228; Hen., 77, 82, 116, 139; Jeff., 146; Jn., 96, 103, 105, 154, 157, 188\*, 189, 221, 226; Leon., 7, 116; Margt., 108; My., 23, 101, 208; Pet., 14; Purnell, 133; Ruffe, 14, 23, 45, 68, 69\*, 71, 72, 75\*, 77, 79, 82, 139, 143, 146, 154, 207; Reb.,

- 187; Robt., 72, 143; Sam., 192, 198; Steph., 71, 75; Wm., 79, 94, 105, 161\*, 187, 189, 192, 198, 203, 218.
- Lovell, Barth., 147; Jn., 158.
- Lowe, Robt., 114.
- Loxeley, Margy., 113.
- Lucas (Lukas, Lucaas), Alice, 40; Ann., 26; Dor., 41; Jn., 114; Margt., 5; My., 132; Rich., 110; Wm., 44.
- Luck, Rich., 221.
- Luckoocke (Lukkoocke, Lukoocke, Luckkock, Looocke), Agn., 4; Alice, 115; Edith, 23; Eliza, 21; Eliz., 3; Jn., 135; Joan, 9, 35; Rich., 113, 116.
- Luddington, Mark, 225.
- Ludge (Ludg), Ephrod., 47, 124; Thos., 47, 124.
- Ludlow, Eliz., 195; Rich., 168, 187\*, 195; Sus., 168.
- Ludwell, Christn., 195; Edm., 198; Edw., 91; Eliz., 20, 92, 151, 211; Jas., 97, 156, 189, 198; Jane, 91, 92, 97, 100, 105, 156; Jn., 75, 87, 101, 191; Jul., 5; Lewis, 17, 75, 77, 137, 193; Lucy, 209; Margt., 19, 100; My., 23, 77, 96, 101, 137, 171, 173\*, 198, 204\*; Robt., 23, 95\*, 101, 140, 171, 173, 187\*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 222, 228; Sar., 105; Thos., 22, 84\*, 87, 91, 92, 97, 100, 105, 156, 171, 208\*; Urs., 208.
- Lukes (Luks), Jn., 6, 42; My., 6; Wm., 115.
- Lumber (Lumbere), Christn., 196; Edm., 186, 216; Elean., 95, 190, 203; Eliz., 188; Jas., 186, 187\*, 190, 193, 196, 201; Jn., 196; My., 190, 201, 226; Maurice, 202; Rich., 193; Sar., 193; Thos., 95, 203\*, 223; Wm., 95, 184\*, 188, 190, 195, 196, 202.
- Lumbert (Lumberd), Agn., 182; Basil, 97, 154, 157; Cic., 91; Elean., 21, 93, 97, 100, 105\*, 157; Eliz., 182; Jas., 93; Thos., 21, 91, 93, 97, 100\*, 105, 154, 157; Wm., 182.
- Lush, Alice, 18.
- Lyde, Jn., 115.
- Lye (Ly, Lie), Agn., 80; Alice, 9, 16, 165; Ann., 9; Avis, 165; Edith, 20, 92, 96, 99\*, 103, 106, 155, 204; Flor., 26; Goody, 206; Hester, 206, 204; Jerome, 9, 128; Joan, 86, 144, 159; Jn., 9, 49\*, 55, 75, 88, 92, 112, 138, 207; Jos., 84; Margt., 96, 112, 155; My., 23; Parismus, 224; Philip, 90, 165; Rich., 20, 22, 55, 84, 86, 90, 92, 96, 99, 103\*, 106, 144, 155, 190\*, 204; Robt., 77; Wm., 16, 74\*, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 138, 225. *See also Ley.*
- ... (?), *als.* Mabie, Elean., 12; Jn., 12.
- Maby (Mabie), Charity, 99, 104\*, 172, 203; Elean., 12, 96, 152, 174; Joan, 63, 130, 170, 172, 203; Jn., 12, 16, 61\*, 63, 67, 92, 103, 130, 152, 159, 190, 192, 194, 197, 201\*, 230; My., 89, 92, 197; Melonie, 92, 95\*, 96, 100, 103, 106\*, 153\*, 190, 194, 220; Parismus, 194; Rich., 92, 99, 104, 172, 174, 203, 229; Sar., 92; Sus., 99; Thos., 194; Wm., 67, 89, 92, 95, 96, 100\*, 103, 106, 153, 192, 218.
- Maey (Macie), Jonath., 182; Oriane, 217; Thos., 176\*, 182, 210.
- Maggs (Magge), Eliz., 198, 200; Hen., 200; Matth., 198, 227; Rich., 32.
- Maidman (Maideman, Maydman, Maydmen), Agn., 172\*; Alice, 22, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 222; Ann., 102; Hen., 22, 94(?), 95\*, 97, 99, 102, 193, 196, 197, 219; Jane, 197; Jn., 94; Jone, 99, 177; My., 102, 196; Robt., 97, 102\*, 172, 177.
- Maine, Annis, 215.
- Maio, Dor., 16; Wm., 16 (? Mayes).
- Mally, Alex., 186; Gerard, 186.
- Manard, Helen, 3.
- Manby (Manbe), Agn., 92, 96, 97, 138; Ann., 13, 94, 142; Jn., 13, 64, 68, 136, 138, 139, 142; Jos., 94; Margt., 136; My., 139; Nich., 96, 154; Rich., 64; Thos., 97; Wm., 68, 92\*, 94, 96, 97, 154, 225.
- Mander, Jn., 142; Winif., 142.
- Mandy (Mandie), Agn., 101; Ann., 70, 101, 157; Dennis, 130; Jn., 65, 70, 73, 130, 146; Margt., 65; My., 73; Wm., 101, 157.
- Manfill (Manfill, Manfill), —, 42; Agn., 65, 131; Gert., 40, 114; Margt., 5, 8; Nich., 131; Sus., 36; Thos., 5, 44, 65.
- Manns, Jone, 166.
- Manning (Mannyng, Mannyng, Manning), Agn., 12; Alice, 4; Amy,

- 220; Ann, 35; Bridg., 90, 149; Cath., 90, 149; Eliz., 36, 157; Jn., 4, 21, 90, 92, 94\*, 114, 149, 155, 169, 193\*, 197, 208, 213; Margt., 92; My., 21, 92, 94, 155; Rich., 197; Sar., 169.
- Mansell (Maunsell), Mr., 119; My., 119; Urs., 8.
- March (Marche), Joan, 109; Nich., 76; Thos., 76; Wm., 108.
- Marchant (Marshant, Marchante, Marchantt), Agn., 20, 150; Ann, 179, 213; Ell., 3; Jane, 22, 92; Jn., 87, 178, 179, 182\*, 215; Martha, 92, 167; Sar., 86; Thos., 20, 22, 86, 87, 92, 150, 178.
- Mares, Linard, 146.
- Marie, Orian, 165; Thos., 165.
- Marks (Marks), Charity, 106; Eliz., 159, 227; Jone, 172\*, 204\*; My., 208; Robt., 106, 159, 172, 204; Wm., 222.
- Marsh (Marsh), Agn., 150; Angell, 17; Ann, 167; Avis, 78; Edith, 18, 61, 209; Eliz., 16, 85, 209\*; Jas., 61, 159; Joan, 84, 226; Jn., 18, 61, 82, 102\*, 143; My., 168; Nich., 17, 61, 63, 78, 82, 85, 139, 167, 229; Philip, 63; Rich., 135; Robt., 82, 84; Thos., 82, 139.
- Marshall (Marshell), —, 174; Ambr., 102\*, 104, 106, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 198, 201, 205; Ann, 176; Eliz., 218; Frances, 198; Hen., 177, 179, 210; Joan, 102, 104, 106, 193, 198, 205, 217, 220, 224; Jn., 37, 113; Jonathan, 172, 205; My., 177, 195, 210; Rich., 104, 192\*, 193, 195, 198; Sar., 201; Sus., 106; Thos., 106.
- Martel, My., 174, Robt., 174.
- Martin (Martine, Marttin, Marten), —, 182, 220, 221; Agn., 32, 92\*, 150; Alice, 120; Ann, 129; Cath., 167, 219; Edith, 131; Eliz., 6, 41, 93, 166, 167, 189, 210; Hen., 27, 29, 109; Joan, 28, 88, 130; Jn., 31, 83, 93, 181, 192, 213; Rich., 167, 180, 181, 184, 189, 192, 195, 215; Robt., 108, 112; Sam., 195, 198; Thos., 83, 86, 88, 92, 150, 184, 214; Walt., 6; Wm., 86, 93, 131, 166, 167, 182, 186\*; Wilston, 198.
- Martin *als.* Oliver, Ann, 177, 223; Rich., 187\*; Wm., 177.
- Martin, Oliver *als.* *see* Oliver *als.* Martin.
- Marvin, Christn., 9; Jn., 9.
- Mascoil (Maskall, Masscoll), Agn., 7; Chas., 183; Christn., 15; Dor., 18; Edw., 181, 213; Hen., 183, 213; My., 176; Nich., 15, 164, 176, 181, 183; Reb., 164; Thos., 7.
- Mash (Mashe), Agn., 12; Ann, 85; Anna, 87; Edith, 89; Eliz., 94\*; Jane, 89; Jn., 12, 83, 85, 89, 94, 144; Jone, 92, 96, 156, 158, 213; My., 83, 92, 168; Nich., 86, 87, 89; Rich., 89; Robt., 86, 89, 92, 96\*, 156\*.
- Mason (Masson), Arth., 92, 155; Child of, 140; Eliz., 88, 92, 96, 98, 101; Eman., 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 98, 101, 107, 155, 206; Geo., 140, Gert., 101, 169; Han., 90; Jn., 96; Reb., 98; Walt., 86.
- Masters, Walt., 144.
- Mathers, Agn., 120; Jn., 134; Wm., 134.
- Mathew (Mathews), Barth., 71; Child of, 135; Edith, 30; Eliz., 15, 161, 165, 166; Hen., 165; Joan, 109, 138; Jn., 69, 74; Wm., 15, 69, 71, 74, 75\*, 135, 217.
- Maton, Geo., 17, 77, 79; Margt., 17, 77; My., 79.
- Mayde, Pet., 229.
- Maydmatt, Hen., 219. (? Maidman).
- Mayer (Maye, May, Maye ?), —, 135; Alice, 23, 74; Dor., 16(?), 203; Eliz., 169, 194, 223; Frances, 86; Jn., 116(?); Jone, 164, 216; Margt., 24, 100, 102; My., 82, 102, 154, 169; Pet., 24, 78, 100, 102, 184; Rich., 135; Virtue, 184; Wm., 16(?) 74, 78, 82, 86, 100, 154, 164, 169, 194, 203, 227.
- Maynard, Hen., 113; Margt., 6.
- Maynor, Lancelot, 2.
- Mayo, Agn., 10, 15; Ambr., 54, 125; Robt., 10, 52, 54, 125; Wm., 52.
- Meade, Ann, 121.
- Meaten, Andr., 205.
- Meccarta, Derbe, 91; Jone, 91; My., 91.
- Medowe, Jone, 20.
- Meeler, Humph., 146.
- Merchant, Ann, 167; Jn., 167.
- Mere (Meere), Jn., 26; Joan, 30.
- Merrimouth (Merimoth, Merrimoth), Jane, 166, 179, 218; Jn., 166, 179.
- Merritt, Edith, 165.
- Mervale, Eliz., 18.

- Mewes (Mew, Mewe), —, 200; Eliz., 17; Ellis, 8, 17; Joan, 130; Rich., 130; Thomasine, 8.
- Mewealle, Agn., 20.
- Michin, Eliz., 47; Nich., 47.
- Miles (Myles), Agn., 109; Jn., 109.
- Miller (Myller), Adam, 32; Edith, 141; Flor., 69; Jane, 16; Jn., 58; My., 65, 127, 131; Rich., 62; Wm., 58, 62, 64\*, 65, 67\*, 69, 127, 131\*, 134\*, 141, 180\*.
- Millard (Millerd), Ann, 15, 166, 178, 210; Child of, 151; Christn., 167, 216; Dennis, 200; Edith, 157; Jn., 97, 157, 194, 225; Jone, 21, 97, 183, 209; My., 60; Sar., 169, 185, 200; Thos., 191; Wm., 21, 60, 89\*, 97, 151, 157, 166, 167, 178, 183, 185, 191, 194, 211
- Mills, Hen., 109.
- Millward (Milward), Annes, 71; Dennis, 202; Hester, 202, 229; Wm., 71, 195.
- Milton, Eliz., 16; Jn., 16; Sar., 224.
- Minson, —, 203, 208, 209; Dor., 104, 179, 210; Edith, 205; My., 104, 106; Rich., 104, 106, 171\*, 174, 176, 179, 203, 205, 208, 210; Sar., 176; Wm., 174.
- Mirike, Hugh, 131.
- Mit (?), Eliz., 205; Frances, 205.
- Mitchell (Michell, Michael, Michel, Michelle, Michill, Michael), Abrah., 106; Agn., 181; Alex., 75, 164; Alice, 5, 26; Amy, 31, 110; Anastice, 8, 167; Ann, 41, 114; Barb., 172; Christn., 220; Edw., 52, 122; Eliz., 5, 28, 51, 109, 116, 164, 192; Flor., 3, 113; Geo., 28, 109; Hen., 5; Humph., 54; Isab., 113; Joan, 5, 49; Jn., 3, 8, 22, 73, 75, 76, 83, 94, 96, 99\*, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 114, 133, 172, 173, 187, 196, 220, 227; Jul., 11; Luce, 41; Margt., 5, 9, 29, 46, 110\*, 173, 191, 196, 200, 216, 223; My., 22, 94, 96\*, 99, 102, 103, 106, 187, 225, 226; Mesalina, 191; Nich., 26, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54, 103, 116, 181, 191, 192, 196; Rich., 122, 172, 200; Sus., 83; Thos., 76, 102, 110, 220; Wm., 73, 94, 191, 196, 200\*, 228.
- Michell (Mitchell), *als.* Hopper, Anastes, 137; Christn., 16; Jn., 16.
- Mogg (Mogge), Agn., 91\*, 93, 94, 96; Alice, 127; Ann, 17, 155, 158; Child of, 126; Christn., 119; Eliz., 8, 19, 20, 76, 86, 96, 136, 139; Felix, 20, 62, 86, 87, 89; Frances, 167; Grace, 12, 24, 83, 87, 148, 157; Han., 79; Jas., 94, 150; Joan, 17; Jn., 8, 12, 17, 19, 48, 56, 59\*, 62, 65, 78, 81, 83, 84, 126, 127, 128, 143, 146, 150, 155; Margt., 19, 85, 147; My., 56, 93, 128; Matth., 117; Pet., 50, 52\*; Philip, 148, 149; Rich., 87; Robt., 19, 84; Sus., 14; Thos., 17, 19, 48, 50, 76, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 139, 143, 155\*, 158, 208.
- Mogg, *als.* Keene, Jeremy, 87; Robt., 87.
- Mogge, *als.* Rafe, *see* Rafe, *als.* Mogge.
- Molton (Molten), Jn., 111; Thomasin, 111.
- Monmoth (Monmothe, Monemoth), Agn., 28, 36; Anastas, 18, 51; Eliz., 31; Isab., 121; My., 37, 51, 147; Robt., 121, 123; Sim., 33.
- Moore (More, Moor), Agn., 5, 7, 26, 80, 84, 143; Alice, 4, 14, 19, 81; Chas., 183, 214; Cic., 5; Edith, 144; Edw., 24, 68, 71, 73\*, 75\*, 76, 79, 82, 83, 133, 146, 172, 174, 177, 179, 221, 227; Eliz., 77, 146, 164, 172, 201, 230; Ezeck., 164, 172, 180\*, 183, 187, 216; Grace, 79, 143; Hillary, 181; Jane, 12, 169; Joan, 13, 20, 80, 170; Jn., 110, 139, 172; Magd., 17, 144; Margt., 66, 144; Margy., 41; My., 23, 71, 174, 187, 207, 218; Paul, 45; Pris., 79, 220; Ralph, 19, 82\*, 84, 144; Rich., 82, 170, 176, 183, 184\*, 187, 199\*, 216; Robt., 17, 20, 69, 77, 80, 144, 146, 186, 218; Sam., 177; Thos., 18, 40, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85\*, 143\*, 144, 146.\* 147\*, 169, 172, 201; Urs., 18, 146; Wm., 66, 68, 69, 76, 132, 133, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 213, 217.
- Moore, *als.* Steere, Jone, 213.
- Mopson, Mellyer, 17.
- Morraine (Moran, Moren, Morren, Morrein, Morrain), —, 158, 177; Amy, 217; Ann, 187; Cic., 186, 223; Eliz., 95, 157; Flor., 94, 97, 100, 156, 157, 158, 159, 188, 221; Frances, 192, 195; Francis, 223, 225; Jas., 97, 184\*, 187, 188, 217\*; Jn., 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 156,



- 157\*, 158, 159, 177, 190, 220, 222; Jone, 212, 221; My., 100, 156, 184; Paul, 211; Sus., 181, 195, 211, 213, 226; Thos., 90, 94, 181, 184, 186, 190, 192, 195, 221.
- Morgan (Morgen), Agn., 22, 41, 133, 152; Ann, 94, 99, 101, 105, 158, 204\*, 218; Christn., 3; Edith, 39; Geo., 38; Hugh, 94, 158; Jeff., 37, 112; Joan, 9, 28, 35; Jn., 91, 101, 108, 110, 120, 152, 204; Margt., 5; Rice, 9; Robt., 31; Thos., 22, 91, 94, 99\*, 101, 105\*, 109\*, 152, 158, 204\*, 215; Wm., 5.
- Morris (Morres, Mores, Morrice, Morrish), Agn., 12, 149; Alex., 215; Ann, 71, 135, 166; Cornel, 99, 204; Dor., 18, 150; Edith, 16, 52, 101; Edw., 23\*, 69, 91; Eliz., 18, 63, 82, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 126, 147, 155, 157, 178, 220, 223; Grace, 106; Hugh, 20, 85, 88, 148, 155; Joan, 6, 51, 121, 172\*; Jn., 59, 86\*, 94, 145, 172; Margt., 19, 65, 95, 174, 205; Mary, 20, 87, 145, 154; Math., 97; Meller, 19, 55; Nich, 67; Phil., 157; Pris., 102, 160; Reb., 95, 215; Rich., 61, 68, 129, 136; Sus., 21, 85, 93, 95, 97, 101, 102, 159; Thos., 12, 21, 51, 52, 55, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 80, 91, 93\*, 95, 77\*, 101, 102, 106, 121, 126, 129, 135, 136, 146, 159, 160, 174, 178, 205, 219; Tristram, 138; Wm., 20, 60, 80, 82, 84\*, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 147, 154, 157, 216, 221.
- Morsse, Ann, 19; Jn., 19.
- Morton, Agn., 135.
- Mortt, Agatha, 21; Lionel, 21. *See also* Motte.
- Mosse, Jn., 91; My., 91.
- Motte, Agatha, 89; Lionel, 89. *See also* Mortt.
- Mounke, Edith, 112.
- Mountier (Mounttire, Mountire, Mountyre), Alice, 48; Edith, 165; Eliz., 7, 114; Jn., 7, 48, 51\*, 54, 127, 165; Sus., 54.
- Mountney (Mowntney, Mounttney, Mownteney), Jane, 27, 111; Joan, 30, 110; Jn., 110; My., 6, 108; Rog., 27.
- Mower, Avis, 113.
- Mullens, Margt., 217, 222; Thos., 215.
- Munday (Mundaye), Amy, 80, 142; Ann, 106, 174, 218; Elean., 189, 219; Eliz., 172; Hester, 179; Jas., 80, 142, 181, 213; Joan, 170; Jn., 106, 172, 174, 176\*, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189; Morgan, 185; Wm., 183.
- Murry, Jone, 182; Thos., 182.
- Neap (Neape), Isab., 118; Wm., 6, 118.
- Necke, Jn., 112.
- Needs, Jn., 108.
- Newall (Newalle), Agn., 63; Andr., 61, 63, 67, 132; Cath., 206; Eliz., 61; Wm, 67, 132.
- Newman (Neweman, Numan), —, 137; Agn., 30, 57, 132; Alice, 63, 106; Ann, 102, 160, 197; Cath., 121; Corn., 186; Dan., 91; Dor., 21, 91, 95, 97, 100, 102, 105\*, 106, 161, 203, 217, 230; Edw., 95; Elean., 32, 52, 126; Eliz., 101, 121; Frances, 191; Humph., *see* Addenda; Jas., 9, 35, 49, 52, 55, 57, 61\*, 63, 145; Jane, 197; Joan, 28, 49, 166, 177, 225; Jn., 21, 38, 88\*, 91, 95, 97\*, 100, 102, 105, 106, 114, 118, 160, 161, 166, 177, 181, 184, 186, 189\*, 191, 203, 228; Mandevile, 105, 160; Margy., 9, 17, 55, 152, 181, 215; My., 100, 203; Rich., 184; Sar., 188, 219; Steph., 101\*; Thos., 110, 188; Wm., 137.
- Newsom, Avice, 207.
- Newton, Hen., 55\*; Margy., 22.
- Nicholls (Nichols, Nickells, Nickols, Nickolls, Nickoll, Niccoles, Nicholles), Ann, 179; Bathsheba, 183, 225; Cath., 166, 194, 223; Christn., 23, 95, 155; Eliz., 95; Hen., 189, 192, 221; Hester, 178; Jas., 188, 218; Jn., 166, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186\*, 188, 189, 192, 194, 205, 218, 227; My., 220; Rog., 23, 95; Thos., 181, 192, 224, 228; Wm., 185, 189\*, 192.
- Nicholson, Barb., 59; Radulph., 59.
- Norman, Agn., 97; Ann, 208; Cath., 151; Eliz., 22, 95, 97, 157, 198; Grace, 196; Joan, 195, 224; Jn., 95; Rich., 172, 195, 196, 198, 200\*, 230; Steph., 22, 95, 97, 151, 157\*, 172, 181, 225; Thos., 181.
- Norram, Flor., 21; Jn., 21.
- Norris (Norrice), —, 116; Eliz., 128.
- North, Agn., 2, 109; Ann, 5; Cic., 5, 126; Eiliz., 108; Jn., 5; Wm., 2, 112.

- Northam (Northum), Joan, 21; Jn., 9, 21; Margt., 9.
- Northep, Agn., 9.
- Norton (Norten), Christoph., 3; Edw., 24, 56, 103, 210; Eliz., 103, 222; Joan, 3\*, 8, 11, 17, 52, 206; Jn., 8, 10, 49, 50\*, 52, 54, 56, 149, 226; Margy., 54; My., 49; Thos., 3, 117.
- Norvall, Joan, 3; Jn., 110.
- Notam, Jn., 49; Wm., 49.
- .
- Oldays (Oldayes), Sus., 167; Thos., 167, 181\*.
- Olive (Ollive, Olliff), Abrah., 198; Chas., 195, 225; Eliz., 25, 82, 186, 187, 215, 225; Frances, 166; Grace, 193, 196, 223, 226; Jas., 181; Jn., 87, 183, 207; My., 167, 189; Nich., 85, 166; Phillippa, 91, 210; Sus., 83, 167; Wm., 79\*, 82, 83, 85, 87, 91, 149, 167, 179\*, 181, 183, 186, 187, 189, 193, 195, 196, 198, 209.
- Oliver, Ann, 17; Cath., 217; Jn., 77; Thos. 17, 77; Wm., 217.
- Oliver *als.* Martin, Agn., 79; Rich., 75; Thos., 75, 79, 81\*.
- Oram, —, 224; Agn., 228; Jane, 225; Mich., 193, 224; Robt., 90\*, 193; Sar., 224.
- Orchard, Urs., 165.
- Osburn, Agn., 20; Geo., 20.
- Osmonde, Wm., 111.
- Osmonde *als.* Hill, Agn., 12; Wm., 12.
- Otes (Oate, Oates, Otts, Ottes), —, 44; Agn., 43; Alice, 121; Ann, 12; Annia, 66; Christn., 139; Joan, 109; Jn., 64, 109, 115; Ralph, 64, 66, 139; Robt., 12, 42.
- Otes, Calowe, *als.* see Culowe, *als.* Otes.
- Ottley (Otelye), Alice, 4; Helin, 110.
- Outride (Outried, Outtride, Outrid, Outridde), —, 45, 116; Edith, 20, 160; Geo., 94, 153; Joan, 21, 91, 94, 96, 101, 153; Jn., 21, 46, 91, 94, 96, 101, 141, 151, 153, 156; Margt., 96, 141, 156; Robt., 101; Rose, 91.
- Ovins, Jn., 41.
- Owen (Owens), Ann, 132; Dor., 116, 172; Eliz., 144; Geo., 129\*; Joan, 6; Jn., 43, 207; Rich., 115; Robt., 172\*; Thos., 119.
- Owin *als.* Griffin, Cath., 152; Geo., 152.
- Oystredge, Ann, 80; Edw., 80.
- Oystredg *als.* Dier, Ann, 141; Edw., 141, 143.
- Pacy, Ann, 40.
- Painter, Agn., 115; Alice, 117; Geo., 115; Joan, 124; Jn., 123.
- Pallvage, *see under* Vagge.
- Palmer, Alice, 23, 87, 92, 150; Joan, 37, 112; Martha, 197, 226; Rowl., 87, 150; Stev., 92; Wm., 194, 197, 200\*.
- Parfitt (P'fitt, Parfett, Parfet, Parfett, Parfit, P'fet, P'fete, Parfett), —, 198; Agn., 215, 225; Alex., 34; Ann, 22, 94\*, 97, 196; Barb., 18, 144; Frances, 68; Geo., 18, 144; Grace, 97, 191, 201, 221; Jn., 195; My., 74, 145; Rich., 31, 68, 72, 74, 137, 145; Sam., 39; Thos., 191\*, 195, 199; Thomasine, 72, 137; Wm., 22, 94, 97, 191, 196, 198, 199, 201. *See also* Perfitt.
- Parker (Perker), Andr., 61, 128; Angell, 55, 142; Ann, 25, 176\*, 217; Avis, 98, 157; Christn., 16, 56, 100, 220; Cic., 11, 15, 57, 138; Edith, 124; Edw., 59, 92; Elean., 20, 62, 223; Eliz., 94; Emlin, 48, 118; Emm., 205; Frances, 169; Grace, 17, 144; Hen., 49; Hester, 104, 160, 179; Jane, 87, 167; Joan, 42, 83, 115, 227; Jn., 78, 81, 172, 226; Lancelot (Lanclatte), 18, 60, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 98, 100, 102, 105, 151, 157, 160, 204; Martha, 16; My., 18, 61, 85, 94, 98, 100, 102, 128, 157, 160, 187, 198, 204; Mr., 25; Matth., 172, 176, 187; Rich., 11, 48, 49, 50\*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65, 87, 118, 124, 132; Robt., 53, 102; Sam., 89; Sar., 92, 174, 178, 206; Sus., 90, 167; Thos., 159; Thomasine, 16; Wm., 17, 20, 25, 65, 75\*, 78, 87, 90\*, 104, 105, 144, 151, 159, 160\*, 169, 171\*, 174, 176, 178, 179, 198, 204, 205, 217.
- Parnell, Jone, 19.
- Parr, Ruth, 50; Wm., 50.
- Parratt, My., 167.
- Parsons (Psons), Agn., 19; Rich., 141.

- Passcall (Pascole, Pascall, Passcolle, Paskolle, Passcule, Pascoll), Christn., 19; Dor., 81; Edith, 169; Francis, 222; Gert., 178; Jn., 19, 25, 31, 64\*, 90, 178, 205, 209, 214; Jone, 25, 90; My., 161; Rich., 178; Robt., 201; Sar., 201; Sissely, 76, 139; Thos., 76, 81, 139; Wm., 178.
- Pascall (Passcoll, Paskelle). *als.* Griffin, Agn., 142, 147; Christn., 146; Dor., 153; Eliz., 147; Jane, 57; Jn., 57, 84, 88\*, 147\*; Jone, 152; My., 79, 137; Rich., 84; Thos., 79, 84, 137, 146\*, 147; Wm., 84, 146.
- Pascall, Greffin, *als.* *see* Griffen *als.* Pascall.
- Passien, Agn., 11.
- Passolle, Edith, 141.
- Patche, Agn., 6; Hugh, 113.
- Paule, Christn., 45; Margy., 26.
- Pauly (Paully), Eliz., 178; Hen., 185; Jone, 173; My., 213; Rich., 180; Robt., 189; Wm., 173, 175\*, 178, 180, 185, 189.
- Pavie (Pavey, Pavi, Pavy, Payve), —, 210; Alice, 4, 21, 23, 62, 103, 105, 211, 217; Ann, 113; Cath., 37; Edith, 38, 113; Eliz., 9, 36; Frances, 47, 50, 117; Geo., 125; Han., 191; Hen., 178; Hugh, 171, 204; Jn. 36, 112, 176, 183, 212; Jone, 178, 228; Margt., 10, 41, 103, 204; Rich., 23, 103, 105, 171, 178, 191, 195, 204, 209; Robt., 4, 12, 47, 50, 62, 74\*, 79, 117, 176, 178, 183, 203, 215; Sus., 12, 216; Wm., 79, 105.
- Pavier (Paviour, Pavyer), Alen, 204; Alice, 101, 102, 105, 124, 158, 172, 173; Barth., 71; Eliz., 188; Hen., 172, 175; Jn., 102, 158; Margt., 173; Rich., 69, 101, 102, 158, 173, 175, 188, 204; Robt., 66\*, 69, 71, 105\*, 120, 124, 132\*, 144, 172; Sar., 213; Sus., 101, 104; Wm., 120, 144.
- Paxford, Eliz., 4; Jane, 37; My., 39; Wm., 4, 36.
- Payne (Paine, Payn), —, 206; Agn., 2, 9, 35, 60, 96, 122; Alice, 111; Ann, 23, 93, 98\*, 101, 103, 154\*, 155\*, 166\*, 216, 217; Arth., 23, 98, 103, 205; Cath., 112, 221; Diana, 56; Edith, 124; Edw., 189\*; Eliz., 129, 221; Ell., 41, 85; Enoch, 58; Francis, 212, Geo., 29; Han., 91; Israel, 96; 154; Jas., 56, 58, 101, 124, 192\*, 195, 197; Jane, 112; Joan, 11, 89, 98, 154, 155; Jn., 2, 38, 42, 60, 85, 88\*, 103, 110, 149\*, 197; Margt., 32; My., 34, 93, 112; Pet., 159; Rog., 9, 39, 50\*, 71, 104\*, 113, 158, 206, 225; Thos., 71, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 154\*, 155, 195, 229, 230; Wm., 96, 117, 128, 154.
- Pearkes, Joan, 14.
- Pearce (Peers, Peerce, Perce, Perse), Angell, 40; Edith, 20; Flor., 224; Joan, 15, 115; Maurice, 70, 207; Toby, 70, 205.
- Pease, Jas., 42.
- Pefect, *see* Perfect.
- Penbroke, Agn., 112; Joan, 115; Thos., 112.
- Penn, Jone, 167.
- Penny (Penny, Peny, Pennie), —, 43, 44\*, 46, 115\*, 201; Adrian, 109; Agn., 8, 52, 121, 128, 135; Alice, 6, 18, 23, 30, 35, 55, 69, 131, 142, 157, 228; Amy, 57, 89; Ang., 52, 121; Ann, 12, 71, 84, 96, 166, 183, 193, 215, 219; Avice, 47; Barb., 21; Cath., 7, 14, 19, 35, 111, 203; Chas., 63, 97, 154, 155, 172\*, 214; Christn., 7, 21, 40, 66, 97, 138, 154; Dor., 34, 36, 37, 112\*, 115; Edith, 19, 22, 24, 31, 51, 65, 75, 120; Edm., 2, 32; Edw., 93, 171, 213; Elean., 12, 15, 139; Eliz., 8, 13, 16, 62, 76, 85, 115, 153, 159, 205; Frances, 40, 113, 168, 216; Geo., 159; Grace, 22\*, 98, 101\*, 103, 104, 158, 181, 203; Hen., 8, 47\*, 49\*, 92, 116, 120, 129; Isab., 2, 126, 160, Jas., 48, 76, 78, 84\*, 105, 140, 147, 167, 179, 181, 183, 191, 218, 226; Jane, 8, 19, 60, 74, 92, 96, 98, 120, 177, 188, 201, 207; Joan, 6, 8, 10, 13, 21, 33, 44, 47, 69, 70, 98, 100, 115, 116, 124, 137, 191, 208; Jn., 2, 7, 11, 14, 18, 19, 29, 31\*, 45\*, 46, 54, 66, 67\*, 70\*, 75, 79, 83, 100\*, 101, 105, 120\*, 138, 140\*, 141, 154, 171, 177, 178, 203\*, 206, 208, 226; Jul., 30; Margt., 2, 5, 7, 24, 27, 36, 72, 92, 93, 96, 101, 105, 115, 120, 135, 186, 198, 227; Margy., 50, 141; My., 7, 66, 79, 83, 97, 104, 140, 155, 167, 179, 185, 206\*, 218; Maurice, 53, 142; Matth., 63, 130; Mesalina, 25, 72, 198;

- Nich., 6, 131, 143; Pet., 89; Philip, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 160, 207; Radulph, 7, 8, 133; Reb., 166, 209; Rich., 36, 41, 114; Robt., 6, 13, 14, 35, 37, 46, 56\*, 59, 62, 63, 65, 69\*, 70, 71, 72, 89, 111, 120, 124, 130, 137, 145, 153, 166\*, 205, 207, 209, 211; Rog., 12, 26, 128, 139, 153; Sam., 125; Sar., 21; Sus., 14, 21, 153; Thos., 8, 29, 32, 42, 48, 50\*, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63\*, 67, 78, 79, 84, 89, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 130\*, 140\*, 142, 148, 150, 158, 187, 214\*, 218; Thomasin, 26; Walt., 113; Wm., 8, 22, 24, 28, 31, 34, 51, 54, 59, 65, 67, 68, 69, 85, 90\*, 92\*, 96\*, 98\*, 101, 103, 104, 120, 133, 139, 150, 153, 168, 177\*, 178, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190\*, 191\*, 193, 198\*, 200\*, 203, 208, 213.
- Pepper (Peper), Cath., 47; Christn., 50; Christoph., 29; Eliz., 43; Joan, 43; Margt., 6, 123; Nich., 210; Robt., 6, 40, 45, 47, 50, 123; Thomasin, 42.
- Peppett, Eliz., 11; Jas., 11; Joan, 9; Jn., 9; Sus., 12.
- Perfect (Perfecte, P'fecte, Pefect), Alice, 30; Ann, 99, 102; Eliz., 66; Joan, 70; Rich., 66, 70, 99; Wm., 99, 102\*.
- Perfitt (Perfett, Pfitt, Pfitt, Pfertt), Alex., 35, 111; Christn., 115; Edith, 27, 109; Eliz., 133; Joan, 109; My., 65, 133; Rich., 65, 110, 133\*. *See also* Parfitt.
- Perinton, Joan, 110.
- Perry (Perie, Pery, Peerie, Perrie, Peerrie, Peery), Agn., 33, 142, 222; Ann, 20; Cath., 14, 152; Edith, 211; Jeff., 36; Jn., 14, 20, 27, 44, 66\*, 136, 144, 152, 206; Jone, 17, 51, 57, 122, 126; Margt., 31; Rich., 38; Robt., 29, 51, 54, 57, 122, 123, 126, 130; Thos., 54; Wm., 123, 136.
- Perse, *see* Pearce.
- Persel, Frances, 22.
- Persivall (Percyvall, Persevall), Eliz., 7; Flor., 14; Grace, 17; Mr., 7.
- Persones, My., 37.
- Personnis, My., 12.
- Peter, Christn., 3; Joan, 108.
- Pettny, Pet., 141.
- Pettie (Petty, Pette, Petie), Agn., 29; Alice, 21; Amy, 28, 111; Ann., 111; Christoph., 8, 30, 47, 52; Dor., 2, 134; Joan, 37; Jn., 2, 46, 114, 118; Margt., 8, 11, 31, 124; Paul, 52, 131; Radulph, 35; Thos., 38, 113; Wm., 21, 47, 90\*.
- Pewley, Agn., 5; Jn., 5.
- Pffet (p'fete), *see* Parfitt.
- P'fossey, Alice, 75; Thos., 75.
- Phelps (Phelpes), Edw., 191\*, 194, 229; Eliz., 186, 215, 227; Emmyn, 110; Geo., 109; Grace, 98, 178, 180, 201, 210, 215; Hen., 173, 208; Joan, 39, 113; Jn., 98\*, 110, 173, 175, 178, 180, 182, 186, 194, 201; Margt., 28; My., 182; Thos., 114; Wm., 175.
- Phelps, *als.* Robbins, Jn., 170; Jone, 170.
- Phelps, Robins, *als.* *see* Robins, *als.* Phelps.
- Phenell, Eliz., 14.
- Phillips (Phelip, Philippe), Ann, 95, 98, 156, 208; Christoph., 187; Eliz., 168; Jane, 95; Jn., 108; Sar., 187; Wm., 95, 98\*, 130, 156\*, 210.
- Phipp (Phipe, Phip), Eliz., 230; Jas., 191, 199, 220, 228; Rog., 197, 228; Sar., 17, 188; Wm., 17, 188, 191, 197, 199.
- Phippen, Geo., 161; Jn., 104, 106, 161, 206; Jone, 104, 106, 161; My., 106, 161; Sar., 104.
- Phripp, Sar., 206.
- Pickring (Pickeryn), Agn., 61; Hen., 35; Reb., 61.
- Piere, Flor., 14; Tobias, 14.
- Piggot, Jud., 158.
- Pike, Margt., 114.
- Pikford, Warb., 149.
- Pilley, Jos., 227.
- Pinching (Pynchinge), Margy., 17.
- Pine, Ann, 168; Thos., 168.
- Pitman (Pittman), —, 220, 230; Agn., 77; Alice, 15; Child of 134; Eliz., 79, 91; Jn., 71, 190, 198\*, 220, 225; Luffe, 138; My., 170; Morres, 93; Pet., 73, 218; Philip, 71, 73, 77, 79, 134; Thos., 21, 91, 93, 99\*, 157, 190; Urs., 21, 93, 99, 157, 212.
- Pitney (Pittnie), Eliz., 5; My., 18; Rich., 5; Wm., 110.
- Plainmore (Plainemore, Playnmore), Alice, 114; Jn., 121; Robt., 114.
- Plimton (Plymton, Plimpton), Agn., 27, 32, 51, 108, 144; Alice, 14, 15, 207; Angel, 71, 155; Ann, 11,

- 37, 81, 167; Avis, 11; Cath., 10; Child of, 119, 130; Christn., 4, 15, 23, 28, 49, 74, 93, 167; Dor., 7; Edith, 7\*, 27, 118; Elean., 33, 113, 121; Eliz., 45, 72, 115, 139; Faith, 38, 115; Francis, 90; Gert., 35, 76, 77, 113, 140, 142; Giles, 30, 110; Grace, 130; H., 129; Hen., 32, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58\*, 119, 130\*, 132; Hugh, 108; Jas., 8, 14, 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 67, 69\*, 87, 121, 134\*, 144, 146; Jane, 18, 141, 155\*; Joan, 5, 40, 67, 113; Jn., 4, 15, 21, 34, 42, 49, 51\*, 54, 72, 74, 78, 81, 87, 90, 93, 108, 121, 139, 142, 160; Lewis, 4, 7, 38, 56, 87\*, 118, 121, 125, 150, 155\*, 207; Margt., 17, 31, 34, 48, 78, 108\*, 140; My., 3, 40, 46, 115; Nich., 26; Rich., 62, 87, 129, 155; Robt., 3, 36, 68, 71, 73\*, 76, 78, 108, 115, 120, 142\*; Ruddegan, 161; Sar., 93; Thos., 54, 57, 68, 206; Westfalia, 62, 129; Wm., 18, 51, 77, 78, 140\*, 141\*.
- Plomer, Jn., 77\*.
- Plowman, Agn., 6.
- Plucknett (Plucknet), Agn., 31, 111, 115; Cuthbert, 39; Dennis, 16; Edith, 30; Eliz., 36; Jn., 16, 34; Margt., 27, 108; Nich., 32, 111; Rich., 4; Wm., 108.
- Plumley (Plu'ley, Plomly, Plumleigh), Agn., 5, 27, 110; Alice, 6; Christn., 5, 30; Cicilie, 69; Jerome, 34; Jn., 4, 38, 109, 112; Jone, 18, 21, 65; Margt., 7; Margy., 67, 132; Steph., 65, 67, 69, 132, 140.
- Plummer (Plumer, Plumber, Plum'er), Alice, 17, 148, 212; Ann, 23, 98, 100, 103, 105; Dor., 105; Edw., 88; Jn., 17, 74, 88, 148; Margt., 100; Sam., 103; Sar., 24, 73; Thos., 23, 74, 98\*, 100, 103, 105, 155\*, 174; Wm., 174. *See also* Pumer.
- Pointing (Pointtinge), Hen., 52; Joan, 52; Sib., 14.
- Points, Ann, 8; Nich., 8.
- Pole (Poell), Agn., 112; Jn., 108.
- Pollard, Eliz., 60; Lewis, 11, 60; Margt., 11.
- Pollett, Steph., 108.
- Pollyn, Robt., 114.
- Pomferie, Wm., 144.
- Pomfret, Sidney, 206; Sus., 206.
- Pond (Ponde), Agn., 24; Alice, 16; Elin., 156.
- Ponter, Margt., 137; My., 166\*; Nich., 181\*; Rich., 166, 215.
- Poole, Agn., 9, 31; Christn., 34, 113; Frances, 124; Francis, 2; Joan, 2; Jn., 128; Nich., 29, 122.
- Pope, Edith, 182\*, 225; Eliz., 226; Frances, 24, 173, 175, 210, 230; Jn., 121, 173; My., 210; Robt., 24, 175, 176\*, 182, 199\*, 201; Wm., 173, 201.
- Pople, Benj., 153; Rog., 134.
- Porch, Rich., 154.
- Porter, Agn., 54; Dennis, 50; Joan, 34; Jn., 52; My., 8, 13; Rose, 16; Sib., 48, 125; Tab., 11; Wm., 8, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56\*, 125, 126\*.
- Potter, Cath., 201; Eliz., 198; Jn., 196; Margt., 194; Robt., 199; Thos., 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202\*.
- Poule, Agn., 27.
- Pound, Jone, 20.
- Pounsett, Eliz., 170; Rich., 170.
- Pounsey (Pownsey), Eliz., 31; Jn., 33.
- Powell, Agn., 5, 116; Andr., 3; Ann, 31; Dor., 28; Eliz., 117; Giles, 5; Joan, 118; Thomasine, 8; Wm., 109.
- Powkett, Wm., 26.
- Powlett, Stev., 27.
- Powne, Wm., 108.
- Powsey, Wm., 30.
- Prancet, My., 165.
- Pratten, Cath., 24, 101; Jas., 24, 101; Jn., 101.
- Preston, Jn., 67; Rich., 66, 67, 131; Wm., 66, 131.
- Price, Agn., 2; Jn., 2.
- Prince, Hen., 77; Margy., 17, 21; Wm., 17, 77, 143.
- Pring, Sar., 210.
- Prior, Alice, 10.
- Provost, Edith, 14; Wm., 14.
- Pullin (Pullinge, Pullen), Hester, 167; Jane, 215; Jn., 4, 120, 167; My., 4, 109, 121.
- Pumer (? Plummer), Edw., 150; Jn., 150. *See also* Plummer.
- Purchis, My., 12; Rich., 12.
- Purdy, Jn., 55; Wm., 55.
- Purnell, Joan, 61; Jn., 12, 61, 128; My., 12, 128.
- Pye, Alice, 123; Joan, 51, 121; Mark, 51, 121, 123.
- Pynne, Alice, 4; Thos., 4.

- Quarman, Joan, 6.
- Radford, Abiah, 199\*; Eliz., 202, 229; Jn., 169, 199, 202; My., 169, 199; *See also Rodford*.
- Rafe, *als. Mogge*, Thos., 149.
- Raines, Arnall, 164; Margt., 164.
- Ram, Dor., 168.
- Randall (Randoll), Alex., 175; Alice, 9; Benj., 193; Dor., 5, 6, 101\*, 103, 159; Elin., 181; Flor., 179; Hen., 183, 184, 213; Jas., 188; Jn., 101, 103, 159, 171\*, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 193, 217, 218, 228; Jone, 169, 173; Rich., 177; Sar., 103, 169; Thos., 173.
- Raw (Rawe), Flor., 166, 224; My., 177; Robt., 190; Walt., 166, 177, 190, 218\*.
- Rawlings (Rawlins, Rawlyns, Rawlens). —, 224, 227; Christn., 114; Eliz., 169, 194; Isaac, 115; Jn., 109; Matth., 114; Rich., 198; Thos., 169, 194, 198\*.
- Rawsonne, Wm., 128.
- Read, Geo., 116; My., 166; Petron., 49; Thos., 49; Wm., 166.
- Reading, Eliz., 165.
- Redwood, Jn., 196; Rich., 190, 196; Thudar., 190.
- Reeks, —, 114; My., 42.
- Rice, Robt., 112.
- Richards (Richerds), —, 138; Agn., 117; Elinor, 138; Wm., 152.
- Richardson, Eliz., 7; Rich., 7.
- Ricketson, Chas., 180; Hen., 180.
- Ricketts (Ricketts), Agn., 6; Alice, 98; Hen., 76, 77, 79\*, 82, 89, 98, 138, 205; Jas., 98; Jeremy, 89; Margt., 76, 77, 138; My., 82; Sib., 184; Thos., 184; Wm., 6.
- Ricketson (Rickettson), Alice, 221; Elin, 192; Hen., 85, 182\*, 192, 194; Margt., 194; Thos., 183\*; Wm., 85.
- Ricks, Elean., 5; Thos., 5.
- Riddocke, (Ridduke) Sib., 20; Sus., 22.
- Rideout (Ridout), Jane, 202, 230; Joan, 77, 158; Jn., 158; Margt., 198; Mr., 202, 230; Rach., 193; Rich., 193, 198, 229; Robt., 77.
- Ridle, Hen., 117.
- Ridwood (Ridewood, Ridwod, Ridwode, Rydwod), Edith, 63; Jas., 48, 119; Joan, 129; Jn., 48\*, 63, 67\*, 119, 205; Margt., 17; Rich., 201\*; Robt., 17; Wm., 48.
- Righard, Nich., 151; Walt., 151.
- Roberts (Robertts), Alice, 110; Edw., 30; Jn., 28; Wm., 109.
- Robins (Robbins, Robens, Robbines, Robinns, Robines), Alice, 95, 166; Ann, 102, 169, 204; Avice, 23, 98, 102, 104, 161; Barb., 24; Benj., 190, 200; Cath., 180; Child of, 126; Christn., 194, 207; Dor., 18, 140, 212; Elean., 13, 24, 132, 145, 166; Eliz., 178; Humf., 24; Jas., 168, 185\*, 186, 188\*, 190, 192, 195, 197, 200, 218\*; Jane, 107; Jn., 166, 178, 182, 192, 207; Jone, 95, 154; Jos., 192; Margt., 98; My., 166, 188, 219; Rich., 126; Sus., 168, 197; Thos., 13, 16, 18, 132, 133\*, 140, 145, 186, 190, 197, 211, 218, 226; Wid., 16; Wm., 23, 95, 98, 102, 104\*, 107, 154, 157, 161, 166, 178\*, 180, 182, 188, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 218.
- Robins, Wheelier, *als. see* Wheelier, *als. Robins*.
- Robins, *als. Wheelier*, Jn., 224; My., 224; Robt., 186; Wm., 184\*, 186, 225.
- Robins, Phelps, *als. see* Phelps, *als. Robins*.
- Robins, *als. Phelps*, Edw., 197, 199; Grace, 197, 226; Robt., 199.
- Rodford, Abrah., 177; Eliz., 24, 101, 104, 172, 204; Jn., 24, 101, 104\*, 106, 172, 175, 177, 204, 208; My., 172, 204; Sim., 106; Thos., 175, 208; Wm., 38, 101. *See also* Radford.
- Rodway (Rodwaye), Agn., 122; Alice, 36, 118; Ann, 39; Edw., 31, 110; Elean., 9; Eliz., 102; Joan, 108; Jn., 26, 28, 47\*, 49, 51, 102\*, 119, 121, 122; Jud., 49, 119; My., 8, 34; Petron., 30; Robt., 3, 116; Sib., 32, 111; Sus., 51, 121; Thos., 38, 112.
- Roe (Rowe), —, 75; Alice, 18, 209; Ann, 16, 206; Annes, 73, 137; Barnab., 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 117, 131; Dor., 74, 137, 149; Edw., 18, 54, 78, 142; Joan, 17, 52, 138; Margt., 24, 76; Robt., 50, 78, 142; Sar., 76; Thos., 78; Wm., 16, 47, 48, 73, 74, 75, 76\*, 78, 117, 137\*, 138.

- Roe, *als.* Barniby, Wm., 203.  
 Rogers (Rogfers ?), Agn., 113 ;  
 Christn., 115 ; Cic., 60 ; Dor., 69 ;  
 Edw., 171(?) ; Eliz., 4 ; Joan, 12,  
 20 ; Jn., 20, 97\*, 110 ; Margt.,  
 65 ; My., 97, 171(?), 218 ; Sar., 169 ;  
 Thos., 12, 60, 65, 69, 71, 73\* ;  
 Wm., 71, 169, 171(?), 226.  
 Rogers *als.* Glasier, Thos., 123.  
 Rogers *als.* Tise (Tice), Cic., 226 ;  
 Jn., 62 ; Margt., 211, 224 ; My.,  
 225 ; Thos., 62, 198, 226 ; Wm.,  
 195\*, 198.  
 Rogers, Tise, *als.* see Tise, *als.* Rogers.  
 Rosetter, Alex., 7 ; Margy., 7.  
 Rouse, Eliz., 173 ; Jn., 173 ; My.,  
 173.  
 Rowden, Eliz., 69 ; Jn., 69.  
 Rowe, *see* Roe.  
 Royall (Riall, Rioyal, Royoll, Ryall),  
 Cath., 91, 167 ; Edw., 154 ; Jane,  
 94, 168 ; Hen., 88 ; Joan, 22, 93,  
 94, 100, 205, 216, 217 ; Jn., 86, 88,  
 91, 93, 94, 100, 151, 154, 212 ;  
 My., 86 ; Wm., 93, 151, 205.  
 Roynon, Frances, 166 ; Pet., 166.  
 Ruddock (Ruddocke), Alice, 6 ; Ann,  
 183 ; Jas., 42 ; Joan, 6 ; Jn., 180 ;  
 My., 167, 178, 214 ; Ralph, 167,  
 178, 180, 186 ; Rich., 6 ; Thos.,  
 186, 215 ; Wm., 6, 7.  
 Rugby (Rugbye, Rugoie, Ruggbie,  
 Ruggby), Agn., 2, 128 ; Alice, 37,  
 108 ; Elin., 2 ; Joan, 35 ; Jn., 33 ;  
 Nich., 2\*, 40, 128 ; Thos., 30 ;  
 Tim., 29, 109.  
 Russ (Russe), Agn., 14, 48 ; Alice,  
 8, 12, 44, 52 ; Ambr., 56 ; Anastice,  
 11, 60, 167 ; Ann, 30 ; Bernard,  
 179 ; Cec., 13 ; Edith, 9, 14, 37,  
 43, 55, 215\* ; Eliz., 10, 18, 56,  
 168, 197 ; Ell., 41, 59, 141 ; Grace,  
 84 ; Hen., 36, 52, 54\*, 56, 58, 60,  
 146, 226 ; Jas., 86, 178, 183 ;  
 Joan, 45 ; Jn., 32, 43, 51, 55, 56,  
 57\*, 58\*, 59, 60\*, 86, 127\*, 139,  
 165, 167, 179, 180\*, 183\*, 190,  
 193, 195, 197, 199\*, 200\*, 211,  
 227 ; Leon., 6, 115 ; Margt., 58 ;  
 My., 40, 190 ; Reb., 178 ; Robt., 7,  
 8, 48, 51, 58, 84, 117, 139, 141,  
 142 ; Sus., 165, 213 ; Thos., 183 ;  
 Wm., 33, 34, 115, 168, 193, 195,  
 223.  
 Russell, Agn., 20 ; Cath., 9, 129 ;  
 Jane, 54, 126 ; Joan, 2, 118 ;  
 Margt., 51 ; Thos., 9, 51, 54, 112,  
 126 ; Wm., 2, 6, 125.  
 Sadler, Joan, 117, 169 ; Jn., 51 ;  
 Walt., 51.  
 Saile, Dor., 2.  
 Saine, Jn., 37.  
 Salmon, Ann, 87 ; Eliz., 20, 160 ;  
 Jn., 20, 87.  
 Salsbury, Wid., 156.  
 Same (Samme), Eliz., 3, 31, 111 ;  
 Philippe, 35 ; Wm., 3, 33.  
 Sangar, Andr., 40.  
 Sampson (Sampsonne, Sampsau),  
 Flor., 230 ; Grace, 182\* ; Hen., 21,  
 60, 81, 86\*, 87\*, 89, 146\*, 149, 179,  
 190 ; Jane, 184, 195, 212, 214 ;  
 Jo., 15 ; Jn., 17, 18\*, 60, 63\*,  
 81, 147, 174\*, 181, 184, 186\*, 215 ;  
 Jone, 160, 179 ; Matthias, 186 ;  
 Thos., 86, 89, 146, 181, 182, 186,  
 187\*, 190, 195, 198\*, 214, 216,  
 224 ; Wm., 148.  
 Samwayes, My., 208.  
 Sandell (Sandle), Frances, 204 ; Sus., 20.  
 Sanders (Sadors, Saunders), Agn.,  
 19, 27, 59, 109, 150 ; Alice, 128,  
 134 ; Ann, 11, 157 ; Christn.,  
 52 ; Elean., 36 ; Eliz., 5 ; Jeff.,  
 32, 111 ; Joan, 19\*, 57, 83, 147 ;  
 Jn., 8, 19, 21, 26, 61, 83, 86, 123,  
 147\* ; Margt., 5, 8, 11, 26, 108 ;  
 My., 39 ; Robt., 34 ; Thos., 41,  
 113 ; Wm., 11, 16, 38, 52, 57, 59,  
 61, 86, 128, 134, 147, 157, 207.  
 Sanders, Avens, *als.* see Avens, *als.*  
 Sanders.  
 Sanger (Sangar), Agn., 2 ; Eliz., 41,  
 114 ; Jn., 38, 41, 114 ; Margt., 2 ;  
 Robt., 39 ; Wm., 4.  
 Sansom (Sansome), Hen., 83 ; Joan,  
 83 ; Jn., 67.  
 Sanston, Agn., 14 ; Matth., 14.  
 Sargar, Margt., 3 ; Wm., 3.  
 Saverie (Savorie), Alice, 73 ; Barb.,  
 11, 56, 80 ; Frances, 70 ; Jas., 56,  
 70, 73 ; Wm., 123.  
 Saywell (Seywell), Christn., 116 ;  
 My., 44 ; Thos., 116.  
 Scamell, Barth., 72 ; Dor., 14, 156 ;  
 Edith, 70 ; My., 74 ; Matth., 14,  
 67, 70, 72, 74 ; Wm., 67.  
 Scarlett, Agn., 114 ; Thos., 114.  
 Scott (Skott) Ann, 99 ; Claud, 99 ;  
 Elean., 99 ; Eliz., 168, 222 ;  
 Frances, 93, 99, 156 ; Grace, 80 ;  
 Jane, 82 ; Jn., 93 ; Margy., 157 ;  
 My., 99, 156 ; Matth., 75, 80, 82 ;  
 Rich., 35 ; Robt., 22 ; Sar., 75 ;  
 Sus., 22 ; Thos., 168, 189 ; Wid., 217 ;  
 Wm., 189.

- Scripp, Nich., 222.  
 Searle, Eliz., 16.  
 Seavory, Tho., 223.  
 Sedbury, Mrs., 212.  
 Seelie (Seelye), Elin., 2; Jn., 49\*;  
 Margt., 151.  
 Sellers (Seller), Dora, 19; Eliz., 183,  
 185, 219; Rich., 185; Wm., 183,  
 188\*, 219.  
 Sellman (Selman), Alice, 116; Rich.,  
 110.  
 Semer, Margy., 112.  
 Serchfeeld, Robt., 109.  
 Serger, Margt., 115.  
 Sevens, *see* Stevens.  
 Sevogle, Barthol., 35; Cath., 11, 37;  
 Christoph., 39; Margy., 4, 6, 13;  
 Thos., 4, 113.  
 Sexey (Sexic, Sexeie), Ann, 4, 5;  
 Eliz., 29; Frances, 98; Jane, 200;  
 Joan, 31; Jn., 111; Sus., 98;  
 Wm., 4, 98, 112, 152, 200.  
 Seymour (Seamer, Seamore, Seymore),  
 Child of, 219; Eliz., 198, 199,  
 201, 210, 227, 229; Frances, 167;  
 Isab., 211; Jas., 174, 189, 209,  
 220; Jn., 167, 183; Jone, 215;  
 My., 103\*, 185, 195, 209, 212;  
 Robt., 103, 107\*, 174, 183, 185,  
 189, 191, 195, 198, 199, 201,  
 219; Sus., 191. *See also* Zemer.  
 Shall, Margy., 33.  
 Shark, Eliz., 176; Mallery, 176.  
 Sharp (Sharpe), Anth., 16; Margt.,  
 150; Sap., 16.  
 Sheane (Sheene, Sheen, Shene),  
 Agatha, 21; Anastice, 55, 127;  
 Cath., 82, 146; Christn., 16, 50;  
 Edith, 32, 54, 111, 126; Eliz.,  
 48, 120; Jane, 16; Jn., 9, 25,  
 30, 33, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 59\*,  
 62, 119, 120, 126, 127, 128\*, 129,  
 138; Jone, 12, 49, 119, 128; My.,  
 62, 129; Sib., 25; Stev., 27; Tab.,  
 52, 82, 146, 203; Thos., 29; Urs.,  
 9, 13; Walt., 12, 35, 135; Wm.,  
 26.  
 Sheat, Grace, 165.  
 Shepherd (Shepherd, Shepherd,  
 Shepard, Shepher), Agn., 9, 36,  
 37, 75, 126; Ann, 11; Cath., 9,  
 14, 15, 17, 52, 53, 137; Christn.,  
 33; Christoph., 122; Dor., 31,  
 40; Elean., 38, 112; Eliz., 29,  
 42, 67, 111, 132; Geo., 34, 118;  
 Joan, 11, 30, 39, 118; Jn., 9, 28,  
 67, 113, 118, 126, 131; Jul., 9,  
 122; Margt., 134; Margy., 50;  
 My., 4; Meredith, 51, 121; Nich.,  
 9, 13, 17, 50, 51, 52, 75, 137,  
 Philip, 44; Rich., 9, 11, 53, 117;  
 122, 132; Robt., 122; Thos., 32;  
 109, 118; Wm., 29, 42, 215.  
 Shepherd, *als.* Hobbes, Avice, 14;  
 Jn., 14.  
 Sherwood (Sherwod, Sherowd, Sher-  
 wode), Agn., 5, 41, 112; Dor., 12,  
 44; Eliz., 34; Hen., 37; Hugh,  
 2, 41; Jane, 11, 42; Joan, 127;  
 Jn., 33, 34, 111; Margt., 36, 112;  
 My., 39; Rich., 38, 43, 113; Thos.,  
 5, 7, 35, 43, 111, 123; Wm.,  
 110.  
 Shery (Sheree), Eliz., 98; Wm., 98\*,  
 205\*.  
 Shine, Agatha, 63; Agn., 119; Rich.,  
 116; Walt., 63.  
 Shoarde, Sib., 15; Wm., 15.  
 Shogges, Thos., 43.  
 Shore, Sus., 22.  
 Short (Shortt), Alice, 2.  
 Shudall (Shuddall, Shudale), Alice,  
 79; Elean., 65; Laur., 79, 159;  
 Thos., 65\*, 133\*; Wid., 161.  
 Shute, Urs., 23.  
 Siggens, Jn., 165; Urs., 165.  
 Sims (Syms, Symes), Eliz., 165,  
 176\*, 182, 225; Jas., 165, 176,  
 182\*, 215, 226.  
 Singleday, Hen., 114.  
 Skiller, Hen., 137.  
 Slade, Alice, 4; Cath., 191; Christn.,  
 187, 223; Giles, 111; Joan, 109;  
 Martha, 31; Rich., 185, 187, 191,  
 194\*, 221, 224.  
 Slatie, Jn., 95, 153, 154; Sar., 95,  
 153; Wm., 95.  
 Smart (Smartt, Smarte), Agn., 80;  
 Ann, 176; Cath., 18, 86, 91, 95,  
 166, 214; Christn., 10, 95, 204;  
 Eliz., 82\*, 164, 181; Hen., 79\*, 82,  
 85, 107\*, 158, 170, 204, 205\*;  
 Hester, 88, 196; Jane, 78, 146,  
 170; Jn., 91; My., 85, 191, 215;  
 Thos., 10, 186, 188, 215; Wm., 18,  
 78, 80, 82, 83\*, 86, 88, 91, 95, 146,  
 176, 181, 186, 188, 191, 196.  
 Smith (Smyth, Smeeth, Smithes,  
 Smithe), —, 43; Agn., 9; Alice,  
 14, 66; Amy, 42, 191; Ann, 19,  
 41, 114, 129, 150, 168, 198; Anth.,  
 106, 156; Edw., 168; Eliz., 13,  
 69, 98, 102, 141, 142; Humph.,  
 110; Jas., 54; Jane, 74; Joan,  
 103, 121, 122, 222; Jn., 5, 39\*,  
 54, 71, 76, 103, 117, 127, 169, 170,



- 197, 230; Jos., 199; Lucy, 103; Margt., 193, 223; My., 14, 169, 170, 187, 197, 212, 226\*; Math., 199; Nich., 118; Pet., 98; Petron, 5, 14; Phillip, 187, 189\*, 191, 193, 198; Rich., 73, 98, 102, 106; Ruth, 64, 141; Thos., 73; Wm., 9, 13, 19, 37, 50\*, 64, 66, 69, 71, 74, 76, 102, 125\*, 141\*, 142, 150, 206.
- Smith, Edwards, *als. see* Edwards, *als.* Smith.
- Smith, *als.* Edwards, Wm., 206.
- Snooke (Snook), Ann, 62, 129; Eliz., 103, 191; Flor., 223; Giles, 100, 191; Jn., 183, 186\*, 190, 213; Jone, 24, 100, 103, 225; Jud., 59; Lucy, 58, 126; My., 190; Rich., 58, 59, 62, 126, 129; Thos., 183, 188\*; Wm., 24, 100, 103, 212.
- Snow, Han., 182\*; Jn., 184; Jonath., 182, 184, 186\*, 189, 194, 212; Thos., 189.
- Somerton, Elin., 24; Wm., 24.
- Sommer, Agn., 5; Nich., 5.
- Speake, Dor., 47; Margt., 3; Mr., 47.
- Speering, Margt., 21.
- Spencer, —, 207; Abig., 222; Frances, 155; Gert., 218; Jas., 183\*.
- Spender, Agn., 117; Dor., 6; Jn., 3, 111, 112; Jone, 20.
- Spicer, Edw., 3, 43, 119. Petron., 119.
- Spiller, Ann, 209; Edw., 79; Phillip, 210; Wm., 79, 159.
- Springe, Margt., 24.
- Springer, Frances, 16.
- Spurier, Eliz., 4.
- Squiers (Squier), Eliz., 16, 136; Gilb., 16; Joan, 2; Jn., 38; Rose, 16.
- Stacy (Stacie, Stasie, Stasye, Stacye, Stasy), Agn., 14, 69; Alice, 18; Ann, 101, 164, 207; Dor., 77; Edm., 18; Edw., 190, 226; Eliz., 74, 98\*, 99, 101, 105, 140, 156, 167, 195; Jas., 105; Joan, 76, 142; Jn., 13, 65\*, 68, 72\*, 77, 99, 101, 104, 156, 171, 206; Margt., 198; My., 72; Rich., 12, 14, 69, 74, 76, 99, 140, 142, 156, 214; Sam., 171; Sar., 13, 101, 104\*, 171; Sus., 12; Thos., 68, 98, 101\*, 105, 164, 190, 192\*, 195, 196, 198, 228; Wm., 72, 196, 215, 225.
- Stafford, Agn., 179; Dor., 195; Eliz., 176, 195; My., 185; Sar., 194, 226; Wm., 176, 179, 185, 194.
- Stane, Nich., 150.
- Statie, Eliz., 22; Jn., 97\*, 138; Sar., 97; Thos., 22; Wm., 138.
- Stedman, Martha, 103\*; Sus., 151; Wm., 103.
- Steere (Stere), Alice, 2, 3; Edith, 108; Edw., 2, 110; Jeremy, 208; My., 28.
- Stevens (Stephins, Stevins, Steevens, Sevens, Stephan), Agn., 2, 109; Alice, 21, 36, 93, 95, 97, 104, 153; Amy, 4; Ancharett, 49, 131; Ann, 6, 33, 38, 113; Anstas, 15; Barth., 24; Ccc., 88, 132, 159; Christoph., 122; Edw., 16, 156; Elean., 5, 93; Eliz., 24, 122; Flor., 90, 151; Geo., 4, 36, 114\*; Hen., 40, 114; Hugh, 111; Jane, 16; Joan, 6, 19, 39; Jn., 15, 21, 27, 30, 88, 90, 93\*, 95, 97, 104, 109, 111, 125, 151, 153, 186, 187\*, 189, 196\*; Margt., 7\*, 34, 45, 88, 153, 167; Martha, 167; My., 215; Morres, 19, 20, 44, 82, 86, 88, 91\*, 93, 159, 167, 180\*, 186, 189, 206; Priscilla, 52; Rich., 7, 12, 49, 52, 82, 131, 146; Robt., 95, 153; Sib., 97; Thos., 43, 86, 167, 181\*, 220; Thomasine, 167, 224; Wm., 104, 111, 112.
- Stevens *als.* Hooper, Elin., 183; Jone, 145; Morres, 145; Thos., 183.
- Steward, Jone, 166; Wm., 166.
- Stickland, My., 200; Mich., 202\*; Nich., 200.
- Stile (Style), Agn., 10, 35; Joan, 124; Paul, 36.
- Stivan, Joyce, 148.
- Stoche, Jn., 111.
- Stockham, Ann, 18; Edith, 15.
- Stokes, Luke, 168; Phillipy, 168.
- Stone (Stonne), Christn., 7; Edm., 112; Fortune, 151; Jn., 142, 150, 151; Margt., 150; Rich., 135; Sus., 41.
- Stotte, Christn., 4.
- Strangford (Strangforde), Alice, 28, 109; Elean., 108; Joan, 11; Nich., 135; Thos., 108.
- Stride, Eliz., 210, 214, 215; Margt., 186; My., 167; Wm., 186, 191\*.
- Strowde (Stroud, Strowd, Strode), Alice, 140; Ann, 5; Isab., 165; Jn., 5, 177; Jone, 176; Robt., 115; Wm., 108, 165, 176, 177.

- Suthcott, Margt., 20; Popum, 20.  
 Sutton, Elean., 112.  
 Swallow, Joan, 7; Robt., 7.  
 Swanton, Bridg., 79; Cath., 81, 91,  
 93, 94, 96, 102, 104, 152, 158, 159;  
 Chas., 96; Dor., 19, 85, 91, 152;  
 Eliz., 90, 148; Francis, 102, 158,  
 172, 175\*; Jas., 93; Jane, 172;  
 Jn., 19, 84, 85, 87, 88\*, 90, 91\*,  
 94, 148\*, 152, 154; Jone, 178;  
 Margt., 147, 209; My., 174; Nich.,  
 172, 211; Pen., 84, 87; Rose,  
 178; Thos., 104; Wm., 79, 81,  
 91\*, 93, 94, 96, 102, 104, 148, 152\*,  
 158, 159, 172, 174, 178.  
 Sweet (Sweett, Sweete), Agn., 62, 88;  
 Alice, 23, 98, 100, 102, 104, 173, 213;  
 Ambr., 154, 157; Ann, 182, 190,  
 220, 224; Cath., 55; Edw., 19,  
 60, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 145, 173,  
 178; Elean., 159; Eliz., 106, 168;  
 Frances, 10, 67, 95, 98, 145, 168,  
 169, 199; Hen., 54, 84, 106, 145,  
 174, 177\*, 208; Jane, 154; Jeremy,  
 90; Joan, 168, 217; Jn., 104, 168,  
 187, 192, 195, 199; Margy., 17;  
 Mark, 197; My., 19, 92\*, 95, 177,  
 180, 195, 215, 222; Rich., 102;  
 Rog., 17, 159; Sus., 106\*, 208;  
 Thos., 23, 58, 98, 100\*, 102, 104,  
 171, 173, 174, 177, 184, 190, 192,  
 194\*, 197, 212, 215, 220; Urs., 21,  
 57; Wm., 10, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60,  
 62, 67, 86, 134, 168, 171, 178, 180,  
 182, 184, 187, 217.  
 Swetman, Ann, 228; Jas., 199; Jn.,  
 199.  
 Swinger, Edw., 59; Jn., 59.  
 Symer, Agn., 111; Helen, 116.  
 Symons, Robt., 112.  
 Tabernacle, My., 24; Wm., 24.  
 Table, My., 114.  
 Tabor (Taber, Tabar, Tabere), Barb.,  
 18, 50; Edith, 147; Elean.,  
 25, 214; Eliz., 4, 52, 124; Jane,  
 88; Joan, 9, 80, 83, 144, 149;  
 Jo., 52; Jn., 90, 152; Jul., 88;  
 My., 93\*; Rich., 9, 50, 54, 82, 124,  
 139; Wm., 25, 54, 80, 82, 83, 90,  
 93, 144, 147, 152, 225.  
 Tacey, Rich., 111.  
 Tackle (Takle, Teele, Tacle), Emott,  
 40; Jeff., 37; Joan, 43, 143;  
 Jn., 42, 115, 143; Margt., 39, 113;  
 My., 41. *See also* Teykle.  
 Tailoffe, —, 53; Gabr., 53.  
 Talbot (Tabott, Talbott), Alice, 147;  
 Ann, 4; Christoph., 23, 24, 104,  
 105, 170; Edith, 84, 86, 147;  
 Eliz., 23, 80, 104, 147, 156, 210;  
 Jane, 170; Jn., 105; Jone, 24,  
 104, 225; Margt., 21; Wm., 21,  
 80, 84, 86, 147\*, 148.  
 Tanner, Agn., 121; Alice, 44; Chas.,  
 124; Jane, 166; Thos., 121\*.  
 Tapp, Sar., 168.  
 Tasker, Alice, 115.  
 Taylor (Tayler, Tayller, Tailor), —,  
 211; Agn., 134; Alice, 23, 97,  
 98, 102, 104, 171, 203; Andr., 23,  
 97, 98\*, 102, 104, 171, 203\*, 205,  
 207; Ann, 221; Cath., 126;  
 Christn., 3; Elean., 178; Eliz.,  
 177; Hy., 104, 221; Joan, 19,  
 172, 179, 193; Jn., 3, 19, 85, 87,  
 89, 102, 111, 134, 149, 152, 164,  
 172, 174\*, 175, 176, 177, 183, 191,  
 206, 209, 215, 217, 225; Margt.,  
 175, 188; My., 89, 149, 176, 209;  
 Matth., 87; Mellior, 164; Robt.,  
 85, 148, 171, 178, 179, 181\*, 183,  
 186, 188, 191, 193, 197, 198, 203;  
 Wm., 97, 186, 207.  
 Tayler, Joyce, *als. see* Joyce, *als.*  
 Tayler.  
 Teykle, Jn., 144. *See also* Tackle.  
 Thatcher, Rich., 226.  
 Thiler, Alice, 204.  
 Thomas (Tomas), Alice, 15; Ann,  
 18; Edw., 18; Flor., 21, 104\*,  
 169, 229; Mayd., 153; Morres,  
 88, 148; Robt., 21, 88, 104, 148,  
 222.  
 Thorne (Thorns), Eliz., 200; Joan,  
 123\*; My., 196; Wm., 196, 200, 222.  
 Thornton (Thorton), Ann, 191; Eliz.,  
 196; Han., 194; Jn., 224; Martha,  
 201; Sar., 198, 229; Sus., 185;  
 Wm., 183\*, 185, 191, 194, 196,  
 198, 201, 224.  
 Tibbotts (Tibbott), —, 220; Andr.,  
 175\*, 178, 184, 187; Elean., 224\*;  
 Jn., 184, 187, 189; Joyce, 178;  
 My., 186; Wm., 186, 189.  
 Tiff, Edith, 23; Wm., 23.  
 Tilstone, Jas., 151; Jane, 151.  
 Tinkker (Tingker), Elin., 140; Margt.,  
 117.  
 Tinny (Tynny, Tinnie), Alice, 137;  
 Edw., 79; Eliz., 82, 168, 208;  
 My., 86, 167; Pet., 74\*, 77, 79,  
 82, 86, 137, 160, 208; Wm., 77,  
 208.  
 Tippe, Andr., 173; Elner, 173\*.

- Tirell, Agn., 2; Leon., 2.  
 Tise (Tisse, Tyse, Tyce), Ann, 120; Cath., 151; Christn., 165; Dor., 135; Edith, 98, 103; Jane, 23; Jn., 103, 151; Jone, 214; Sam., 175; Thos., 135, 187; Wm., 98\*, 103, 175, 187, 224.  
 Tise (Tisse), *als.* Rogers, Edith, 101; Jn., 146; Jone, 146; Rich., 178; Thos., 101, 143; Wm., 101, 178.  
 Tise, Rogers, *als. see* Rogers, *als.* Tise.  
 Tither, Jn., 23; Margt., 23.  
 Tomlyn, Wm., 135.  
 Tomson (Tomsin), Agn., 9; Ann, 12.  
 Toogood (Togood, Tougood, Towgood) Agn., 112; Alice, 132; Ann, 197; Elean., 33; Jane, 193; Joan, 8; Margt., 5; Paul, 32; Pet., 8; Robt., 193, 195\*, 197, 225.  
 Toogood *als.* Vagg, Pall, 147.  
 Tope, Joan, 46.  
 Tower, Joan, 114.  
 Townsend, Rich., 123; Wm., 117.  
 Tratt, Dor., 45; Eliz., 6; Wm., 6.  
 Traygoose, Alice, 18; Cath., 18; Thos., 138.  
 Treadwell, Ann, 15; Francis, 15.  
 Tregose (Treygose), Cath., 11, 58; Dor., 58; Dorcas, 63; Paul, 11, 57, 58; Philip, 58; Thos., 57, 63.  
 Trevers, Jos., 224.  
 Trevilian, Joan, 10.  
 Trim, Eliz., 22.  
 Trinkcoll, Thos., 111.  
 Tristram, Margy., 54, 125; Morrice, 54, 125.  
 Troblefeld, Margt., 114.  
 Trott (Trat, Trot, Trotte), —, 212; Agn., 14; Alex., 67, 134; Cath., 11; Christoph., 58; Edw., 69; Eliz., 24, 72, 138; Hen., 65, 131; Jane, 203; Jn., 63; Luffe, 138; Margt., 26; Wm., 11, 42, 58, 60\*, 61\*, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 127\*, 134, 138, 131, 203, 209.  
 Trulove *als.* Heller, Jone, 137.  
 Truman (Trewman, Trueman), Cath., 91, 167; Eliz., 194; Jas., 189; Jane, 198; Jn., 94, 168, 184\*, 185, 187, 189, 192, 195, 198; Jone, 24, 91, 94, 148, 155, 172, 192, 194; My., 168, 177, 185, 187, 208, 216; Thos., 114; Wm., 24, 91, 94, 155, 172, 177, 195.  
 Truppett, Jn., 145.  
 Tucke (Tuk, Tuke), Edw., 91; Eliz., 11; Jone, 168; Philip, 90, 149; Rich., 21, 50\*, 90, 91, 93, 124, 149, 152, 220; Sib., 93, 152; Sus., 21, 91, 93, 152.  
 Tucker, —, 181; Anth., 181; Dor., 6, 117; Elean., 17; Jn., 188; Jone, 168, 190, 221; My., 192; Pet., 43; Rich., 168, 188, 190, 192; Rog., 6, 117\*.  
 Tudgie, Rich., 214.  
 Turner (Turnor), —, 28; Agn., 10, 38; Alice, 8, 33; Ann, 30, 110; Christn., 2, 109; Dor., 15, 54, 76; Edith, 74, 113, 164; Eliz., 13, 45, 65; Ell., 3, 21, 22, 70, 132; Ellen, 73; Geo., 74; Jas., 68, 218; Jo., 197, 198; Joan, 64, 165, 166, 212; Jn., 35, 49, 56, 58, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73\*, 74, 109, 137\*, 153; Margt., 166; My., 58, 78, 212; Rich., 10, 31, 47\*, 48\*, 51\*, 54, 56, 73, 74, 76, 78, 118\*, 143, 204, 206, 211, 219; Robt., 109; Sib., 15, 48, 145; Thos., 2, 3, 6, 40, 61, 127, 165; Wm., 34, 48, 49, 166.  
 Tyce *see* Tise.  
 Tyler, —, 42.  
 Tynberye, Frances, 12; Walt., 12.  
 Umfrid, Humph., 26.  
 Uphill, Joan, 3; Jn., 3.  
 Urnall, Edw., 59; Robt., 133; Steph., 59.  
 Usher, Anchorett, 14; Edith, 24, 102, 104\*, 217, 219; Hen., 24, 102, 104, 224; My., 12, 102; Rich., 12.  
 Vagg (Vagge), Alice, 144; Ann, 155; Pall, 144; Robt., 148.  
 Vagg, Toogood, *als. see* Toogood, *als.* Vagg.  
 Vallis (Valles), Ann, 165; Avis, 168; Grace, 135; Robt., 168, 185\*, 215; Wm., 165.  
 Vealle (Velle, Veele), Avis, 80, 142; Jas., 80, 88\*, 142, 148; Jone, 157; Thos., 88, 148.  
 Veyzeie, Joan, 9.  
 Vicaris (Vikarisse, Vicaries, Viccaries, Vikeries, Vikares, Viccaris, Viccares, Vicares, Vikkries, Vickries), Alice, 58, 141; Edith, 68, 134; Elean., 63, 147; Jane, 168; Joan, 59, 92; Jn., 60, 221; Margy., 17; My., 20,

- 53; Thos., 56, 90\*, 92\*, 150\*, 157; Wm., 53, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 66\*, 68, 134, 135, 147.
- Vicars (Vicars), Ell., 10; Wm., 10.
- Vickyes, Wm., 145.
- Vigar (Viger, Vigger, Vigare), —, 43, 115; Agn., 66, 205, 216; Alice, 14, 102, 204; Amice, 172; Amy, 106; Ann, 49, 97, 99, 102, 106, 144, 155, 164, 208; Cath., 68; Christn.-Ann, 74; Const., 46, 106, 116; Edith, 17, 47, 69, 72, 216; Eliz., 13, 79, 104, 106, 134, 159, 209; Geo., 13, 63\*, 65, 69, 78, 134, 157; Grace, 78; Hen., 14\*, 18, 45, 47, 66, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82\*, 129; Joan, 13, 17, 27, 44, 70, 115, 129, 164; Jn., 7, 44, 65, 68, 70\*, 72, 97\*, 99, 104\*, 106\*, 155\*, 167, 172, 205, 209, 216\*, 225; Jos., 106; Jud., 167; Jul., 14; My., 7, 14, 25, 68, 105, 135, 157; Ralph, 77; Rich., 11, 47, 49, 51, 91, 120, 127, 164, 172, 205; Robt., 51, 74; Sapience, 47; Sib., 18, 91; Thos., 45, 115, 120; Walt., 99, 102, 106, 182, 204; Wm., 17, 105\*, 151, 155, 182.
- Viger *als.* Ames, Agn., 14; Alice, 153; Ann, 23, 96, 207; Edith, 106; Fliz., 161; Geo., 124; Hen., 86, 96, 143, 149, 153; Joan, 41, 160; Jn., 14, 23, 78, 140; Jos., 214; My., 86; Rich., 106, 176\*; Robt., 78, 140, 148; Walt., 96.
- Viger, Ames, *als.* *see* Ames, *als.* Viger.
- Vigger *als.* Lane, Jn., 183; Rich., 183.
- Vincent (Vincene, Vincen, Vincentt, Vinson), Alice, 113, 143; Ann, 93; Barb., 13, 45; Christn., 10; Eliz., 11, 13, 164; Francis, 93, 183, 185\*, 198\*, 215; Hen., 11, 43; Jas., 222; Jane, 18; Jn., 18, 46, 65, 112, 126; Judith, 42, 114; My., 120; Rich., 65, 71; Thos., 90; Wm., 38, 71, 85\*, 90, 93, 120, 143, 153\*, 183, 213.
- Vining (Vininge, Vyninge, Vinyng, Vyning), Agn., 222; Ann, 197; Elean., 188; Frances, 22; Geo., 11, 64\*, 66, 132; Jn., 70, 188, 189\*, 193, 197; Margt., 14; Margy., 11; Rich., 22; Walt., 14, 66, 70, 132; Wm., 193, 222.
- Virge, Rafe, 136.
- Vord (Vourd), Jud., 167; My., 151,
- Vowden, Frances, 169.
- Vowells, Alice, 2; Joan, 2.
- Vinar (Vynar), Christn., 112; Jn., 111.
- Vynis, Eliz., 72; Wm., 72.
- Wache, Wm., 182\*.
- Wafford, *see* Warford.
- Wait (Weight, Weyt, Wayte), Alice, 176, 208; Edw., 104, 159; Elean., 206; Eliz., 24, 101\*, 104, 156, 159, 171, 191, 199, 206, 220, 228\*; Flor., 169, 222; Jn., 169, 171, 191, 193\*, 197, 199; My., 169, 229; Maurice, 101, 156; Phillip, 183; Rich., 24, 101\*, 104, 106\*, 156, 159, 169, 171, 176, 206, 222, 229; Sar., 101; Thos., 183; Wm., 197, 229.
- Wallis (Wallese, Walles), Ann, 17; Arth., 55, 58, 59, 126, 143, 153; Cecilie, 58, 126; Eliz., 59; Gert., 62, 218; Joan, 55, 118, 143; Jul., 131; Lucy, 158; Maselina, 138.
- Walsh (Walsh), Agn., 6; Eliz., 114; Jn., 31.
- Walter (Waulter, Walters, [Walter?], Wallter), —, 56, 136, 210, 226; Abig., 217; Adrian, 15; Agn., 4, 8, 9, 22, 24, 33, 40, 46, 47, 54, 65, 66, 77, 109, 113, 125, 128, 133, 140, 220; Alex., 109; Alice, 7, 8, 12, 29, 35, 39, 58, 62, 68, 91, 151, 164, 196; Amy, 35, 171; Anastice, 11, 17, 41, 71, 131; Ann, 16, 17, 22, 23, 27, 32, 56, 75, 91, 93, 96\*, 105, 111\*, 164, 173, 203, 204, 211; Arth., 91, 187, 189, 193, 196; Avis, 75; Bridg., 52; Cecilie, 72, 105; Chas., 175, 180, 210, 212; Child of, 132; Christn., 4, 7, 8, 11, 35, 112, 134, 165; Christoph., 10, 47, 50, 52, 55, 62, 120, 125\*; Cuth., 9; Dor., 19, 60, 121, 130; Edith, 4, 17, 30, 52, 55, 61, 67, 78, 113, 125; Edw., 27, 172; Elean., 5, 8, 12, 28, 77, 78, 109, 132; Eliz., 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 34, 54\*, 60, 69, 70, 71\*, 99, 105, 112, 116, 118, 123, 127, 131, 136, 140, 143, 168, 169, 173, 208; Frances, 29, 110, 179, 214; Gabr., 45, 116; Geo., 13, 17, 38, 48\*, 58, 66, 69, 71, 119, 143; Grace, 180; Gwen., 49; Gwentlian, 15; Han., 81, 148, 177; Hen., 67, 126, 130; Hester, 62; Hugh, 29, 115,

- 116; Isao., 18. 56; Jas., 40, 68, 125; Jan., 131; Jane, 65, 88, 187; Joan, 4. 8\*, 9. 10\*, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 33, 37, 38, 41, 45\*, 46, 54, 56, 57, 61, 69, 70, 75\*. 93, 94\*, 114, 117, 119, 120, 121\*, 123, 126, 128, 149, 150, 165, 168\*, 180, 211. Jn., 3, 4, 8\*, 11, 13, 19, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32\*, 37, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 50\*, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 69\*, 70, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 78\*, 89, 91, 93\*, 94, 99, 102, 104, 106\*, 108\*, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 122\*, 124, 129, 130, 132, 133\*, 135, 136\*, 137, 149, 151\*, 152, 156, 160, 172, 175, 177, 179\*, 182\*, 187, 204\*, 206, 208, 211\*, 216, 217, 223; Margt., 2, 7, 9, 14, 16, 23, 24, 28, 30, 37, 45, 49, 61, 69, 73\*, 76, 79, 103, 109, 111, 112, 122, 138, 152, 166, 187; Margy., 10, 40; My., 7, 9\*, 12, 13\*, 20, 33, 40, 43, 47, 52, 59, 64, 65, 73\*, 91, 102, 120, 141, 153, 156\*, 161\*, 176, 204, 210, 214, 220, 223; Meredith, 51, 135; Moyses, 117; Nich., 9, 28, 47, 49\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 56, 86, 121, 125\*, 127, 128; Patience, 160, 218; Pet., 14, 17, 18, 22, 24, 49, 63, 74, 77, 81, 84, 86, 89(?), 91, 93, 96, 105, 123, 148, 159, 163, 171, 173, 175, 177, 180, 185, 193, 203, 220\*; Phillip, 114; Rach., 62, 129; Reb., 46, 128; Rich., 7, 8, 13, 42, 46, 47\*, 48, 49, 52, 54, 64, 66, 69, 73, 74, 93, 112, 117, 119, 122\*, 133\*, 137, 138, 139\*, 165; Robt., 12, 13, 26, 27, 42, 56, 60, 62, 63, 65\*, 68, 69, 86, 80, 123\*, 126, 131, 132, 141, 153; Rog., 3, 10, 19, 38, 54, 56, 58, 60\*, 63, 67, 71, 73, 111, 132\*, 136, 152, 156, 219, 220; Rose, 81, 164; Sar., 99, 104\*, 160, 175, 216\*; Steph., 60, 127; supposed daughter of, 126; Thos., 12, 15, 17, 42, 46, 47, 50, 58, 61, 62, 63, 70, 71\*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 79, 81, 84, 86, 105, 110, 133, 137, 139, 153, 163, 176, 178\*, 180, 185, 211\*, 228; Timothy, 50, 124, Wallis, 189; Walt., 77, 114; Wm., 2, 4\*, 5, 7\*, 17, 20, 31, 32, 36, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 51, 53\*, 54\*, 56\*, 58, 59, 60\*, 62, 68, 71\*, 73\*, 75\*, 81, 88, 89(?), 105, 111, 115, 116\*, 117, 118\*, 121\*, 124, 125\*, 127, 128, 129\*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136\*, 137, 142, 148\*, 151, 155, 164, 177, 207, 217, 218, 223.
- Walter *als.* Carver, Jn., 153; Jone, 153.
- Walter *als.* Benning, Robt., 158.
- Walter, Benning, *als.* see Benning *als.* Walter.
- Walton, Rog., 76\*: Thos., 55\*.
- Warbery, Sus., 228.
- Ward, Eliz., 166; Rich., 166.
- Warfield (Warfild, Warfild, Warfeld, Warfeell, Warfeild), Alice, 74, 88, 137, 157; Anth., 16, 17, 74, 77, 80, 85, 88, 137, 146, 149; Elin., 139; Eliz., 146; Jas., 140; Jane, 76, 74, 137, 216; Joan, 74, 93; Jn., 14, 88, 93\*, 120; Jul., 14, 205; My., 213; Meredith, 126; Rog., 74, 139, 140; Rose, 80, 183; Sus., 17, 152; Thos., 74, 88, 137; Urs., 85; Wm., 77, 179\*, 183, 220.
- Warford (Wardford, Warforde, Warfor, Warfard, Wafford, Warfar, Waifard, Warfare), Alice, 11, 48, 136; Ann, 209; Cath., 123; Edith, 183; Elean., 43, 44, 115; Eliz., 7, 16, 20, 115, 145; Hen., 61; Jas., 78; Joan, 127, 166, 177, 219, 222; Jn., 48, 57, 83, 85, 119, 145, 157, 174, 192, 194, 195, 197; My., 46, 64, 116, 130, 195; Meller, 19; Meredith, 66; Nich., 66, 131; Paul, 178, 180, 182; Robt., 180; Rog., 16, 51, 76, 78, 80, 85, 142; 145, 174, 176\*, 183, 197; Sam., 122; Sar., 80, 208; Sib., 76, 142; Sus., 178; Thos., 7, 11, 48, 51, 57, 61, 64, 66, 83, 119, 123, 127, 130, 131, 136, 137, 145, 166, 177, 194; Wm., 182. See also Wafer and Wayford.
- Warren, Gertr., 23; Wm., 23.
- Wason (Wasone), Hugh, 155; Joan, 12, 111, 135; Rich., 12; Wm., 135.
- Watts (Watte), Adrian, 15; Alice, 75; Ann, 167, 185; Const., 15; Dan., 199; Hugh, 17; Jane, 209; Joan, 9, 12, 81, 167; Jn., 77, 181; Jul., 17; Leon., 14; My., 202; Nath., 229; Sar., 14, 24, 25; Thos., 75, 77, 79\*, 81, 84, 149, 167, 179\*, 181, 183, 185, 199, 202, 220; Wm., 0, 84, 123, 183, 207.
- Wave, Radulph, 42.
- Way (Waye), Agn., 8; Alice, 119; Ann, 5; Edm., 27, 109; Eliz., 26, 108; Jn., 5; Margy., 29; Radulph,

- 114; Rog., 40; Thos., 108; Thomasin, 42, 114.  
 Wayfer, *see* Wefare.  
 Wayford, Eliz., 166, 178; Nath., 178; Paul, 166, 178\*. *See also* Warford.  
 Waysan, Eliz., 33.  
 Wayte, *see* Wait.  
 Weare, Jn., 85; Wm., 85.  
 Webb (Web, Webbe), Alice, 23, 96, 99; Edw., 79; Eliz., 16; Geo., 128; Jane, 96; Joan, 121; Jn., 16, 23, 96, 99\*, 118, 212; Jul., 98; Margt., 140; Stev., 98; Thos., 36, 98; Walt., 117; Wm., 79, 140.  
 Wedmore, Rich., 222; Warb., 165; Wm., 165.  
 Weeks (Weeke, Weekes), —, 227; Ann, 20; Edith, 22; Eliz., 87, 196; Florence, 193, 227; Jas., 87; Jn., 22, 108; Margt., 199; My., 202; Steph., 193, 196, 199, 202.  
 Weells, Alice, 19, 149; My., 143; Thos., 142; Wm., 19, 142, 143, 149. *See also* Wills.  
 Weetch (Weech, Weeche, Witch, Wetch, Wich), Barb., 105; Dor., 77, 207; Edith, 92; Edw., 82, 105, 164(?); Eliz., 85, 137; Frances, 20, 92, 94\*; Francis, 225; Grace, 62, 130; Joan, 17, 87, 129, 159, 214, 216; Jn., 17, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 105, 124, 130, 145, 149, 159, 176\*; My., 56, 84, 89, 145, 149; Rich., 20, 54, 85, 86, 92, 94, 155; Robt., 85; Sam., 65, 131; Warberah, 86, 165; Wm., 54, 56, 59\*, 62, 65, 80, 131, 137, 139\*, 158.  
 Wefare (Wayfer, Wefer, Weyfar), Agn., 3; Alice, 4; Hen., 31; Jas., 4; Joan, 3, 10, 112, 140; Margy., 2, 32; Nich., 34, 112; Robt., 3\*, 10, 132.  
 Weford, Joan, 121.  
 Welsh (Welshe), Ann, 33, 111; Child of, 28; Eliz., 27, 30, 32; Geff., 26; Jn., 34, 112; Margt., 37, 111; Robt., 28, 113, 125; Wm., 2.  
 Wering, Rich., 145.  
 West (Weste), —, 224\*; Agn., 92; Ann, 153, 174; Cath., 6; Edw., 173, 211; Eliz., 4, 6, 23, 98, 158; Francis, 196; Geo., 23, 156; Gert., 98, 211; Grace, 17, 89, 154; Jas., 24, 62, 89, 92, 98, 104\*, 153, 154\*, 158, 173, 174, 177, 187\*, 189, 192\*, 194, 196, 199, 204, 220, 222, 224; Jane, 199; Joan, 125; Jn., 4, 23, 113; My., 189; Pertizah, 23, 212;  
 Robt., 50; Rog., 92; Sar., 24, 104, 169, 177, 204; Sim., 50; Wm., 62, 125, 137, 154, 187, 194.  
 West, Yeeling, *als. see* Yeeling, *als. West.*  
 Weston, Agn., 2; Sar., 23.  
 Westwood, Agn., 78; Geo., 78.  
 Wether, Margy., 4.  
 Whatley, Alice, 12.  
 Wheelier, *als. Robins*, Ann, 25.  
 Whellier, Robins, *als. see* Robins, *als. Wheelier.*  
 Whiller, Messalina, 165.  
 Whitacre (Whittaker, Wittaker, Whittacar, Whittaker), —, 174; Alex., 165; Alice, 172; Ann, 165; Edw., 179; Grace, 165, 180, 213; Joan, 25, 171; Jn., 25, 171\*, 174, 176, 179, 191, 224; My., 191; Sus., 219; Wm., 172, 176.  
 White (Whitte), —, 207; Ann, 169; Anstice, 212; Eliz., 169, 199, 202, 206, 221, 224; Hen., 82, 85\*, 169, 173\*, 197, 199, 208; Jas., 169, 177; Jn., 19, 84, 146, 199, 201\*; Jone, 165, 168, 197, 209, 220; Margt., 82; My., 19, 21, 146, 150, 166, 169, 214, 218; Nich., 21, 150, 185, 229; Pet., 196\*, 199, 202; Philip, 94, 168, 183, 186\*; Raymond, 197; Rich., 84; Robt., 177; Ruth, 197; Sar., 94\*, 227; Thos., 183, 185, 214. *See also* Whitt.  
 White *als. Fosse* (Fossey), Eliz., 195; Jas., 210; My., 150; Nich., 150; Pet., 195; Robt., 211.  
 Whiting, Jn., 230.  
 Whitehead (Whitthead, Whitted, Whithed), Hen., 110; Jn., 209; Sar., 74; Thos., 74, 154.  
 Whitt (Whit), Agn., 61, 130, 134; Anast., 18; Bridg., 13; Cath., 59, 127; Edith, 64; Eliz., 13, 18; Hen., 18, 55, 57, 125, 172; Jas., 172; Joan, 9, 15, 92\*; Jn., 13, 56, 126; Meredith, 52; Nich., 53, 60, 122; Philip, 92; Robt., 13; Thos., 9, 50\*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 125, 127, 130, 131. *See also* White.  
 Whitt, Forcie, *als. see* Forcie, *als. Whitt.*  
 Whittwell, Alice, 3; Ann, 36; Flor., 34; Jn., 3, 112, 113; Lewes, 31; Wm., 33, 112.  
 Whoore (Whor, Whore, Wheore, Whoor), —, 177, 181; Agn., 146;

- Andr., 79; Cath., 167, 183, 185;  
 Edith, 20, 88, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103;  
 Eliz., 18, 86, 92, 93, 96, 99, 100,  
 102, 155, 166, 203, 216; Joan, 83,  
 103, 107; Jn., 96, 99; Leon.,  
 149; Margt., 92; My., 155, 180;  
 Phillip, 102, 203; Robt., 18, 79,  
 83, 86, 88\*, 90, 92, 93\*, 96, 99, 102,  
 146, 149, 150, 151\*, 155, 177, 180,  
 203; Thos., 20, 88, 90, 93\*, 95\*,  
 97, 100, 103, 107, 150, 153\*, 167,  
 183, 185, 213; Wm., 97.  
 Whorow (Whoro, Whorow, Whorowe,  
 Whoorow), Agn., 141; Ann, 93,  
 154; Cath., 152; Edith, 23, 207,  
 Eliz., 95, 142; Gert., 22, 93, 94;  
 95, 154; Hen., 78; Jane, 38;  
 Leon, 22, 23, 78, 93, 94\*, 95, 142,  
 152\*, 154\*, 207\*.  
 Whorow *als.* Barbour, Jn., 133.  
 Wich, *see* Weetch.  
 Wicham, Eliz., 15.  
 Wilcox (Wilcocks), Ann, 215; Eliz.,  
 194; Jn., 192, 222; Wm., 189\*,  
 192, 194, 215.  
 Wille, Luce, 13.  
 Wilken (?), Christn., 213.  
 Williams, Agn., 3; Eliz., 31; Griffin,  
 3; Isab., 129; Joan, 196; Jn.,  
 112; Jonathan, 193; Maurice,  
 187\*, 190, 193, 196, 200; Reb.,  
 190, 222; Robt., 31; Wm., 200.  
 Willis (Willies), Barb., 4; Rich.,  
 132; Thos., 4.  
 Willowby, Elen., 9; Wm., 9.  
 Willowes, Barb., 5.  
 Wills, Agn., 48; Jane, 50; Joan, 36,  
 112; My., 13, 129; Rich., 117;  
 Thos., 52; Wm., 13, 48, 50, 52,  
 117, 129, 151. *See also* Weells.  
 Willmott (Willmatt, Wilmot), Christo.,  
 149; Grace, 21, 157; Sib., 15, 151;  
 Thos., 15; Thomasin, 6; Walt.,  
 6; Wm., 21, 144.  
 Wilson, Eliz., 167; Nath., 167.  
 Wilton (Wylton, Willton, Willten),  
 —, 2, 174, 206; Agn., 2, 9, 36, 37,  
 54, 66, 112, 145, 148; Alice, 2, 4;  
 Andr., 3; Angell, 17, 41, 57;  
 Ann, 17, 194, 225; Avis, 11, 59,  
 88; Cath., 7, 28; Child of, 127;  
 Christn., 52, 70, 105\*, 106, 115, 137,  
 171, 172, 200, 204\*, 205, 213;  
 Dan., 99, 190, 191, 192\*, 193, 195;  
 Dennes, 90; Dor., 12, 74, 164, 207;  
 Edith, 4, 10, 15, 23, 32, 67, 69, 92,  
 140; Eliz., 4, 20, 61, 144, 176,  
 199, 224; Ellen, 3, 119; Frances,  
 169; Gert., 167, 201, 223; Grace,  
 19, 22, 44, 60, 77, 92, 94, 98, 101,  
 157, 176, 190; Hen., 174; Jas.,  
 83; Jane, 95, 99, 220; Joan, 2, 5,  
 15, 59, 64; Jn., 2, 4, 29, 34, 42,  
 45, 62, 73\*, 78, 81, 86, 121, 144\*,  
 164, 174\*, 176, 178, 179\*, 180\*,  
 183, 187, 190, 194, 198\*, 213, 220,  
 227; Jos., 180; Justin, 95, 154;  
 Margt., 2, 8, 30, 118, 183, 229;  
 Margy., 22; My., 81, 98, 164, 174,  
 197, 216, 223; Nich., 19, 81, 83,  
 86, 88, 90, 157, 159; Rich., 35,  
 60, 78, 95, 99, 101, 107, 133, 154,  
 160\*, 169, 188\*, 189\*, 191, 195,  
 199, 213, 219\*; Robt., 15, 22, 30,  
 110, 176; Rog., 27, 50; Sam., 181;  
 Sar., 107, 169, 172, 176, 187, 190,  
 205; Thos., 2, 9, 11, 16, 35, 38,  
 48, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61,  
 64\*, 67, 70, 81, 92, 94, 98, 101, 118,  
 121, 122, 124, 127, 133, 136, 137,  
 148, 153, 167, 174, 176, 193, 216,  
 222, 227, 229; Wm., 4, 7, 10, 12,  
 23, 40, 48, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62,  
 64, 66, 69, 72\*, 74, 77, 94, 105, 106\*,  
 122, 126, 131, 133, 145, 165, 171\*,  
 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 197,  
 200, 201, 204, 205, 206\*, 217.  
 Wimple, Rich., 116.  
 Window, My., 136.  
 Wine (Wyne, Win), Agn., 8, 37, 68,  
 140; Alex., 31, 111; Alice, 12,  
 18, 44, 112; Angharatt, 13; Ann,  
 23, 97, 99, 116; Annes, 73; Bazill,  
 21, 70; Child of, 120, 152; Christa-  
 bell, 21, 92, 97, 99, 100, 152, 204;  
 Christn., 7, 21, 30, 122, 124; Chris-  
 topher, 13, 21, 46, 65, 66\*, 68, 70,  
 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89\*,  
 142, 143, 147, 160; Darkis, 89;  
 Dor., 46; Edith, 47, 77; Elinor.,  
 81, 147; Eliz., 4; Geo., 65, 117;  
 Hen., 8, 13\*, 20, 47\*, 48, 63\*, 65\*,  
 70, 73, 80\*, 83, 84, 116, 119, 120,  
 125, 140\*, 171, 174\*, 175, 181,  
 185, 207; Jeff., 79, 143; Joan, 3,  
 13, 70, 185, 206, 207; Jn., 3, 7,  
 32, 43, 75, 86, 100, 115, 122\*, 142,  
 181, 204; Kimburia, 175, 211;  
 Margy., 22; My., 74, 83, 171;  
 Rich., 21, 46, 65, 89, 92\*, 97, 99,  
 100, 152, 203, 204; Sib., 45, 125;  
 Wm., 48, 119.  
 Winter, Wm., 147.  
 Wirett, Thos., 108.  
 Wise, Urs., 13.  
 Witch, *see* Weetch.

- Witteome, Agn., 113.  
 Wodford, Margt., 5; Nich., 5.  
 Woldrige (Woldridg, Woldrige, Woldrige, Woldrige), Christopher, 26, 108; Joan, 113; Jn., 109; Margy., 6.  
 Wolfe (Woolfe, Woollife), Frances, 87, 89; Helena, 89; Robt., 110; Thos., 87.  
 Wollery (Woullery), Christoph., 38, 113; Eliz., 5; Jn., 5.  
 Wolverton, Joan, 3.  
 Wood (Woode, Woodes, Woods), —, 45; Alice, 168, 185; Ann, 167; Cath., 125; Edm., 112; Eliz., 6; Joan, 113, 165; Jn., 6, 48, 125\*; My., 48, 125; Steph., 165; Wm., 127, 168, 185\*.  
 Woodall, Ann, 22.  
 Woodford, *als.* Benett, Jn., 113.  
 Woodmell, Agn., 53; Joan, 10; Rich., 10, 53.  
 Woodmill, Dimmer, *als.* see Dimmer, *als.* Woodmell.  
 Wookey (Wooke, Wookke, Wookie), Eliz., 21, 151; Jas., 21, 151, 210; Jn., 142; My., 143.  
 Wootten (Woottene, Wootton, Wooten, Wooton), Cath., 88; Edith, 93, 95, 98; Humph., 95; Jn., 98; Rich., 82, 85, 88, 90\*, 93, 95, 98, 147, 161; Sar., 85, 147; Sus., 82, 212; Thos., 93.  
 Woram (Worome, Whoram, Wooram), —, 101; Agn., 92, 95, 98; Annah, 95, 154; Austen, 18; Barb., 166; Dan., 104; Edw., 76, 102; Eliz., 18, 101; Gert., 96, 104, 203; Han., 98; Jane, 206; Jn., 73; Leon., 76; My., 185; Mellis, 104; Robt., 92, 95, 98, 101, 104, 154, 166, 184, 206; Rose, 173, 210; Sar., 184; Thos., 173\*; Wm., 92, 96\*, 102, 104, 185.  
 Wormall, Agn., 125.  
 Worme, Amice, 204; Gert., 98; My., 98; Mellire, 204; Robt., 204; Wm., 98.  
 Wornall (Wornale, Wornoll, Wornole, Wornold, Wornel, Warnoll, Wonoll), Alice, 23, 96, 99, 226; Ann, 23; Dor., 29; Edith, 164; Edw., 127; Eliz., 2, 77; Grace, 173; Joan, 15, 31, 46, 135; Jn., 15, 23, 48\*, 52, 53, 71\*, 73\*, 77, 82, 96\*, 99, 117\*, 121, 135\*, 142, 156, 164, 168, 173, 175\*, 184, 185\*, 186\*, 191, 203, 214, 225; Jul., 152; Margt., 7, 28; My., 52, 99, 121, 182; Paul, 53; Sar., 168; Steph., 26, 56, 128; Sus., 12, 82, 203; Thos., 191; Wm., 56.  
 Worner, Rose, 164; Thos., 164.  
 Worone, Jane, 87; Robt., 87.  
 Worsdall, Elean., 19.  
 Wray, Thos., 185; Wm., 185.  
 Wright, Christoph., 133; Philippe, 36, 112; Wm., 37.  
 Wyatt (Wyat), Alice, 113; Edith, 114.  
 Wyningane, Christn., 109.  
 Yard, Ann, 4; Joan, 36; Robt., 4.  
 Yarrowe (Yerrow), Prudence, 46, 116.  
 Yeadle, Mr., 169, 194.  
 Yeales (Yells, Yeles), Christn., 118; Edith, 31; My., 132; Rich., 34; Thos., 32.  
 Yeanes, Jn., 210.  
 Yeatman, Elean., 44.  
 Yeats, My., 19.  
 Yeelling, *see* Illing.  
 Yeeling, *als.* West, Eliz., 96; Jas., 96; Wm., 96.  
 Yewings, *see* Ewings.  
 Yng, Eliz., 120.  
 Young (Yonge, Younge, Yong), Agn., 2, 108, 117; Anstes, 155; Butler, 178; Christn., 13, 149; Edith, 79, 228; Edw., 18, 68, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 145, 150\*, 178, 209; Eliz., 16; Frances, 53; Grace, 140; Hen., 16, 47, 110; Joan, 55, 81, 126, 209; Jn., 49, 64, 86, 108, 111, 137; Sar., 13, 44; Sus., 18, 226; Thos., 13, 44, 47, 49, 53, 55, 64, 68, 84, 126, 137, 140, 141, 145, 149, 216; Toby, 89; Wilmott, 224.  
 Zeavier, Jone, 169.  
 Zemer, Eliz., 172; Hen., 52; Joan, 52, 121; Robt., 172. *See also* Seymour.



# THE REGISTERS

OF

# BRUTON,

CO. SOMERSET.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
1907.

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WOR-  
CESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLN-  
SHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages),  
WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH,  
CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

- \*50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF  
PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

- \*55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTVN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET.

\* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 at 2s. 6d., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, W.

## "The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers . . . WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,  
39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price 5s. Nett Post Free.

# THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

---

## *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

## *A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.







